Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
National Library of Scotland

http://www.archive.org/details/armylistjanvol31919grea

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Taylor**, Basil Read, *MC*	20 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 340 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 4 Oct 15	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* *S. Staff. R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *Terr. Force Bn.* *R. War. R.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17 *and* 26 *May* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Welchman**, Patrick Eliot, *MC, DFC*	17 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 331 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 July 16 18 Nov 16	(*R.F. Corps* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Duff, James Albert Vincent	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Harper**, Sydney Ashton, *MC*	25 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15	Ches. R. 3 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Newbold, Lionel Arthur ...	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 3 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Robinson, Ivo Peart (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Apr 15	R. Lanc. R. 3 July 16	—	—
✂**McCallum**, Duncan, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 17)	24 Nov 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 2 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 31 May 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 3 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig. Maj. ...	30 Apr 17 to 17 Feb 18 18 Feb 18
✂**Bosvile**, Thomas James Bolle, *MC*	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 3 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Rif. Brig.* 21 *Jun* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *Rif. Brig.* 6 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Chidlaw Roberts**, Robert Leslie, *MC*	9 May 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps. R. 3 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	Ap 1
Lawson, David Victor ...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 14 July 16	E. York. R. 3 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Tolley, William Edward ...	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 12 May 15	Linc. R. 4 July 16	—	—
Johnstone, Hugh	11 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 5 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. Rif. Brig.* 5 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Kirkham**, William (*temp. Capt.* 6 *May* 18)	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Jun* 16)	Worc. R. 6 July 16	—	—
Allen, Basil George	26 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 255 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16	Notts. & Derby R. 6 July 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	8 Sept 15
✂**Willison**, Arthur Cecil, *MC*	2 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *May* 15— 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R 4 May 15 3 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 6 July 16 17 Oct 16	—	—
Walker, Niel Alexander McDonald	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts & Derby R. 6 July 16	—	—
Jones, Frederick Laurence	4 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Mar* 16 — 1 *yr.* 225 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 18 May 15 30 Mar 16	Linc. R. 6 July 16	—	—
✂**Churchhouse**, Montagne	13 Aug 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off.— 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15	Linc. R. 6 July 16	—	—
Bridgens, Arthur	3 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 7 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Dec* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	8 Jan 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂Kensit, Joseph	5 Dec 71	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 8 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Lab. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16 *and* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Dec* 16 *and* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *May* 17) (*Labour Corps* 13 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps* 26 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Jones, Sydney Wilfred ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 8 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. Worc. R.* 23 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve 23 Aug 18	
✂Pope, Henry William, *MC*	8 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 6 Dec 14	7 D.G. 10 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Vac.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Makeham, Leslie Coward	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts. R. 10 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17 *and* 28 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Syfret, Walter Maynard ...	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 10 July 16	—	—
Hearn, Walter Scott Hogg	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* — 1 *yr.* 127 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 48 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army §10 July 15 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 10 July 16	—	—
✂Mackay, William Gunn, *MC*	20 Dec 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16 7 Aug 18	... ..	—	—
✂Strachan, John Harold, *MC*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 July 16	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Murray**, Roy Vivian ...	10 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 15 3 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 July 16 17 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*temp Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Owen**, James Browne ...	10 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 156 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 12 July 16	(*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16) Adjt. I. Gds. 23 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 23 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Anderson, Charles Bevan Carew, *MB*	12 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 173 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 12 July 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 *July* 17)	—	—
Seager, Richard Lingen ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 15 *Jan* 18— 3 *yrs.* 96 *dys.* Lt. Ind. Army 12 July 16 16 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Pank, Philip Edmond Darrell	22 Apr 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 13 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 13 July 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 13 *July* 17)	—	—
Bourdillon, Francis Henry	22 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
✕**Cooke**, Gervase Mignon Borlase	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Bucknall, Richard Drummond Hay	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Prior, Charles Geoffrey ...	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
✕**Baines**, Roderick Howard, *MC*	4 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Cameron, Ewen	22 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Apr* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Sunderland, William,** *MC*	7 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs 146 dys 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 12 Dec 14	7 D.G. 15 July 16	—	—
Carstairs, Frank	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Scots 9 Apr 15	R. Scots 15 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Garnons-Williams, Henry Fenton	17 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 3 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. W. Fus. 1 May 15 4 Oct 15	R.W. Fus. 15 July 16	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. II* 4 Jun 18 to 2 Oct 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) 3 Oct 18	
Haigh, John Francis ...	18 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Aug 15 8 July 17	R. War. R. 15 July 16 8 July 17	—	—
✂**Brooks,** William Hilton	10 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) S. Lan. R. 10 Sept 15 3 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 3 Oct 16	—	—
Weston, George Cyprien (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	14 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 10 *Jan* 16 1 *yr.* 159 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S.Lan.R.4Oct15 11 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Moulson, Geoffrey	17 Feb 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med.Corps 15 July 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med.Corps* 15 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Packham,** Frederick Charles	19 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 16 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Cooper,** Allen, *DCM* (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 17)	11 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 May 15	Bedf. R. 16 July 16	—	—
✂**Campbell,** William Little (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Apr* 18)	8 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 15 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. & Adjt., Serv. Bn.R.Ir.Rif.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Feb* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Anderson, Alfred Wolffgang	8 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16—1 yr. 229 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 7 July 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 13 Jan 18*)	— —
Mosley, Oswald Ernold ...	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	16 Lrs. 17 July 16 *hp.* 24 Feb 17 Lrs. 23 Jun 17 *hp.* 21 Nov 18	Empld. under Foreign Office ... 20 July 18
✕**Allen**, John Thomas ...	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 15 to 16 July 16*)	R. Art. 17 July 16	— —
✕**Arthur**, Samuel (*actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17*)	8 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 30 Apr 15 (*temp Lt. 2 May 16 to 16 July 16*)	R Highrs. 17 July 16	— —
Gordon-Brown, Douglas Spencer (*temp Capt 22 July 18*)	14 Dec 95	(*temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 14*) (*Resigned 14 May 15*) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. §5 Jun 15 20 Oct 15 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 27 Mar 17	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. ... ... 22 July 18
✕**Buchan**, James Ivory, *DSO*	7 Nov 82	In Ranks 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 6 Aug 15 to 25 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 7 Apr 16 to 16 July 16*)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. 9 Sept 17 to 23 Aug 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. 12 Jan 18 to 18 May 18*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. 24 Aug 17 to 18 May 18*) (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 19 May 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 19 May 18
Berry, Raymond Barrat ...	27 May 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 18 July 16 (*Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 11 Oct 16 to —*) (*actg. Capt Worc. R. 12 May 18*)	— —
Boxshall, Reginald Alfred	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 11 Feb 17*)	— —
Mackey, Milburn Vincent	5 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. 15 Oct 15 to 18 July 16*)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) 15 Oct 15 to 11 Sept 18 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) 12 Sept 18 , , 9 Aug 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Saunders, Eric George ...	18 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Gord. Highrs.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Gord. Highrs.* 18 *Aug* 16) *to* 18 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 3rd Cl.*) ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ...	26 Apr 17 to 26 July 17 27 July 17 „ 3 Sept 17 24 Nov 17
✂**McDougal**, Ernest Trevor Murray, *MC.*	7 July 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 13 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 296 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 26 Jun 15 1 Aug 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 1 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Boyd**, Walter Alastair, *MC.*	1 Dec 00	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 31 *July* 18— (3 *yrs.* 256 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* *S. Gds.* 20 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Gds. 18 Aug 15 1 Aug 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 1 Aug 18	—	—
Baillie, *Hon.* Victor Alexander William Brisbane Cochrane	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 131 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 12 *Oct* 18— 3 *yrs.* 151 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Gds. 4 Oct 15 13 Oct 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 13 Oct 18	—	—
Nainby-Luxmoore, Clave Charles	28 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 S. Gds. 6 May 17	S. Gds. 19 July 16 6 May 17	—	—
Cobbold, John Murray ...	28 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 27 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. S. Gds 3 Jun 16 28 Feb 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 28 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt.* *S. Gds.* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 23 *July* 18)	A.-D.-C ...	24 July 18 to 4 Sept 18
✂**Macdonald**, Reginald Narcissus, *MC*	21 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 19 July 16	S. Gds. 19 July 16	—	—
Angus, Gerald William Alexander Langford	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15)	R. Scots 20 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Clifford, Thomas Keith ...	8 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15	R. Scots 20 July 16	§Empld. under Min. of Labour ... ... 15 Oct 18
Anderson, Robert Nelson Kirkpatrick	18 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Devon. R.* 10 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Apr* 16 (*temp. Capt. Devon. R.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 16)	Devon R. 21 July 16	— —
✕**Fox**, William (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Jun* 17)	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *July* 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 July 16	— —
Dames-Longworth, Travers Robert	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15 I. Gds. 23 Sept 15	I. Gds. 22 July 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 1 *Aug* 18)	— —
Robert, Vivian Godwin ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 4 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 226 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)— Ind. Army 22 July 16 5 Jun 17	(*Actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 1 *Feb* 18)	— —
✕**Lawson**, Ernest Colin...	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 337 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Nov* 18)	— —
✕**Duplock**, Frederick ...	5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕**Lysaght**, Thomas Patrick	17 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 17)	— —
✕**Samways**, George ...	27 Jan 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fetherston, Henry Barry, *MC*	23 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 15 *to* 19 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Warne, Samuel ...	17 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
Tidy, Charles, *MC*	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Sept* 16 *and* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Clarke, John Alfred ...	16 Jan 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Campbell, Lindsay Stuart, *MC*	4 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Jun* 15—189 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 9 Mar 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17 *and* 29 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Arthur, John Sigismund *MC*	24 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Jun* 15—301 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 12 Jun 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Apr 18
Ibbitson, Alfred, *MC*	12 May 71	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	14 Sept 16 to 20 Dec 16
Colson, George Henry	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16 Adjt., R. Art. 17 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bailey, Thomas James	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 12 Sept 15 to 6 May 16
McCully, Edgar, *MC* ...	23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force* 21 *Jun* 18)	— —
Wilkes, Alfred Leonard, *MC*	14 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17) (*act. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17)	— —
Hopkins, George Frederick Thomas	20 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17 *and* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 17 *and* 29 *Jun* 17)	— —
Philo, William David ...	2 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
Mollindinia, Alfred Walter	11 Feb 88	In Ranks 12 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
Oram, Edward John ...	19 May 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
Humphrey, Herbert Percival	9 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tompkins, George Humphrey	7 Nov 74	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂ **Pallant**, George... ...	13 Oct 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off.— 11 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
Harrison, Frederick ...	3 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off.— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *July* 17)	—	—
✂ **King**, Arthur John ...	7 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂ **Dickerson**, Frank (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jan* 18)	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 5 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. whilst Adjt. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Perceval-Maxwell, John Robert	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 17	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Price, Frederick Albert ...	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	North'd Fus. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 11 *May* 17)	—	—
Cole, Stanley James (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	17 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16	Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force	12 May 15

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Leggatt,** Edward Wilmer, *MC*	12 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* — 18)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16	—	—
✕**Martin,** John Mulgrave, *MC*	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15	Wilts. R. 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Gordon Duff,** George Edward (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Nov* 17)	28 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 286 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 27 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	2 Apr 18
Hill, Francis Tower	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Barrow, Wilfrid John Wilson Croker	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Fus. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. 7 Bn. R. Fus.* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Edwardes,** Richard ...	6 May 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✕**Bridgeman,** Robert Clive, *MC*	1 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 274 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 18 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Gayer, John Hamilton Courtenay	22 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 26 *July* 17 2 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 July 16 27 July 17	... ...	—	—
✕**Burke,** Ulick Bernard, *MC*	24 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 187 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon. R. 8 Feb 15	Devon R. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 13 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 17 Mar 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 to 24 *May* 18 *and* 26 *May* 18) Adjt., D. of Corn. L.I. 26 May 18	—	—
✂ **Steel**, Clive Harold *MC*	31 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 15	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Oct* 17 to 28 *Apr* 18 *and* 2 *May* 18 to 6 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. North'd Fus.* 7 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Hamilton, Christopher Edward	22 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂ **White**, George, *MC* ..	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 114 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Oct* 15 to 6 *Sept* 16)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 7 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Bailey, John (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	27 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 10 *Oct* 15 to 28 *Mar* 17)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16	Adjt., Volunteers, 14 Mar 17	
✂ **Douglas**, Robert Graham (*temp. Maj.* 7 *July* 18)	22 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 17 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 15 to 19 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Oct* 17 to 18 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 to 6 *July* 18)	Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade 7 July 18	
✂ **Stitt**, William Hewitt, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 to 1 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr.* 15 to 11 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 16 to 13 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt.* to 12 *Apr* 17 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Jun 15 [1 Aug 18	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 1 Aug 18	Staff Capt.... ... 14 Apr 18	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Sutthery Donald William (*actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17*)	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 18 May 17 to 1 July 17*)	—	—
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew	—	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 20 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt. 23 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✕**Craig-McFeely**, Cecil Michael, *DSO, MC*	31 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Sept 16 to 12 Nov 16 and 21 Feb 17 to 9 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. Vac. 1 Nov 17*)	—	—
✕**Sharpe**, Harry	30 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16	—	—
Goode, Richard James Eardley Percy	12 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps 26 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 3 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Toohey, Walter Henry ...	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 1 dy. Dischd. 26 Mar 14 *Re-enlisted Spec. Res. 11 Sept 14* Wt. Off. 127 dys. (*Temp. Capt. 16 Jan 15*) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 16 Oct 15 13 May 17	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16 13 May 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	21 Feb 17
Greig, John Yeatman ...	1 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Feb 16*)	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	—	—
Hogg, Roderick Gordon ...	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 12 May 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	—	—
Brown, Archibald Francis Wise	16 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 12 May 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 28 Dec 16 to 15 Jan 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 17 Jan 17 to 23 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Feb 18*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Chandler**, Albert Edward	30 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 15	R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 16	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) ... 15 May 18 to 14 Nov 18 Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*)...
✕**Pendavis**, Hugh Valentine, *DSO*	14 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 31 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)	Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 27 July 16	R'y. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*)... 15 Nov 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Taylor, John Norton ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 27 July 16	— —
Clode, Charles Mathew ...	7 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 16)	Norf. R. 28 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*) 6 July 18 to 14 Nov 18
Hare, James Francis	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 28 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.* 6 *Sept* 18)	A-D-C ... .. 14 May 16 to 27 Apr 18 Adjt. Territorial Force 6 Sept 18
Gainsford, Hugh Edmund	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 28 July 16	— —
Cocks, John James Crofts ...	18 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 14 July 15	Welsh R. 28 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry 25 July 18
Pigott, *Sir* Berkeley, *Bt.* ...	29 May 94	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 25 Oct 14	21 Lrs. 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕**Chaworth-Musters**, Richard Hamond, *MC*	28 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 16)	Norf. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 11 *Jun* 17) Adjt. Norf. R. 9 Jan 18	— —
Hill, Douglas Bertram ...	15 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 6 *Sept* 18)	— —
Toogood, Harry Charles ...	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16	— —
✕**Botting**, Arthur... ...	21 July 69	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 7 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 16)	R. Art. 30 July 16	— —
Matthews, Harold Arthur Edwin	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 23 Dec 14	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *May* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Crawley**, Charles Percival	13 Feb 78	In Ranks—18 yrs. 271 dys 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 9 Jan 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16	—	—
Woodhouse, Louis James	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset. R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17 *and* 18 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Fenwick, John Stanhope ...	21 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. (Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 May 15 4 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Maude**, Edwin Walter, *MC*	18 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Curtis**, Arthur Henry, *MC*	21 July 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—81 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Ril. Brig. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Petri, Arthur Victor ...	24 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *Apr* 16— 325 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 19 Nov 15 8 Apr 16	Leins. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.* 14 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Duff**, Alan Colquhoun, *MC*	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 31 July 16	—	—
✂**Wills**, Kenneth Agnew, *MC*	3 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 3 *yrs.* 70 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) North'd Fus. 26 May 15 4 Nov 17	North'd Fus. 31 July 16 4 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Grew**, Benjamin ...	11 Jun 92	In Ranks—4 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 29 May 15	North'd Fus. 31 July 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	12 Oct 17
Nicholson, Alfred Victor	1 July 93	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *July* 16)	Bedf. R. 31 July 16	—	—
Wemyss, Charles Llewellyn	1 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 9 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	Bedf. R. 31 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *May* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps*, 4 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Foster**, Walter Gordon, *MC, DCM*	22 Mar 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 18 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R.Fus.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Mar* 16)	R. Fus. 1 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18)	Inst. with a British Mil. Mission	14 Nov 17 to 5 Sept 18
Barnwell, Ralph Ernest ...	20 Jan 95	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 76 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 23 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Sept 15 29 July 16	R. War. R. 1 Aug 16	—	—
Kenyon, William Johnson	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 15 Sept 15	R. War. R. 1 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Smith, Edmund Hakewill...	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 2 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Downes, Edward Callis ...	18 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. York. R. 19 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17 *and* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Parry**, Arthur Cyril Lawes, *MC*	11 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 4 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Faithfull, John Ferdinand	5 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. York. R. 2 Sept 15 8 July 17	York. R. 2 Aug 16 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Vac.* 7 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lloyd, Henry Clifford ...	22 May 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. York. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt.*. *York. R.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt York. R.* 26 *Sept* 17)	— —
Wylde, John George (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 18)	28 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16—354 *days.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) York. R. 10 Nov 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*Inf. Bn.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Grad. Bn.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *July* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF.*) ... 14 Oct 18
Prowse, George Victor Llewellyn	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15	Essex R. 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. Essex R.* 16 *Mar* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve... ... 16 Mar 18
✂**Tudor-Craig**, Alan Riccarton, *MC*	21 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 1 July 17	— —
Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle	24 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 21 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Jun 15 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 14 Mar 17	— —
Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong	5 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 1 July 17	— —
Murray, Cyril Albert ...	25 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Jun 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 21 Jun 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Apr* 17)	— —
Norburn, George Bertram Edward	3 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Talbot, William Edward Harper	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* — *and* 18 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Page, Herbert Vero Shaw ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 4 Jan 16	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Matthewman, Arthur Stanford	3 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16	—	—
Matthewman, Gerald Beverley	10 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16	—	—
Manuk, Thomas Mornington	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16	Ind. Army 5 Aug 16 29 Jun 17 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17 *and* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Wallis, Cedric	—	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 5 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	—	—	—
Collin, Edward Phillip Compton	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 2 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 6 Aug 16 6 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Wickham, John Channing	22 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	Worc. R. 7 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Vass**, William, *MC* ...	16 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16)	Lrs. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 18 *and* 3 *Jun* 18) Adjt., Lrs. 13 Jun 18	—	—
Smith, John Henry	3 Feb 70	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 2 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	
Richards, Frederick John	24 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 26 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 27 *July* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Window, Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Jan* 18)	13 July 76	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Herniman, Robert	16 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Constable, Robert Philip	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hardy, William Anthony	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Spencer, Charles ...	15 Apr 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *July* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Sept* 16 *and* 30 *July* 18)	—	—
Gulliver, Arthur Thomas, *MC*	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hayes, Ernest Francis ...	6 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Culpin, Harry	26 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Bell, Charles	24 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Feb 17 to — 17	—	—
Macken, William, *MC*	9 Oct 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Lawrence, Edwin Ralph ...	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Russell, Sidney Whitton Whitaker	28 July 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 16)	— —
✂**Shead**, Sydney Charles	17 Nov 8	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Gretton**, William Ernest, *MC*	27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*acty. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*acty. Capt R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Sept* 18)	— —
✂**Gimbert** WilliamBertie	22 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 to 16 Apr 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**Smith**, George Mark ...	24 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... 30 Oct 15 to 20 **Aug 17**
Keefe, Ernest	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Forsoey, Joseph	14 Dec 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 to 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 18 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16 *and* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	—
Rawson, George Richard ...	8 Jan 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Swain**, Gilbert Alfred, *MC*	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Dibdin, George	9 Dec 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adjt., R. Art. 23 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Jenner, Stephen Beaconsfield	30 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Birtles**, Harry	12 Feb 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**McCorquodale**, Donald, *MC*	1 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17; 11 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 18, *and* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 18 *to* 27 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Browning**, James ...	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Henning, Charles James ...	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Jordan, Alfred Nicholas ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Morton, George Bowe ...	7 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 18)	—	—
Hudson, Gordon Leonard Charles,	5 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—
McDonald, Arthur ..	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Stoyle, Ernest George ...	27 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Hammond**, Hugh Bowenscombe, *MC*	4 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✕**Squire**, Frederick George	18 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16)	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Arthur	4 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✕**Wood**, Louis, *DSO* ...	9 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 18 *and* 23 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Fenby**, Jonathan Harwood	24 Jun 78	In Ranks 16 yrs. 332 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Chown**, Montague ...	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17 *and* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 30 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Powell**, William Henry, *DSO*	1 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 27 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 17 *and* 9 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Neaves**, John Shadwell	3 Mar 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Voysey, John Ellison ...	20 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	11 Apr 18
✕**Stallard**, Percy John (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	5 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Street**, Harry	11 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Emery, Herbert Rowland...	17 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Pavey**, Frederick, *DCM*	21 Dec 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 226 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Norman**, William ...	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 230 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Feb 15 to 22 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Wilfred**, Ernest... ...	23 May 88	In Ranks— 1 yr. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	31 May 18
✕**Collison**, Henry Thomas	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off.— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* — 18 *and* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Brandish**, Eli, *MC*	... 27 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 83 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 6 *July* 18 *and* 8 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Moloney**, Arthur Michael, *MM*	19 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Gates**, Harry ...	... 24 May 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Pope**, Arthur ...	... 28 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16)	—	—
✕**Buxton**, William ...	2 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Luck**, William James, *MC*	3 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕**Dickinson**, Robert Arthur	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✕**Hardingham**, Horace Gersham	7 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Gray**, John William ...	28 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Mar 15 to 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Talbot**, Sidney ...	... 1 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 17 *and* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 17; 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17 *and* 4 *Feb* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Oakes**, George ...	31 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 20 Apr 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 to 30 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 17 to 29 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Nov 17 to 8 Mar 18*)	—	—
✂**Booth**, Frederick ...	7 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15 to 1 Mar 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Hooker**, Harry Charles	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**McKay**, William ...	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 May 18*)	—	—
✂**Kidd**, Herbert Frederick	1 Jun 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 1 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt R. Art. 2 Sept 15*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hale, Edward Amherst Forbes	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Fisken**, Sidney Ford, *MC*	28 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Mar 17 to 24 May 17; 25 Oct 17 to 25 Jun 18 and 27 Jun 18 to 14 Oct 18*)	—	—
✂**Roberts**, Harry Adrian, *MC*	29 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17*)	—	—
Carruthers, Eric Dudley ...	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 to 26 Aug 17; 14 Jan 18 to 21 Feb 18 and 15 Sept 18*)	—	—
Townsend, Earnest John Dennis	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps 15 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
White, Richard Eric ...	1 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Holmes**, Geoffrey, *MC*	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 17 and 25 Mar 18*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Wood**, Edwin John ...	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Harris**, William George	12 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Wheeler**, George William	1 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
McCombie, Hugh Henry	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Holmes**, Frederick Sergeant	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Adams, Charles	20 Sept 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off — 2 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Folson**, William Henry	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Clarke, Charles	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*acto. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	28 Mar 16 to 26 Dec 16
✕**Keating**, James William *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Dec* 17)	6 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	8 Dec 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Payne, Percy...	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with Mil. Forces, C'wealth of Australia 17 Mar 17	
Floyd, Alfred Henry ...	11 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Collison, Albert Edward	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Addis, William Henry (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	5 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 7 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Spinks, William	21 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Humphris, Thomas Henry	30 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Carnochan, Douglas Stuart	1 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Burgess, Robert Ashfield	26 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Devereux, William, *MC*	31 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hopkins, Frederick ...	1 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Stuart, Bill	1 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**McGrath**, John Charles	4 Aug 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 25 *Apr* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	26 Jun 15 to 14 Feb 18
✕**Browne**, William Wallace, *MC*	29 Feb 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 9 dys Wt. Off.— 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art. Terr.* *Force* 21 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art. Terr.* *Force* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Robert Warrell	8 July 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Wright** George William	31 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Savory**, Walter *MC* ...	3 Jun 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 2-9 dys. *Trsd. to Army* *Res.* 18 *Apr* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R.* *Art.* 31 *Mar* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 31 Mar 15 to 2 Feb 18	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Bull**, Roland Osborne, *MC*	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*act. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 1)	—	—
✕**Bending**, Thomas ...	16 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Greenfield**, Arthur ...	22 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R.* *Art.* 5 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Humphrey**, Francis Ernest	5 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Smith**, Harold, *MC* ...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 120 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Ollett**, Hector Albert ...	27 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 Adjt., R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to —	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art Terr. Force* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Jones**, Owen John, *MC*	18 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 7 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 156 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art.25 Jan 15 8 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.R.Art.* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 9 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Gillam**, Vernon (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 17)	30 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.26 Jan 15 (*temp.Lt.R.Art.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Barker**, Herbert John...	7 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art.10 Mar 15 to 10 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.R.Art.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15) Adjt. R.Art.26 July 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Body**, Reginald Spencer, *MC*	12 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off. — 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**McEwen**, George, *DCM*	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2– 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Kidd**, Ronald Hope, *MC*	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	
✂**Herbert**, Ernest William	14 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Oct* 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 18 *to* 3 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Boyd**, Thomas Onsley ...	5 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Kehoe**, John Thomas ...	1 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 24 Sept 15 to 25 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Radcliffe, Francis Geoffrey Walmsley	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Norton, Richard Conyers	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Mockler-Ferryman, Eric Edward	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Price, Reginald George ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Constable, John Hugh ...	27 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Darley**, Robert, *MC* ...	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18 *and* 19 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Kirkman**, Sidney Chevalier	29 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jan* 18) *to* 2 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *July* 18 *to* 25 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Becher**, Edward Overington, *MC*	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Horsfield, Guy	4 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Gee**, Allan John	5 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Apr 17 to 20 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Robinson**, William Parr Aldous, *MC*	30 July 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 27 July 18
Napier, Charles Macnaughten	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Devenish, Charles Oliver Lloyd	11 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Hambleton, Herbert Adolph	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 to 31 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18 *and* 1 *Jun* 18)	— —
✕**Dill**, Victor Robert Colquhoun *MC*	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 18)	— —
Preston, William John ...	18 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕**Crowdy**, Ernest Francis	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 17) *to* 19 *Sept* 18)	— —
✕**Jungblüth**, Victor Augustus, *MC*	5 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕**Jephson**, Edward William Francis, *MC*	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 20 *May* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *May* 18 *to* 6 *Jun* 18 *and* 7 *Jun* 18 *to* 8 *July* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 1 Apr 16 to 2 Aug 16 Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 7 Jun 18 „ — July 18
✕**Barron**, Vivian Robert	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 6 *Sept* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps 19 Mar 17 to 27 July 17 Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... 28 July 17 „ 5 Sept 17 Inst., Tank Corps 6 Sept 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Constable, William Briggs, *MC*	25 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Waller, Robert Peel, *MC*	9 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 13 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Abbott, John Mosley ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Stacpoole, Richard Hassard, *MC*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Haynes, Alfred Ernest, *MC*	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	20 May 18
Hadow, Kenneth Cecil, *MC*	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 18 24 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 18)		—
Crofton, Richard Cecil Milman, *MC*	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18)	A-D-C ...	... 7 Aug 15 to — Aug 16
Trappes-Lomax, Basil Charles, *MC*	14 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18 *and* 11 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Heath, Gerard William Egerton, *MC*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.*)	1 Apr 18 to 19 May 18
Fletcher, George Mervyn Anstey	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 30 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	1 Dec 16
Gage, Ezekiel Hugh, *MC*	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Fagan, Richard William Feltrim, *MC*	26 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Claudet, Geoffrey Francis, *DSO, MC*	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Bush, Robert Francis Lochee	15 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Goulder, Claud, *MC* ...	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 30 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *July* 18)	—	—
Bayliss, Gerald Mathew ...	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Forde, Frederick Henry, *MC*	27 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Day, Clarence George ...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Woodroffe, George Frederick	16 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Arkwright, Loftus... ...	20 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Burd, John Marsh, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 17)	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Mitchell, Gordon	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Morrison, Humphrey George, *MC*	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 May 16 to 3 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 13 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 17)	—	—
White, Cecil Meadows Frith	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Wogan-Browne, John Hubert	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Jan 17 to 6 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17 *and* 1 *May* 18)	A-D-C ...	... 7 Dec 17 to 29 Apr 18
Dewey, Hugh Graham, *MC*	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Chapman, Kyrle Arthur Stewart	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 7 July 18 to 8 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 July 18 to 7 July 18 and 9 July 18*)	—	—
O'Beirne, John Joseph ...	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Birch**, William (*temp. Capt. 8 July 16*)	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Garr. Adjt. (*graded Staff Capt.*)(*temp.*) Garr. Adjt. (*Cl. FF*) (*temp.*)	8 July 16
✂**Kinnersley**, Frederick Arthur, *MC*	25 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Curteis**, Charles William	25 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 May 16 to 20 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Aug 17*)	—	—
Wrisberg, William	29 Mar 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Downie, William Kinmond	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Gee**, Horace James, *MC* (*actg. Maj. 7 Mar 18*)	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 3 July 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Yeates, Frank	15 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Froude, Charles William ...	4 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 37 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) } 24 Aug 15 to 30 Sept Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... ... } 1 Jan 17	
✂ **Banfield**, Charles, *MC*	5 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂ **Moore**, Harry Andrew, *MC*	18 Jan 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✂ **Jacques**, Robert ...	4 Oct 81	In Ranks — 14 yrs. 24 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Thomas, Sidney Arthur, *MBE*	5 Jun 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Symes, William	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... 18 Jun 16
Ibbitson, George	3 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... 1 Aug 17
✂**Arnold**, CharlesDouglas	11 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 18 *Jun* 17)	— —
Prior, George William ...	11 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Beale**, Benjamin ...	4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Bell**, Osborne Alexander, *MC*	30 Mar 84	In Ranks — 16 yrs 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 17)	— —
Day, George Albert John ..	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 227 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R.Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Green**, William Henry, *MC*	10 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 1 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 16)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Allen**, Edward, *MC* ...	13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Tarsnane, Patrick	11 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Ventham, James William...	1 Mar 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Dillon**, John	29 May 76	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 8 dys. (*Trsd to Army Res. 7 May* 99) (*Rejoined* 15 *Jun* 99) In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *July* 17)	—	—
Boyce, Frederick Dallas ...	29 Sept 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Patterson, Charles Frederick Everet	21 Mar 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Pope**, Walter William...	25 Nov 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Coburn**, John, *MC* ...	28 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Lukehurst, William ...	16 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 318 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Clare, Samuel...	11 Aug 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

***e nants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Barlow, Herbert William...	9 Sept 79	In Ranks— 2*0* yrs. 2*9* dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Garsed, Albert Edward, *MC*	23 Dec 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17, *and* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Birch, Henry Thomas *MC*	15 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *May* 17)	—	—
Philpotts, Alfred Ernest ...	14 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Rollinson, Thomas ...	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Stearn, George Frank (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	17 Dec 88	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17)	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery	7 Feb 18
Kirby, Frank Allen	21 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17 *and* 29 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Gibbons, John Albert ...	22 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Nov 16 to 31 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	—	—
Pearce, Edwin John ...	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Aug 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Collins, Frederick Cecil (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Apr* 18)	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	26 July 15 to 3 Feb 1 27 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Wrigg**, Lewis	23 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Bailey, William	2 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Moss**, David William, *MC*	13 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 21 Apr 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Apr 17*)	—	—
✕**Shaw**, Martin, *MC* ...	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. 3 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	3 Nov 15
Collins, John	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16	—	—
Patten, Alexander George Bartlett	6 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 10 Aug 16	—	—
Hopkins, John Ackland Stuart	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Innis Fus 10 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 18 July 17*)	—	—
Curle, Victor	29 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 July 17 to 23 Sept 17 and 5 Dec 17*)	—	—
Rossel, Henry George Theodore	7 July 94	Unatt. 2nd Lt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 7 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Aug 17*)	—	—
Roberts, Harold Bradley ...	9 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	—	—
Ridley, Ernest Rupert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 May 17 to 26 Dec 17 and 27 Dec 17 to 9 Feb 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Moorhead, Charles Dawson	17 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 11 Aug 15	Manch. R. 11 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Nov 18
Pritchard, Cecil Dryden ..	—	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 67 *dys. Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 95 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §11 Aug 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Denwood, Edward (*temp Capt.* 29 *Jan* 17)	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 12 *Aug* 16)	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force ... ... 5 May 15
Barton, Edward Cecil, *MC*	30 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16	— —
Bolton, Robert Henry Dundas	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 3 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 203 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 4 Jun 17	... ...	— —
Kent, Ernest	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 334 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 14 Aug 16	— —
Dean, Horace Gordon ..	3 Dec 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Nov 15 2 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 16 18 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Pryn, Richard Harold Cotter	12 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 139 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 15 *Aug* 17)	— —
Melville, Hugh Jack ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §15 Aug 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 15 Aug 16	— —
Thomas, Charles Ivan Lyn	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	— —
Reavely, Archibald George Bertram	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lees, Geoffrey William Martin	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 18 Aug 16	—	—
Champion, Guy Bernhard	1 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	—	—
Gaden, Charles Guy, *MC*	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 17 *and* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18) (*temp Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Davey, Frank	11 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	—	—
Bacon, Francis Remington	29 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Aug 16	... ...	—	—
Barry, Michael, *MC* ...	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 6 Jun 15	Essex R. 19 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps* 24 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 24 *Nov* 17) *to* 23 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 24 *May* 18)	—	—
Hegarty, Daniel Joseph ...	25 May 94	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 13 Oct 15	I. Gds. 19 Aug 16 (*acto. Capt. I. Gds.* 24 *Oct* 17) *to* 6 *May* 18 *and* 23 *May* 18)	—	—
de Blaby, George Tempest	9 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 18 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 18 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 1 Dec 15 9 Mar 16	Leins. R. 19 Aug 16	—	—
Abraham, Roy Clive ...	16 Dec 90	In Ranks— 119 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 20 Aug 16	—	—
Bird, William Herbert ...	14 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 22 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 29 *Oct* 18)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Carter, William Bernard ...	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 22 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18 *and* 19 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂ VC **Daniels,** Harry, *MC*	31 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 July 15	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 23 *Nov* 18)	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. Inst. (*Cl. EE*) with a British Mil. Mission	8 Jun 17 to 18 July 18 19 July 18 to 23 Nov 18
Mauduit, Henry Cuthbert Erroll	12 Jan 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Hailstone, Frank Bell ...	15 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 23 Aug 16	—	—
Stainforth, Archibald George Clabon	6 Feb 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jun 15 (*actg. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	E. Kent R. 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 19 *May* 18)	—	—
Gott, William Henry Ewart	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	—	—
Meyrick, Richard Owen ...	20 Oct 92	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	—	—
Eales, Charles Wilfred ...	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 17 Feb 15 (*R. Eng.* 17 *Aug* 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16	—	—
✂ **Bloomfield,** Alphonso, *MC*	6 Oct 7[illegible]	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 26 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk*) ... ... Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) ... ... Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. EE*) ...	1 Mar 13 to 29 Mar 17 27 Nov 17 to 5 Feb 18 6 Feb 18 —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Gardner**, Ernest Albert (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 18)	—	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off.— 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Mar 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *May* 18	Adjt., Volunteers ... 7 May 18
✂**Hearse**, Herbert, *MC* ...	8 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Cavt. Devon R.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps Devon R.* 26 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 22 *Sept* 17)	— —
Arnold, Charles	26 Oct 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 186 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 2*July* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 7 *Aug* 18) (*Adjt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 31 *Oct* 18)	— —
Maclean, Gordon Forbes ...	29 May 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Apr 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 6 *Apr* 18)	— —
Macnab, Charles	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 25 Aug 16 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	— —
Sergeaunt, William Thursby	9 Sept 93	(*Mold Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 15 May 15 17 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16 17 Feb 17	— —
Chichester, James John...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16	— —
✂**Strugnell**, William Victor, *MC*	23 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Harding**, Henry George, *MC*	19 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 28 Jun 15 Hamps. R 28 Jun 15 1 Aug 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Edwards**, George Evelyn, *MC.*	24 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 July 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 7 Apr* 18)	— —
Stopford, Lionel Montagu Phipps	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Nov* 16 *to 24 Nov* 16)	A-D-C. ... ... 14 Nov 17
✕**Shaw**, William Arthur, *MC.*	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 July 15	Bedf. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R. 8 Dec* 17 *to 24 Jan* 18)	— —
✕**Baillon**, Joseph Aloysius	6 Oct 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Spec. Res. 180 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Feb* 15 *to 20 Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 15, 21 Sept 17	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 21 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 6 Oct* 17)	— —
✕**Dickins**, William Anthony, *MC.*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 8 Feb* 17 *to 27 Mar* 17)	— —
✕**Lawson**, Edward Charles	17 Mar 76	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 31 Aug* 17 *to 3 Aug* 18)	— —
Anderson, Robert Charles Beckett	13 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Nov* 15 *1 yr. 13 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 May 15 19 Nov 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jan* 18)	— —
Lightfoot, Gordon Shelley	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16	— —
✕**Joyce**, Alexander, *MC*	5 July 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 Adjt. Midd'x R. 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 3 Aug* 17)	— —
Redwood, Theophilus Charles Lys	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Jun 15	North'd Fus. 26 Aug 16	— —
✕**Heard**, Robert Henry Warren, *MC*	6 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Jun 16— 1 yr. 307 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 4 Jan 16 17 Jun 16	I. Gds. 26 Aug 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Burbury**, Arthur, *MC*	20 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	York. R. 26 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Dunford, Cyril Maton Periam	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 4 *Dec* 17—3 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 27 Aug 16 5 Dec 17	... ...	— —
Richardson, Christopher Ridley	5 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 1 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 28 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Davy, Ernest Pettinger ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 24 Nov 15	York. R. 28 Aug 16	A-D-C ... ... 1 Aug 17 to 6 Mar 18
Hayes, William Warburton	6 July 94	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	16 Lrs. 29 Aug 16	— —
Jordan, Johnston	26 Dec 89	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Nov* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif 20 July 15 29 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16 23 Mar 18	— —
✕**Robson**, George Albert, *MC*	6 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 26 July 15	Rif. Brig. 30 Aug 16	— —
✕**Marshall**, Joseph ...	8 July 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.*— 216 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 19 Sept 17
Hatch, Keith	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force.* 1 *yr.* 76 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 6 Dec 16	Ind. Army 30 Aug 16	— —
Collison-Cox, Bertram Douglas	26 Feb 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Sept 16 (*Trng. Res.* 29 *Apr* 18) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt., Trng. Res.* 29 *Apr* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 19 Sept 18
Tait, John William	1 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 103 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 15Hrs.16 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Regt. of Cav.* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* —)	15 Hrs. 1 Sept 16 *hp.* 26 Jun 17	— —

Lieutenants —*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
Stanyforth, Ronald Thomas	30 May 92	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 17 *and* 24 *Feb* 18) Adjt., Lrs. 24 Feb 18	—	—
Edwards, Ernest Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	26 Apr 99	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	R. War. R. 2 Sept 16 7 Aug 17	—	—
Phillippo, Arthur James Cecil Eyre	1 Mar 95	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	R.A.S.C. 3 Sept 16 (*R. F. Corps* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Lasenby, Jack Lovel ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 16	—	—
Rogers, Alfred George ...	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 352 dys 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Jun 15	L'pool R. 3 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 5 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Turner**, Alfred Henry ...	3 May 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 19 *Feb* 16) (*Adjt. 9 Res. R. of Cav.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* —)	Hrs. 4 Sept 16 (*Adjt. Res. R. of Hrs.* 11 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Res. R. of Cav.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Penny**, Ernest	11 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 32 dys 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 13 Dec 14	D.G. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Glyn, *Hon.* George Edward Dudley Carr	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Gregory, Edgar Harold (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	18 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 4 Sept 16	—	—
✕**Wilson**, William ...	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	R. Highrs. 4 Sept 16	—	—
✕**Beard**, Edmund Charles, *MC*	21 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 15 3 Dec 16	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pilsworth, John Raymond	24 Oct 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 14) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 229 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 20 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16 1 July 17	—	—
Gaffney, John Joseph Burke	20 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 170 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 July 15 to 27 July 18 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 2 *Feb* 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Palmer, Geoffrey James Head	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Menzies, Ian Graham ...	10 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Feb* 16 1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	C. Gds. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Kenny, Henry Torrens ...	18 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14	Norf. R. 5 Sept 16	—	—
Toone, John Wilfred ...	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Nye, Archibald Edward	7 May 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Dec 15	Leins. R 5 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt. Special Reserve ...	18 Mar 17
Harding, Geoffrey Parker, *MC*	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	Ches. R. 7 Sept 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Skilton, Francis Lisney ...	2 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 7 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17)	—	—
Whitworth, Charles Stanley	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 May 15	R. Lanc. R. 7 Sept 16	—	—
Callander, Colin Bishop, *MC.*	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	—	—
FitzMaurice, James Gerald	16 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Feb* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 22 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 31 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Eagar, Frederick Maitland	18 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 May 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sugrue, William Fairfax ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	—	—
Aird, John Renton, *MC* ...	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 9 Sept 16 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Coe**, John Thomas ...	2 Mar 85	In Ranks 15 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16)	Bedf. R. 10 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Bedf. R.* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *Aug* 18) *actg. Maj. Lond. R.* 21 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Robertson, Walter George (*actg. Capt. 7 Feb* 18)	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 10 Sept 16	—	—
Wallington, John Mildmay	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 26 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 107 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 10 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 27 Mar 17	... ...	—	—
Conan-Davies, GitoKynon	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 11 Sept 16	—	—
✂**Rowsell**, George William Nathaniel	10 Feb 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 11 Sept 16 *hp.* 22 Oct 18	—	—
Wollaston, John William	—	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept 16	—	—
Johnson, Allan Borradaile	8 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 299 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 4 May 15 31 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 31 *May* 18)	Bord. R. 11 Sept 16 31 May 18	—	—
Flaye, Ernest	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 66 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 Sept 16	... ...	—	—
O'Connor, Roderick Lewis	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 4 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 359 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 11 Sept 16 5 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Bradish-Ellames, John Edward Montague	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 12 Sept 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Edwardes-Evans, John	17 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Sept* 16)	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Morris, Henry Dorath Tudor	15 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16	— —
✂**Boon**, George Edgar ...	27 Nov 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 July 15	E. Kent R. 13 Sept 16	— —
Mallam, George Leslie ...	–	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) Unatt. 14 Nov 16 2nd Lt. Ind. Army §13 Sept 15 22 Nov 16 [§ *Seniority date only*]	Ind. Army 13 Sept 16	— —
Matthews, Charles Bertram	30 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 14 Sept 16 (*R. F. Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Welch, Robert Hall... ...	25 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Jun 15 30 Aug 16	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16	— —
✂**Barraclough**, John Ashworth, *MC*	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 5 *Dec* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18)	— —
Murrane, Hugh Dudley ...	29 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Jun 15 25 Jun 18	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 25 Jun 18	— —
✂**Gardner**, Thomas James	18 Oct 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 51 dys. *Tvsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Sept* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 309 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 18)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 9 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16 Asst. to Comdr., Off. Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... 4 Sept 16 „ 10 Jun 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 11 Jun 17 „ 9 Nov 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Baker**, Cyprian Francis Thurlow	—	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *July* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	31 July 18
Barrow, Richard	29 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Conolly**, John James Pollock	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Lord, James William ...	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	—	—
Howitt, Cyril Naunton ...	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 13 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Walmsley, John Bankes (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 15) Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	—	—
Marindin, John Francis ...	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	—	—
Drummond, Gerald Gordon	24 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 259 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Sept 16 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
Keble, Thomas Harman (*temp. Capt.* 24 *July* 18)	16 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 327 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 8 July 15 30 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 23 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade ...	13 Jan 16 to 29 Aug 16 24 July 18
✕**Reford**, Robert Bruce Stephen, *MC*	16 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	I. Gds. 16 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lascelles, John Norman Pulteney	16 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
Fortescue, John Grenville	3 May 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
Biddulph, Michael William John	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
Cazenove, Arnold de Lerisson	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 23 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Harris**, John Edgar (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	13 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 30 Nov 14	Leic. R. 18 Sept 16	—	—
Haymen, Hugh	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 18 Sept 16	—	—
Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15	York & Lanc. R. 18 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Hibberd, Andrew Stuart ...	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 18 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	...	—	—
✂**Smith**, William Walter	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Bettington**, James Brindley	12 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 26 *Apr* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	30 Jun 15 to 23 July 16
✂**Cartwright**, Henry ...	2 July 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* — 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 16	—	—
Zigomala, John Copeland, *MBE*	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 7 Apr 16	I. Gds. 19 Sept 16	—	—
Irvine, John Samuels ...	15 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 13 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 118 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 18 Aug 15 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 28 Apr 17	—	—
Massy, Hugh Hamilton de Moleyns	20 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Aug 15 30 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Martin**, Frederick William, *MC.*	22 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Aug 15 3 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 27 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Brown, Herbert Macaulay...	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Robertson, Alister Marchbank	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Unwin, Edward Harold Mitford	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
✕**de Berry**, Hubert Arthur Phayre	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Ellison, Edward James Osborne	12 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Sparrow, Claude Pennington	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Godfrey, Charles Grant de Bouillon	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Brockman, Ernest St. John	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Wood, Thomas William Megarr	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Clayton, Valentine Gardner	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Bagot, Reginald Walter ...	24 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Tuppen, John Stacey Selby	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Harris, Reginald Lewis ...	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Smith-Hill, Philip Royal...	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Bramall, Francis Marmion	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Tollemache, Humphry Thomas	10 Aug 97	2nd Lt R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Johnstone, Robert Victor Stewart	17 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Cooper, William Sydney Leslie	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Bisiker, Ernest James ...	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 10 Nov 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Leftwich, William Frederick Lowther	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 10 Nov 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Wood, Thomas	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Shrops L.I. 12 May 15	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16	—	—
Kohler, Thurlow	26 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 4 Jan 15	D.G. 21 Sept 16	—	—
✂ **White**, Robert Percy Frith, *MC*	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R Lanc. R 21 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 8 Apr 18 to 15 Nov 18*)	—	—
Parker, Charles Edward ...	17 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 147 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 30 Dec 15	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 18 Aug 17 to 23 Oct 18*) (*act. Maj. Shrops. L.I. 24 Oct 18*)	—	—
Lewis, Vivian Maurice ...	8 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct. 14 to 4 May 15*) (*temp. Lt. 5 May 15 to 23 Aug 17*) (*temp. Capt. 24 Aug 17*) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 July 15 4 Sept 18	Welsh R. 23 Sept 16 4 Sept 18	—	—
✂ **Oates**, Stephen	1 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R. 3 Oct 15*)	Welsh R 23 Sept 16	—	—
Roxburgh, George Archibald	31 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 5 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 164 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 24 Sept 16 6 Jun 17		—	—
Robinson, William Moncrieff	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 26 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Dec 16 to 22 Feb 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Apr 17*)	—	—
✂ **Williams**, Ernest Leslie, *MC*	15 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 28 Feb 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 25 Sept 16*) (*R.F. Corps 4 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 9 Jun 15 8 July 17	E. York. R. 26 Sept 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Capt. 3 Apr 17 to 1 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bryson, Thomas William ...	14 July 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 27 Sept 16	—	—
Clarke, Henry Owen ...	17 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 Dec 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	—	—
Dunstone, William Percy...	25 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Cowan**, William Alexander, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 17)	26 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17)	Staff Capt....	...24 Jan 17
✕**Swatridge**, Charles John	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Notts.&Derby R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	4 Apr 18
Wolley-Dod, Charles Francis	25 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Notts.&Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts. & Derby. R 1 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Collier**, Godfrey William	9 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 19 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.W. Surr. R. 1 Jun 15 20 Mar 18	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 20 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Benford**, Louis... ...	3 Jun 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts.&Derby R. 6 Jun 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	—	—
Cavendish, Ronald Valentine Cecil (*temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 18)	14 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	14 May 18
✕**Bingham**, Eric Sutherland, *MC*	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 26 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Butler, Alfred George ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army §1 Oct 15 23 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 1 Oct 16	—	—
Duncan, Donald Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §1 Oct 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 1 Oct 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Skelly, John (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 18)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 15 Sept 14 (*A.Sig. Serv.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* — 16)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16	—	—
Riley, John	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	Lan. Fus. 2 Oct 16	—	—
Nelson, George Wallace	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 24 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	Empld under Air Ministry	9 Sept 18
Folker, Leonard Barratt ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17, 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Neale, Albert Leslie, *MC*	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Aug* 17) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Cox, William	12 Nov 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.- 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 2 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 27 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Baker, Francis Barrington (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	15 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 16	—	—
Bevan-Petman Bertram Hamersley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 2 Oct 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**McMullan**, Hugh ...	18 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 18 Aug 15—278 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus. 20 Apr 15 19 Aug 15	Lan. Fus. 3 Oct 16	Adjt., Territorial Force	8 Nov 16
✕**McNaughton**, John ...	2 Jun 19	In Ranks—16 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—178 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 25 Jan 17*)	—	—
✕**MacKenzie**, Herbert Cedric	26 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 19 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. 8 Lan. R. 19 Oct 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. 17 Oct 16 to 19 Dec 16*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. 20 Dec 16 to 27 Jan 18*)	8 Lan. R. 4 Oct 16 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Breen**, John Joseph ...	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps 23 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 16 (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 16 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✕**Thomas**, Charles George	8 Sept 80	In Ranks—14 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 15	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 18 Jan 18*)	—	—
Maxwell, Harold Holmes...	18 May 96	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 19 July 16	I. Gds. 5 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Furlong**, Dennis Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 15 Mar 18*)	6 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade ...	15 Mar 18
Berkeley, Cyril Sackville Jocelyn	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 11 Sept 15*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 6 Oct 16 18 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Stevens, Charles Greville Bartlett	6 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force In Ranks—64 dys. Comm'd to 2 Oct 16—1 yr. 356 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Rif. Brig. 31 July 15 3 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 16 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*)	1 Jan 18
West, Colin	1 Sept 83	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force— 188 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 240 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 16 to 1 Feb 17*)	(*Actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 July 17*)	—	—
Holmes à Court, Richard William Herbert	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 8 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 20 July 17 to 24 Dec 17*)	—	—
Adams, Frank Henry ...	8 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R. 31 May 16 to 21 Jun 16*) (*actg. Capt. Manch. R. 24 Apr 16 to 22 May 16*)	Manch. R. 8 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R. 24 Jan 17 to 3 Mar 17*) Adjt. Manch. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
Jamieson, James William Eric	7 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Jun 17—2 yrs. 147 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 4 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps 22 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	... ...	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Taylor, Arthur Thomas ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.— to 15 July 17—2 yrs. 189 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 16 July 17	... ...	—	—
Marriette, Frederick William	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	Lrs. 10 Oct 16	—	—
Fry, Oliff Meaburn	17 May 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	R.W. Kent R. 11 Oct 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Beverley, Samuel (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 20 dys Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 11 Oct 16	—	—
✂**FitzGerald**, Edward Galbraith Augustine, *DSO*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 19 July 16	G. Gds. 11 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Brotherton, Thomas Moore	1 Feb 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *Aug* 18) Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 11 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 18)	... ...	—	—
✂**McAuley**, Robert John	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 13 Oct 16	—	—
Byrne, Francis Bernard ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War R. 21 Oct 15 2 Oct 17	R. War. R. 13 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	—	—
Edlin, Prove Arthur Montgomery	8 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Nov 15	R. War. R. 13 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Copland-Griffiths**, Felix Alexander Vincent, *MC*	28 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. W. Gds.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16)	W. Gds. 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants *-continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Butcher, Charles Simpson	2 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17 *and* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Gillies Reyburn, Donald	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 5 *Jan* 17—2 *yrs.* 143 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 6 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
✂ **McGregor**, James Reid, *MC*	8 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *Aug* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Lammie, John Dewar ...	14 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Jun 15 18 Jan 16	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions } 15 Mar 17 to 12 Aug 17 Spec. empld., War Office ... } 15 Oct 17	
Collins, John Walter ...	3 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 343 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 26 Jun 15 1 Sept 18	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 4 Sept 18	—	—
St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell	22 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 15	Hrs. 17 Oct 16	—	—
✂ **Cox**, Sydenham John Somers, *MC*	18 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 15) Adjt. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. Worc. R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Oct* 16)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	—	—
Hutchings, Richard Victor Louis	24 May 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 17 Oct 16	—	—
Balders, John Charles Morley	12 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...27 Mar 18	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name[1]	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hemsworth, Noel Edward Campbell	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §17 Oct 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 17 Oct 16	—	—
Haggard, Amyand James Rider	12 Aug 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 51 *dys*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 16)— Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 16	(*Temp. Capt.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18).	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade(*temp.*)	16 Jun 17 to 28 Jan 18
✂**Will**, Louis John Austin, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *May* 18)	24 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	Staff Capt.... Brig. Maj. .... Staff Capt....	.. 26 May 16 to 30 May 17 ...31 May 17 ,, 9 Jan 18 ...28 May 18
Knight, John Oldham	...27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Raikes**, Arthur Fitzgerald, *MC*	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Wright**, George	...23 Jan 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 21 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Aug* 15)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Coldwell, Alleyne St. George	17 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 253 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 28 July 15 8 July 17	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 9 July 17	—	—
Moilliet, Scott Trevor	... 1 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Aug 15 14 Mar 18	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 15 Mar 18	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Norman, Leigh Alexander	23 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 16 Feb 17*— *1 yr. 279 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 7 Aug 15 17 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* — 17	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *May* 18 *and* 21 *Jun* 18)	Staff Lt. 2nd Cl. ...	18 May to 20 Jun 18
Winkler, Albert Owen Fred	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 3 *July* 18 *to* 26 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Turner, Cresswell ...	—	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Goodrick-Clarke, Owen	23 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Browne, Robert Francis Hayward	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*Trng. Res.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Crooke-Rogers, George Henry Chesswas	6 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *Dec* 16)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Donnell, Henry Francis Chappé	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Gurney, John Hampden ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 130 dys (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 18 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Aug 15 15 Mar 16	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Hemming**, Harold	27 Mar 94	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Spec. Res.* 170 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 18 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bright, Harold Norman (*actg. Capt.* 1 *May* 18)	2 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 York. R. 26 Nov 15 18 July 17 (*act. Capt. York. R.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17)	York. R. 19 Oct 16 18 July 17	—	—
✕VC **Myles**, Edgar Kinghorn, *DSO*	23 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Dec 15 7 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) Worc. R. 28 Aug 15 12 Jan 17	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 19 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕**Colk**, Percy	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 6 Dec 15	York R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Holt, Brian Grattan	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	1 D.G. 20 Oct 16	—	—
Parker William Stephen Hyde	23 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 D.G. 1 Sept 14	D.G. 20 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Sheppard**, Eric William, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Feb* 18)	14 July 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 83 *days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.W. Kent R. 25 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16)	R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 20 Oct 17 to 19 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 20 Feb 18	
Bishop, William Henry Alexander	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 17 Apr 15	Dorset R. 20 Oct 16	—	—
Steer, John Mansel Bruce ...	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 10 Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Massy, Ingoldsby Philip ...	22 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ **Monier Williams,** Hugh Beynon, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept.* 18)	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade ... ... 1 Sept 18
Collingwood, Guy Carlton	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16	Empld. under Navy and Army Canteen Board 26 July 18
✂ **Pollen,** Walter Michael Hungerford, *MC.*	10 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Sept* 17—3 *yrs.* 42 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 15 May 15 21 Sept 17	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 21 Jun 17
MacLennan, John Eric ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Bullen, John Brebner ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	— —
✂ **Loehner,** Conrad Bertie, *MC.*	5 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 15 3 May 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 4 *May* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 16	— —
✂ **Bracken,** Henry, *MC*...	9 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 23 Oct 16 I. Gds. 27 Nov 16 15 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. I. Gds.* 27 *Nov.* 18)	Adjt. Special Reserve ... 27 Nov. 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Miller**, Euan Alfred Bews	5 July 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Woolcott**, John ...	11 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 48 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 9 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Douglas**, David ..	27 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Oct* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Oct 16	—	—
Burton, Thomas Kinsella ...	26 May 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15	Sco. Rif. 24 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 8 Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr 18
✕**Cheesman**, Walter Jesse Wharton, *MC*	24 July 96	2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Jones**, Frank Evan, *MC*	22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 9 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 6 Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R. 8 Jun* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	Staff Capt....	29 Jun 17 to — May 18 23 Oct 18
Bolster, George William Corliss	13 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Parr**, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Baggallay, Herbert Lacy...	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 30 Mar* 18)	—	—
Herd, Thomas Astley (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 15 23 May 16	Sco. Rif. 25 Oct 16	Empld. with K. Afr. R. ...	5 Jan 17
✕**Macmillan**, John, *MC*	12 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *July* 17 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 28 Jun 15 22 Nov 17	Sco. Rif. 25 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb* 18)	—	—
Rowley, Edward Duncan Tristram	4 Dec 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Jan* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Oct 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Kenworthy, Leslie Allan...	—	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 157 *days*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §26 Oct 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 6 July 17 [§ *Seniority date only.*]	Ind Army 26 Oct 16	—	—
Smyth, Herbert Edward Fitzroy	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Oct 16	—	—
Burns, *Hon.* John Alan ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Harcourt**, Alexander Clarence, *DSO*	4 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 25 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Jun* 18 *and* 23 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Hanney**, Walter Cond, *MC*	18 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 6 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Dawson, Frederick Graham Leslie	15 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 Oct 16 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Hill, Francis Edwin (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 18)	12 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 29 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Hodgins, John Noel Miles	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 17) Lt. *Army* 29 *Oct* 16 Ind. Army 16 Apr 17	—	—	—
Hamilton, Robert	26 Nov 3	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	R.Art. 30 Oct 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cox, Eric Alexander James...	4 July 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15	Sco.Rif. 31Oct16	—	—
Ealand, Victor Fawsit ...	26 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 184 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 12 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	—	—
✂ **White**, Harry Plant, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 23 Apr 18*)	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches.R. 6Mar15	Ches. R. 1 Nov 16 (*acto. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 4 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17*)	Staff Capt. ..	...28 Apr 18
✂ **Fletcher**, Harry ...	22 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys Wt. Off.— 330 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 26 May 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 16*)	R. Art. 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Apr 18*)	—	—
Fuller, Edward George John	13 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	—	—
✂ **Evenden**, Edward, *MC*	24 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	—	—
Williams, David Geoffrey	28 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 6 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 296 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*). D. G. 15 May 15 7 Jun 17	D.G. 1 Nov 16 7 Jun 17	—	—
✂ **Lillingston**, Edward George Grey	4 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 4 Aug 15*) (*temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*A. Sig. Serv. 28 Dec 15 to 23 Apr 18*) 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 9 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 Nov 16 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Courage**, Peter Miles, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 17) D.G. 19 Jun 15 29 July 17	D.G. 1 Nov 16 29 July 17	— —
Searles, Norman Arthur ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York. R.[1] 1 Nov 16	— —
Williams, Anthony Percival	16 May 90	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	4 D.G. 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. D. G.* 28 *Sept* 18)	— —
✕**Cameron**, William Moore, *MB*	21 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 212 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 16 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	— —
Whinney, Charles Toller ...	22 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 May 15 13 May 17	Midd'x R. 2 Nov 16 13 May 17	— —
✕**Ventress**, Leonard ...	2 Mar 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	R. Fus. 2 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *May* 18)	Empld. with K.Afr. Rif. ... ... } 8 Oct 17
✕**Haggett**, Henry George	12 Apr 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 16	— —
✕**Powell**, Burleigh Denton Worsley (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16)	17 Dec 82	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Nov* 16— 364 *dys.*) (*W. Afr. R.* 12 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) W.I.R. 3 Nov 16	... ...	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Younghusband, George Edward	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	Hrs. 4 Nov 16	—	—
Harland, Robert Ernest Compton	14 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16	—	—
Brodie, Colin David (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17)	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	26 Apr 16
Proctor, Neville Phillips, *MC*	24 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17)—2 *yrs.* 194 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 18 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.* 19 *May* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 31 Mar 18	—	—
Watson, Douglas Barker, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Nov* 17—3 *yrs.* 74 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 18 Jun 15 1 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 1 Dec 17	—	—
Stannett, Walter, *MC*	17 Sept 83	In Ranks 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—163 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 July 15	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Lindley, George Robert Charles Delmar	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Blackden, Colin Frederick	8 Jan 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Aug 15	S. Wales Bord. 4 Nov 16	—	—
McAlister, George Malcolm Stewart (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 18)	27 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 10 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 8 Dec 15 13 May 17 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 18)	W.I.R. 4 Nov 16 14 May 17	Adjt., Volunteers	5 Sept 18
Gillespie, Donald Stanley	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 5 *Apr* 17) Lt. *Army* 4 *Nov* 16 Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cooper, Myles Harry ...	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Nov* 16)	Notts. & Derby R. 5 Nov 16	— —
Bright, Leslie Leonard ...	21 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 9 Jun 15 23 Dec 17	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16 23 Dec 17	Empld. w th Egyptian Army 7 Nov 16
White, Herbert John Frith	15 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 27 *Apr* 16— 1 *yr.* 257 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Jun 15 28 Apr 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Nov* 15)	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16	— —
Carrington, William Gordon	10 July 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16	
Buller, Michael Francis ...	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 7 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Hurst, Neville Stancliffe ...	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Fus. 8 Nov 16 (*Trng. Res.* 17 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	— —
Rodd, Arthur	7 Apr 95	(*From Unattd. List Terr. Force*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 205 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 16 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	— —
Spicer, Gerald Evan... ...	2 Apr 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Jan* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 16 1 Jun 18	... ...	— —
Jefferson, Elgie Blyth Barwise	8 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 315 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) L'pool R. 26 Jun 15 Adjt. L'pool R. 20 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	L pool R. 9 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry 16 Aug 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Russell**, Edward Frederick Langley, *MC*	10 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 237 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 31 July 15 24 Jun 16	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 21 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 22 Dec 17*)	—	—
✕**Bannatyne**, Ninian John	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 11 Aug 15	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R. 8 Mar 17 to 2 May 17*)	—	—
✕**Reynolds**, Charles William	19 Apr 74	In Ranks—18 yrs. 343 dys. W.O. Cl. 2—71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 10 Nov 16	—	—
Statt, Cecil Clarence ..	21 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 14 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 2 Dec 16*) (*R.F. Corps 20 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 3 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Caulfeild-Stoker, Thomas Gordon Crosbie	19 Aug 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to 7 Apr 16—1 yr. 97 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 July 15 8 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 *hp.* 7 Oct 17 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 31 Dec 17	—	—
Head, John Laurence ...	1 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Apr 18—3 yrs. 261 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 9 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Suss. R. 4 May 15 2 Apr 18	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 23 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rohde, Robert Hawkins ...	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 May 15	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16*)	—	—
Campbell, Alan Le Grand	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I 12 May 15	High. L.I. 14 Nov 16 *R.F. Corps 20 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Summers**, George ...	25 Apr 74	In Ranks—23 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 May 15	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16	Adjt. Territorial Force	16 Jun 17 to 29 July 17
✕**Corrall**, George Edward (*temp. Capt. 30 Apr 18*)	19 Jun 88	In Ranks—9 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Sept 15	R. Fus. 14 Nov 16	Asst. Prov.-Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... Asst. Prov.-Marshal (*Cl. Fk*)	8 May 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.		
✂**Smyth**, George Richard Gore, *MC*	6 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 82 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 6 Sept 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R. Terr. Force* 9 *Sept* 16 to 16 *Sept* 17)	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	—		—
✂**Shoulder**, Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 17)	13 Nov 75	In Ranks—21 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Oct 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	—		—
Probert, Harry	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Oct 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	—		—
✂**Geake**, Samuel	15 May 82	In Ranks—15 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 6 Nov 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *July* 18)	—		—
✂**Macintyre**, Francis Peter	12 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 4 Sept 12	Hrs. 15 Nov 16	A-D-C	... ..	1 Nov 17
✂**Souchon**, Leon Joseph Gustave, *MC*	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 14 *Apr* 18 to 10 *May* 18)	—		—
MacLeod, Neil	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *Oct* 16 to 7 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 18 *Dec* 16 to 28 *Jan* 17)	K.O.Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 16	—		—
✂**Tyrwhitt-Drake**, Thomas, *MC*	11 Mar	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 96 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 14 July 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Nov 16	—		—
Mizen, Harold Alfred ..	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	—		—
Amies, Basil Jerome ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Aug* 17 to 15 *Jan* 18 16 *Feb* 18; to 1 *Mar* 18 and 3 *Mar* 18)	—		—
Bromham, Angus Claude...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Nov* 17 to 25 *Nov* 17)	—		—
Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—		—
Challen, Bernard Stanley...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Feb* 18)	—		—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Laughton, Joseph Watson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 27 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
✕**Harrison**, Alfred Marshall Langton, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Robinson, Herbert Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Rich, Edward Pye	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 17 *and* 2 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	— —
Hirst, Joseph Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Birdwood, Felix Tolcher ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Brilliant, Leopold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Wilson, Alan David ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Laing, Alan Daniel Mackinlay Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 26 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Robinson, Edward Christopher	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Longbottom, John Leslie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Mackintosh, Gordon Nasmyth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	— —
Browne, William Reginald Howe	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 1 Aug 17 to 11 Fe
Stapylton, John Miles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Hansen. Gordon Erieksen	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Dec* 17)	— —
Walker, Frederick Rutley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17 *and* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Nadin, Guy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Goddard**, Eric Norman	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 May 17 to 17 May 17 and 7 Sept 17 to 30 Jan 18*)	—	—
✕**Rees**, Thomas Wynford, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Sept 17 to 22 Sept 17*)	—	—
Purves, James Jarvie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17*)	—	—
Anderson, Donald Clive ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 May 17 to 23 Sept 17*)	—	—
✕**Weatherly**, Edward Frederick Christopher Ford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Hayne**, Maurice Leslie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Aug 17*)	—	—
Adams, Robert Frederick George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Heraper, Joseph Clifford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Mountain, Ronald Gervase	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Sept 17 to 26 Sept 17 and 28 Jan 18*)	—	—
Barton, Francis Valentine Goold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Newton-King, Richard Mowbray	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Hawkes**, Gordon Edward, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 8 May 17 and 14 Oct 17 to 5 Nov 17*) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 6 Nov 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Titchmarsh, Edward Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Soden, James Newton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Nov* 17)	—	—
Cant, Ernest Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Nov* 17)	—	—
Pratt, John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Barrett, Michael Long ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Slade, Mead	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Oct* 17 *to 26 Oct* 17 *and 12 Nov* 17 *to 9 Dec* 17)	—	—
Fenwicke-Clennell, Geoffrey Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Jun* 17 *to 16 Aug* 17 *and 29 Oct* 17 *to 13 Nov* 17)	—	—
Spaull, Cecil Mickleburgh...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Lalor, James Francis Victor		2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Gazzard**, Thomas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Dann**, Charles Frederick *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 May* 17 *to 13 May* 17 *and 21 Nov* 17)	—	—
Russell, Oswald Bede Plowden	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Tinney, George Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Nov* 17 *to 16 Dec* 17 *and 17 Dec* 17)	—	—
Phillips, Charles Edmund Vyvyan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Blackburn**, Basil Marcus	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17 *and* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Connor, George Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Dunn, Douglas Arthur Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Hayward, Thomas Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Cutler, Melvin Howard Challoner	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Jepson, Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Kilpin, Joseph Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17)	—	—
✕**Moore**, William Stewart	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Plomer, Geoffrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Salvesen, Frederick Malcolm Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Thomas, Godfrey Herbert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Coates**, John Cuthbert, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 1	—	—
✕**Barlow**, Walter Northey Cecil, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 nd. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wilkinson, Harold Ayton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Henson, Robert Kent ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Troughton-Dean, Geoffrey Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Devenish-Meares, Basil John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Leggatt, Henry Allan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Forrest, Lionel Hugh ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Walker, Stevenson Eden ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Twinberrow, John Denis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Whitehead Wilfred Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Ellison, Douglas Heins ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Garbett Dennis Adair ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 21 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Pearse, Theodore Franklyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 22 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Champney**, Cecil Nelson	21 Sept 84	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 49 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Feb* 11) Mobd. Army Res —351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 13 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 16 *hp.* 15 Aug 18	—	—
Graves, Thomas Francis Howard	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Fus. 17 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Bull**, Leslie Colyn, *MC*	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 16	—	—
Hansard, Arthur John St. Leger	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off* *to* 15 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.*149 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 17 Nov 16 16 July 17	... ...	—	—
Sinclair, John Maynard ...	4 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Aug 15 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Local Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 16 4 Aug 17	—	—
Rance, Frederick	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 17) *hp.* 22 Mar 17	—	—
✕**Combe**, Ronald Edmond, *MC*	14 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 5 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *May* 18) (*actg Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 12 *Aug* 18 *and* 6 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Davies, David Henry Saunders	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Dec 15	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jan* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jan* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.* ... ...) 5 Jun 17 to 2 Jan 18 Inst. (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 3 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Rogers**, Walter Henry	25 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15 (*actg. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 16 to 19 *Feb* 18)	Midd'x R. 19 Nov 16 20 Feb 18	— —
✕**Mackellar**, James Oliphant, *MC*	13 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 19 *Nov* 16 to 14 *Aug* 18)	A.D.C ... ... 1 Sept 18
✕**McBeath**, William James, *MC*	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 16 May 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 28 July 16 to 31 Mar 18
Adams, Henry Archibald...	27 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 to 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 to 8 *Nov* 15) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Jun 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16	— —
✕**Watson**, Percy (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L. I. 16 Jun 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16	— —
Morgan, *Hon.* Evan Frederick	13 July 93	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 27 Jun 15	W. Gds. 20 Nov 16 *hp.* 6 Mar 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour — to 20 Jan 18
Maunsell, Cecil Robert Wray	—	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16	R. War. R. 20 Nov 16	— —
Osmaston, Bertram Hutchinson	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15	D.G. 23 Nov 16	— —
✕**Mumford**, Joseph John	14 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 23 Nov 16	— —
✕**Gilbert**, William James, *MC*	2 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 31 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 24 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Lanc. R. 19 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —

***eutenants**—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
McGavin, Nathan	8 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Cap'.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 15 29 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Nov 16 29 Mar 18	— —
Tyrrell, William Upton ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry } 29 Aug 18
Grey, Reginald William Hargrave	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	— —
Bell, Philip Wentworth ...	23 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 3 Sept 13 18 Hrs. 25 Oct 14	Hrs. 25 Nov 16	— —
Arnott, Robert John ...	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15 Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Sept 15 to 2 Aug 17	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Nov 16 *hp.* 26 *Jan* 18	— —
North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *Feb* 18)	— —
✕**Davison**, John Arthur, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 25 Nov 16 Adjt., Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17	— —
✕**Williams**, Alfred (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	2 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Sept 15	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Nov 16	— —
Gordern, Herbert Radcliffe	12 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 4 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	I. Gds. 27 Nov 16 *hp.* 23 Feb 18	— —
✕**Cockburn**, John Scott, *MC*	13 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 29 Nov 16	— —
Wood, John Humphrey Askey	13 May 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 29 Nov 16	— —
Sacré, Aynsley Woodhouse	6 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 Jun 15 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17)	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 16 Mar 17	A-D-C ... ...18 Sept 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Lehmann**, Henry Maurice Talbot, *MC*	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Southgate, Trevor Davidson	23 July 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Jun 15	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	— —
Loxley, Charles Bric Smart	7 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 22 Jun 15 25 Jun 18	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 25 Jun 18	— —
Lake, Leslie William ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 July 15	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 (*acty. Capt. Essex R.* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 9 *July* 18 *and* 25 *July* 18)	— —
✕**Wells**, Percy George ...	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✕**Phelps**, Robert	21 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jun* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Dec 16	— —
Snape, Bernard	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Aug 15 7 Aug 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Dec 16 7 Aug 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 20 Aug 17
✕**Temple**, Norman Saurin, *MC*	6 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 15	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Dec 16	— —
✕**Knock**, John (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 18)	12 Oct 74	In Ranks — 21 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	— —
Lawrence, Frank Croswell	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	— —
Hicks, Henry Richard ...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts R. 4 Dec 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cooper, Alastein Robertson	17 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Dec* 16)	Dns. 6 Dec 16	— —
Heyworth-Savage, Reginald Francis	18 July 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Dec 14	Dns. 6 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Mar* 18)	— —
Vicary, John, *MC* ...	13 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 22 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Glouc. R. 4 May 15 23 Nov 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Nov* 15)	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16	— —
Bogie, Robert	20 Oct 73	In Ranks—19 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.—156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—105 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 15 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 6 *Dec* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Dec 16	Adjt., Base Depot...15 Nov 15 to — 17 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (*temp.*) 22 Apr 18
Green, Michael Arthur, *MC*	3 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 228 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 15 May 15 30 Mar 16 Adjt. Glouc. R 16 Sept 16 to 2 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Dec* 16)	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17 *and* 3 *Jan* 18)	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 3 Jan 18 to 5 Feb 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 6 Feb 18 ,, 16 Oct 18
Chaney, George ...	14 Oct 77	In Ranks—19 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17 *and* 29 *Sept* 18)	— —
Power, Herbert Raphe, *MC*	16 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15—1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 15 May 15 30 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 May 15 28 Mar 18 Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 28 Mar 18 Adjt. Glouc. R. 29 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 29 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⚔ **Harris**, Maurice William Sidney, *MC*	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 July 15	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Girling, Lawrence Herbert George	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 July 15	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 16	—	—
⚔ **Hart**, Albert Charles (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 18)	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Dec 16	Staff Capt....	..26 Feb 18
Longden, Derek John ...	1 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 July 15 22 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 10 Dec 16	—	—
White, Francis Konrad (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 17)	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Aug 15	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Dec 16	Empld. under Dirate. of Docks (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... Quay Supt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... Quay Supt. (*Cl. FF*) ...	8 Feb 17 to 31 Oct 17 1 Nov 17
Sturges, Octavius Hugh Mausfield	14 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 19 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Nov* 18)	—	—
⚔ **Wykeham-Martin**, Charles Cornwallis	10 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Sept 15 23 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jun* 18 *to* 25 *July* 18)	—	—
Hardie, Francis Montgomery	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 *hp.* 17 Feb 18	—	—
Sproat, Raymond Harry (*actg. Capt.* 2 *Jan* 18)	18 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Lt.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 10 *Dec* 16)	S. Staff. R. 11 Dec 16	—	—
Milburn, Harold Ernest ...	21 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Black**, Denis Victor ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 11 Aug 15	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Shurey, Harry	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 15 Sept 15	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Smallwood**, Thomas ...	27 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 141 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 28 Oct 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 18)	—	—
Rippingille, Eric Owen ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 24 Nov 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Tulloch**, JohnOromarty	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R Eng. 10 Feb 15	R.Eng. 13 Dec16	—	—
Batchelor, Henry Vesci ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 12 *July* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 16) (*acty. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 17 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Nov 15 13 July 18	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16 13 July 18	—	—
Baker, Guy Wilfred Ernest	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Stokes**, Vere Gordon, *MC*	21 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 275 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 3 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*acty. Capt.* 28 *July* 16) *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Dawes, Richard Mallinson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 Sept 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16	—	—
Nicholas, Alexander Albert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Nicholas**, Cecil Arthur Newbold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dodds, Alexander	10 Apr 91	In Ranks– 8 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 N. Staff. R. 18 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 14 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Bird, George Garfield ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 29 July 16	Ind. Army 14 Dec 16	—	—
Miller, Charles George ..	20 Apr 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 10 Jun 15	Dorset R. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	11 July 17 to 22 Oct 17
Gibson, Frank Arnould Sumner, *MC*	23 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Jun 15 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R* 25 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16 16 Feb 18	—	—
Beville, Edward Lancelot Granville	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 14 July 15	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16	—	—
Baker, Ernest Alfred, *MC*	6 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 16)	R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Clarke, John	16 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 16 Dec 16	—	—
Johnson, John William ...	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Berks. R. 16 Dec 16	—	—
Price, Thomas Reginald, *DSO, MC*	15 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 15 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 96 *dys.*) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 16) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 16 Dec 16	(*Temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 10 *July* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18 *and* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Gordon-Lennox, Victor Charles Hugh	10 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 6 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 10 Sept 16 7 Jun 17	G. Gds. 16 Dec 16 7 Jun 17	A-D-C ...	28 Feb 17 to 24 Oct 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Ellis,** Wilfrid Spencer, *MC*	13 Apr 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 11 *Aug* 15—362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 15 May 15 12 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Lanc. R.* 18 *Dec* 15 to 16 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Sept* 16 to 26 *Dec* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Lanc. R.* 8 *Mar* 17 to 25 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Green, William Howard ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16	—	—
Arnold, George William ...	18 Feb 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—30 *dys.*) In Ranks— 73 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Apr* 15 to 14 *Jun* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 31 *Oct* 15 to 6 *July* 16) (*Adjt.* *A. Cyclist Corps* 15 *Jun* 16 to 7 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jun* 16 to 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 16 Aug 15 24 Jun 16	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *eo.* 9 *Dec* 17 to 27 *Feb* 18 *and* 25 *Jun* 18 to 9 *July* 18)	—	—
Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan	3 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 232 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 28 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 to 17 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Hill,** Edward Alfred ...	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 18 to 17 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 to 8 *Oct* 17 *and* 6 *Mar* 18 to 14 *Oct* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trg. Centre Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe rates*) ... Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe rates*) ... Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. GG*) ...	1 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17 9 Oct 17 „ 4 Mar 18 6 Mar 18 „ 14 Oct 18
✂**Ball,** William Moses George, *MC*	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 14 Nov 15	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Corbishley, Wilfrid James	29 Sept 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Jan 17*—1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) (*R. F. Corps* 3 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Walker, David Samuel Hill	3 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 15	R. Art. 19 Dec 16	— —
Duguid, Thomas Coutts ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 15 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 119 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 19 Dec 16 16 July 17	... ...	— —
✕**Gooch**, Kenneth Thackeray, *MC*	10 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) Adjt., R. Art. 18 Dec 15 to 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 18)	Staff Capt.... ... 8 Dec 16 to 12 Feb 18
✕**Gardiner**, Henry Hamilton	27 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 18 *to* 13 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 12 Oct 15 to 13 Feb 17 Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... ... 22 Oct 17 „ 22 July 18
✕**Thomas**, Lionel Beaumont, *MC*	1 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 203 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 4 Nov 15 to 11 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 18)	Staff Capt.... ... 12 Dec 16 to 25 Dec 16
Moolman, Juan Christian	15 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 26 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 18)	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Mallows, William Arthur	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 18)	— —
Russell, Alec Charles, *MC*	19 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 193 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 11 Apr 18
Wakelam, Henry Blythe Thornhill	8 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 July* 15— 304 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 15 2 July 15	R. Ar 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	— —
Jobson, Robert Howard, *MC*	16 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 11 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 98 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 5 Mar 15 12 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Goold, Harold (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	8 Jan 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off.— 12 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
Burrs, Edward James ...	7 Jan 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 22 Apr 16	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 18)	— —
Curry, Edward	13 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R. H. & R. Fd Art. (*temp.*) ... 1 Apr 15

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Gibbs**, Robert	11 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
✂**Flatman**, Arthur ...	24 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Rowe**, William Frank H.	2 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *May* 17)	R Art. 20 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... — 23 May 17
✂**Kenny**, Louis	22 Oct 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 13 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16)	R Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
✂**Mahoney**, Patrick Arthur	19 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 31 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18)	— —
Cox, Mark	21 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Greenhead**, Albert Edward	14 Sept 76	In Ranks – 16 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Palmer**, John	25 May 77	In Ranks– 19 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Marshall, Tom	28 Jun 81	In Ranks– 15 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2– 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17)	Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (*temp.*) ...	1 Apr 15 to 15 Nov 17
Churchley, John	15 Sept 87	In Ranks– 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 – 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 18)	Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (*temp.*) ...	20 Apr 15 to 24 Sept 17
				Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	22 Jan 18 to 19 Jun 18
Roe, Walter	6 Mar 79	In Ranks– 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 2– 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Graham, Anthony	12 Oct 80	In Ranks – 14 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 29 Oct 15 to 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 5 *Aug* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force	5 Aug 17
Smith, Henry Cleveland ..	19 Jan 85	In Ranks– 13 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2– 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Hackett**, Albert George, *MC*	5 Jun 83	In Ranks– 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2– 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &	
✂**Perrin**, John, *MC* ...	7 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R.Art.* 27 *Apr* 17)	—	—
McGregor, Duncan ...	17 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Luton, Gerald...	6 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force* 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 16)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... Asst.Inst.,Insp. Staff (*temp.*)...	1 Feb 18
Gosnold, George	23 Mar 78	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 311 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 A/Capt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 30 *Apr* 15 *to* 12 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 13 *Nov* 15)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
King, John	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 18)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 2	Jan 18 to 14 May 18
Warren, Walter Wylie ...	24 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 4 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Harris, Percy Henry ...	11 Nov 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 Adjt., R.Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Power**, Frederick Thomas Alfred, *MC*	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Dowson, Laurence Stephen	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Dec 16		—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Rawlinson, Arthu Richard	9 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc.R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	Spec. empld., War Office	1 Feb 17
Burfield, Cyril Horace ...	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*actg Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	—	—
Bearne, Lewis Henry ...	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 22 Dec 16	—	—
Solly, Alec Richard	7 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 2 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *May* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17 *and* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Tyson, Erle William ...	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 1 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17 *and* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Ricketts, Thomas Charles Donald	3 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 3 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	—	—
Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 29 Feb 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	—	—
Woodhouse, Richard Anthony Gordon	23 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 14Hrs.17 Sept 13	Hrs. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Swire, Roger	1 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Blood, William Edmund Robarts	20 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Gaussen, Charles de Lisle (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jun* 18)	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R.Eng. 12Aug16 to 5 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 12 *Aug* 16 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 8 *Apr* 17)	Gen. Staff, Off, 3rd grade ...	6 Jun 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Boyd, Hugh Mossom ...	2 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R.Eng. 23Dec16 Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 17 to 16 Sept 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 18	—	—
Morgan-Grenville. *Hon.* Harry Nugent (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Oct* 18)	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 15 Dec 16 to 5 July 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng* 15 *Dec*16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 18 *to* 20 *Oct* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. EE*) ... ... 6 July 18 to 28 Aug 18 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*Cl. CC.*) 28 Oct 18	
Jeakes, Maurice Malcolm, *MC*	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 Adjt. R.Eng. 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Smith, William George, *MC*	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R.Eng. 23 Dec16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 3 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 4 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Gilpin, George Ruddell	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Leslie, Andrew Franklin ...	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Perrott, Robert Dermot Barnes, *MC.*	13 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 29 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lee, George Henry Hunston	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Stevenson, Robert Colin Russell	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Swift, Charles Copley ...	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Sladen, William D. ...	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*Garr. Bn.* 7 *Feb* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Ashby, George Waring, *MC*	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Dec 16	—	—
Newstead, William Cameron, *MC.*	1 Aug 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York R. 26 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Rathborne, Joseph William Lombard	31 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Bury**, Thomas Henry	25 Oct 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16	Adjt., Special Reserve 1 Mar 16 to 15 Aug 17
Laidlaw, Roy Frank Eric ...	3 Sept 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 144 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... } 26 Aug 18
Tipping, Richard Percy Macrae	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 26 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	— —
Powell, Leslie Francis ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 14 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 81 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 Dec 16 15 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *May* 17)	— —
✂**Quinlan**, Arthur Francis	25 Jun 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 10 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... } 2 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
✂**Mills**, James	7 Oct 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 17 Jun 15	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	— —
Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Oct* 16 1 *yr.* 354 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 15 3 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 16	Staff Capt. ... 14 July 16 to 5 Dec 16 Brig. Maj. ... 16 Dec 16 ,, 17 Aug 17 Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
Squirl, Montague Ernest ...	22 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 July 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Partridge, James Wallace	—	(*Mobil. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 174 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §27 Dec 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 27 Dec 15	—	—
Cumming, Walter James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 17)	Ind. Army 28 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Cumming**, Arthur Edward, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 28 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Carr**, Matthew, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Oct* 17)	19 Dec 89	*In Ranks*— *Mob'd Terr. Force* 209 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Dec 16	Adjt. R.Sc. Fus. 28 Dec 16 to 12 Oct 17	Staff Capt. ...13 Oct 17 to 12 Nov 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 13 Nov 17 ,, 14 May 18 Brig.-Maj. ...15 May 18	
✕**Waldjen** Robert Frederick	17 July 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 14 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 16 *to* — 18)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	Staff Capt. ... 17 Jun 15 to 3 Mar 18	
Muskett, Joseph	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Vise**, Thomas Aubrey, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 17)	22 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ... 29 Mar 17	
Farley, Frederick	18 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 147 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Mitchell, Robert Clare ...	1 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 22 Jun 15 21 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Thorburn, Ronald Murray	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18)	— —
Bibby, John Eric Hartley	—	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Dec* 16)	R.W. Fus. 30 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Townsend, John Percival	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Fus. 30 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions 16 May 17
Rivers, Samuel	3 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 R. Ir. Rif. 5 Sept 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂ **Hassell**, Jacob, *DSO, MC*	25 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 18 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Yorks L.I.* 19 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Ln. Bord. R.* 5 *Jun* 18)	— —
Aldrich, Edward Charles ...	3 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂ **Dicke**, Robert Emil Henry	2 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 10 Mar 15 30 Mar 16	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wallace, Thomas ...	17 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 204 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Wells-Cole, Victor Henry, *MC*	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Lamb, Ernest Bertram (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 18)	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Williams, Albert	29 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 7 May 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off (*Cl. GG*)...	8 July 18
Whitworth, Harry, *DSO*	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 101 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks L.I. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt, Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Howard, Harry Safe, *MC*	28 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Heslop, Albert	13 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 330 dys 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R.* 7 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	7 Jan 18
Buller, Eric Tremayne, *MC*	3 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15 D. of Corn. L.I. 12 May 15 Adjt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Jun 16 to 28 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Levick, Geoffrey Carlton ...	23 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Parvin, Christopher, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 17)	21 May 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	Staff Capt.... ... 11 Dec 17 to 9 May 18 Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 10 May 18 Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*) ... }
Costobadie, Harry Crawford, *MC*	23 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *Aug* 15— 1 *yr.* 11 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 26 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 31 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
de la Mare, Andrew Guy, *MC*	8 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 15 May 15 4 Oct 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 18 *Jan* 18)	— —
Astrop, Arthur E. ...	5 Sept 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 30 May 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Def. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18)	— —
Morgan, Farrar Robert Horton (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Feb* 18)	12 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt* 5 *July* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 3 Jun 15 27 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... } 11 Nov 18
Martin, William James Royle, *MC*	19 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Jun 15 ex 18 22 Aug 17	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17 22 Aug 17	— —

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Hunt**, Frank Ernest James	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 139 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 28 Sept 17	—	—
Joyce, Hayman John... ...	2 May 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Gilroy, Alistair	9 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
MacLean, Walter Alexander	14 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Warren, Joseph Harold Brendan	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. Jan 17	—	—
Howard-Vincent, Victor Norman Erskine	—	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Naval Intell. Dept. —	to 25 July 18
Macpherson, Roderick Charles	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Johnson, Alec Albert ...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 10 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Grant**, Hugh Murray, *MC*	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs* 28 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Underhill**, Owen (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Apr* 18)	8 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 18 Jun 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Watson**, David Charles Heron (*temp. Capt.* 3 *July* 18)	26 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Jun 15 26 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* — 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Lloyd**, Wilfrid Lewis, *MC*	1 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt* 21 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Johnstone, Conrad Powell	19 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16—2 yrs. 69 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 25 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Steele**, James Stuart, *MC*	26 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt. 30 Dec 14 to 29 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 1 May 17 to 8 Oct 17*)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Birkett**, Cyril Ernest William, *MC*	27 Jun 92	(*Res. of Off. Empld. 330 dys.*) 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 15 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 9 Oct 15 to 7 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. 27 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16*)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. 2 Jun 17 to 5 Jun 18*) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 5 July 18 to 21 Aug 18*)	Adjt., Sch. of Inst	1 Mar 18 to 5 Jun 18
✂**Cameron**, John ...	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 July 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Stevenson**, Edward Daimond, *MC*	1 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17—2 yrs. 250 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 2 July 17 to 28 July 17*)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 19 Oct 17 to 15 Jan 18*)	—	—
Griffith, William Brandford	—	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 14 July 15	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Freeman**, Harold Augustus, *MC.*	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R.W. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus. 23 Apr 18*)	—	—
Morris, Lionel Arthur Noel	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Beaven**, Ronald Murison Phipps	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Watt, Archibald Campbell	—	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 23 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 22 Sept 18

***Lieutenants*—*continued*.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Farrance**, Harry ...	28 Feb 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 July 15	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Miller, John Fulton... ...	1 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Oct* 15— 337 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 17 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Wallace, James Francis ...	30 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W York R. 23 July 15 (*actg. Lt. W. York. R.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17)	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 20 *July* 17) Adjt. W. York. R. 1 Dec 17 to 22 Mar 18	Adjt., Inf. Base Depot	31 July 16 to 30 Nov 17
Slaney, John Noel ...	27 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17 2 *yrs.* 158 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Sept* 16 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Shrops. L.I. 24 July 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Symington**, Archibald William, *MC*	20 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 346 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 27 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Mansfield, John Hamilton (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Sept* 18)	12 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 352 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 2 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps* 2 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 1 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 C. Gds. 15 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Duncan**, Torquil Macleod	2 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 5 Aug 15 8 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 8 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* — *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Min of Labour ...	4 Aug 18
Tweedale, Randolph Hepworth	23 Apr 85	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 9 Aug 15 13 Oct 1	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 13 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants *— continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Litton, George Edward ...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Fletcher, Charles Hugh ...	23 Dec 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Rees**, Daniel Edward ...	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv. ...	7 May 18 to 24July18
Allhusen, Desmond ...	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Garrow, Vernon James ...	26 July 94	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 70 *dys*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 17 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (*Tank Corps* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Marshall**, Frederic Adrian Joseph Evans, *DSO, MC*	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Ambler, Charles	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 4 *Nov* 17	—	—
Bellamy, Basil Dudley	23 May 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 3 *Dec* 16	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	Staff Lt. War Office (*temp.*)	1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld.under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**McKiever**, Alfred Vivian	29 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Wills, Samuel Torton ...	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr 18
✂**Morgan** Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hinchcliffe, John William	24 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*act. Capt. North'n R.* 9 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Kilpin, Denis Pilkington ...	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Williamson, Usher Arthur Franklin	8 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 26 *July* 17)	—	—
McKay, William ...	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 pr 18
Galt-Gamble, Colin Adare	20 Nov 95	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug 15 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 4 Jan 17	—	—
Cary, Rupert Tristram Oliver	17 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1*yr.* 12*dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 17 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 18 *May* 17)	—	—
Metcalfe, Gerald Herbert Douglas	30 Dec 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 189 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 11 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Gardiner, John Paris Hill	1 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 11 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 Feb 16 *to* 12 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt Gord. Highrs. 24 Aug 15 13 July 18	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 13 July 18	—	
Abbey, John Roland ...	23 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Aug 15 31 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 8 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Emerson, Frank	31 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 17 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 3 Sept 15 17 Feb 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	—	—
Warren, Christopher Pridleau	3 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Sept 15 26 May 18	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 26 May 18	—	—
Burrage, Cecil Archibald	26 Aug 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Sept 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Woodgate, Henry Plunket	28 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *July* 14) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Sept 15 8 July 17	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 8 July 17	—	—
Rowe, William Herbert	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 6 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Lindsey - Brabazon Robert Chaloner, *MC.*	12 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Sept* 18 3 *yrs.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 6 Sept 15 4 Sept 18	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 4 Sept 18	—	—
Whiteside, Miles Bruce Dalzell	20 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 9 Sept 15 30 May 16	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Bailey, Frederick Allan	16 July 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. §10 Sept 15 5 July 17 § *Seniority date only.*	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	Empld with K. Afr. Rif.	8 Oct 17
Saunders, Charles (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 18)	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Dunlop, Colin (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Apr* 17)	3 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs* 106 *dys*) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Oct* 16 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 31 Mar 17	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 18 Apr 17	—	—
Scholfield, Geoffrey Clegg...	—	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Lockhart, Douglas David Alexander	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ **Sutherland**, James Lawrence Cathcart, *MC*	16 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 24 Sept 17 to 1 Apr 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	3 Apr 18
✕ **Leonard**, Hugh Bonhôte, *MC.*	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Wright, Theodore Harold James	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps 10 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Gordon Lawrence Lee ...	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Gibson, Charles Herbert ...	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Sept 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Walker, Kenneth Murray...	30 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Sept 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R. 1 July 17 to 2 Sept 17*)	—	—
McManus. Terence Joseph	4 May 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Sept 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 *hp.* 17 Feb 18	—	—
Butler, Cecil James... ...	10 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Dec 14*) (*Resigned 31 Jan 16*) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. §16 Sept 15 19 July 16 § *Seniority date only*	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
Phillipps, Frederick Alfred	15 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 15 224 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 4 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ **Shepherd**, Walter Scott, *MC*	17 Sept 92	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force 131 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt 15 Dec 14 to 4 Aug 15*) (*temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15 to 12 Sept 16*) (*Adjt. Wilts. R. 2 Oct 15 to 12 Sept 16*) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 18 Sept15 30 Mar 1[8]	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Wilts R. 9 Mar 17 to 14 Mar 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Mar 18 to 17 Mar 18*) (*actg. Maj. Wilts R. 8 Apr 18*)	—	—
✕ **Leathem**, George James, *MC*	16 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wr. Off. 1 yr. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 21 Jun 16*)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ **Saunders**, Arthur Ernest	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 237 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 26 Jan 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	26 Jan 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 16 *to* 12 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 22 Sept 15 13 July 18	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 13 July 18	— —
Uniacke, Desmond Percival Fitz-Gerald	18 Dec 95	(*In Ranks Vold. Terr. Force* 139 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Sept 15 3 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Wood, Harry	12 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 15)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)	Asst. Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 11 Jun 17
Scardifield, Arthur Perrin (*temp. Capt. 2 Aug* 17)	27 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Sept 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
Goodman, Gilbert Anthony	5 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 24 Sept 15 13 July 18	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 13 July 18	— —
Shearwood, George Fillary (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 18)	18 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Sept 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 5 Jan 17
Vickers, Oscar Stephen ...	23 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 18 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Sept 15 14 Jun 18	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 14 Jun 18	— —
Moore, William	10 May 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *July* 16 *to* 23 *July* 16)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 29 July 18

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Stubbings,** Thomas ...	19 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 16 *May* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 16)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	—	—
Pembroke, Sydney Keith...	21 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 310 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Mar* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Toller, Richard Arthur ...	18 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 4 Oct 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 July 18
✂**Cordon,** Cecil Ilderton, *MC.*	26 Sept 93	In Ranks— 127 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 271 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 4 Oct 15	Wilts R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Bushell,** Ernest Harry	22 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Oct 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Monks,** Frederick ...	17 Oct 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off.— 139 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Donaldson, Eion Pelly ...	15 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 12 *Jan* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 12 Oct 15 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 18)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Cave,** Francis Oswin *MC*	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Kerr,** Leslie Mitchell (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	1 Dec 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Oct 15 2 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C ... ... Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	1 July 16 to 22 Aug 16 11 July 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Samut**, Arthur Joseph, *MC*	3 Nov 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 Oct 15 13 May 16	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 3 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Wilts. R.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	— —
Watts, John Wilton ...	—	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Denne, Robin Alured ...	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Pirie**, Patrick Taldo ...	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 18)	— —
✂**Lawrence**, John Davies, *MC*	19 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Oct* 15 *to Sept* 17)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 10 Sept 17
✂**Sykes**, Frank Clifford, *MC*	27 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18)	— —
✂**Huskinson**, Patrick. *MC*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry. } 1 Apr 18
Taylor, John Reginald ...	14 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 26 July 18 A-D-C ... ...27 July 18
Schroeder, Eric Douglas (*temp. Capt* 30 *Sept* 17)	17 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R r. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	— —
✂**Pascoe**, Basil Conquest, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 18)	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 Adjt. Rif. Brig. 23 Aug 16 to 3 Apr 18 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Brig. Maj. ... ... 4 Apr 18 to 31 May 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hills**, Claude Henry, *MC*	22 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Cooper, Georg Conroy ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Aylmer, Henry Gerald ...	18 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Jan* 16 1 *yr.* 10 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*actg Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 19 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *Oct* 18) *actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 12 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Horley**, Cyril Rupert ...	3 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 15 3 May 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Wilkinson**, Harold, *MC*.	8 Jun 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off.— 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Halton**, William, *MC*...	19 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 1 *Oct* 18 *to* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Packe**, Edward Alexander	23 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bourne[1] Harold Edward ...	27 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 3 Aug 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bennett, Henry Charles *MC.*	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 6 Nov 15 *(temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 1 Feb 16 to 3 Aug 16)* *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 4 Aug 16 to 29 Oct 16)* *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 30 Oct 16 to 26 Oct 17)*	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 *(actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 27 Oct 17 to 18 Apr 18 and 19 Apr 18)*	— — —
Hynes, William Henry	26 Aug 93	*(Mobd. Spec. Res.— 276 dys.)* 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. §6 Nov 15 7 Apr 16	R. Dub. Fus.§ 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 29 Aug 17
Sumption, Frank	24 May 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 15	§ *Seniority date only.* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Actg. Capt., Indian Volunteers ... } 7 Nov 15
Peck, Victor Newton ...	21 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Oct 06* Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 94 dys 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
Esmonde, James, *MC...*	10 Sept 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Sept 09* Discharged 24 Oct 09 Re-enlisted 25 Oct 09 In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Nov 15 *(Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 16)* *(temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 16 to 19 Apr 17)*	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 17)*	— —
Jefferson, James, *DCM* *(temp. Capt. 20 Apr 17)*	11 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Inst. with a British Mil. Mission ... ... } 14 Nov 17
Winward, Benjamin ...	2 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 *(Home Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 27 Apr 18)*	— —
Goode, Frank Valentine ...	20 Jan 85	*(In Ranks Embd. Mila. 98 dys.)* In Ranks— 12 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 19 Nov 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... } 3 Oct 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Rice, Richard Leo	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Holms**, John Ferrar, *MC*	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 24 Nov 15	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Blackwell, Reginald ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Giles**, Leslie William, *MC.*	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Booth, Philip	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Colles, Edmund Brown Ramsay	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Hurwitz, William ...	26 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Dec 15 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 18 *Apr* 17)	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Scoones**, Thomas Colin, *MC*	—	[*In Ranks, Mobd Terr. Force* 208 *dys. Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 16] 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 Gord. Highrs. 3 Dec 15 20 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 26 *July* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Kearns**, John ...	25 May 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Fuller, Wilfrid Robert ...	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15 1 *yr.* 46 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
duCros, Edward Henry ...	7 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 303 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 3 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Stirling, Raymund Ignatius Gordon Lyle	25 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16*—1 *yr. 167 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 13 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R. attd. R. Ir. Fus. 28 Apr 18*)	—	—
✂**McVeigh**, Hugh, *DCM.*	7 Nov 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*rsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Dec* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to 20 July* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Tipping**, Frank Walter	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Dec 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) 22 Jun 18	
Harland, Leonard Stuart...	5 July 94	In Ranks— 111 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar* 15 *to 28 July* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 20 Dec 15 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to 27 July* 17) (*temp. Lt.*) *Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 11 *Dec* 17)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
Rodney, Ivor Morgan ...	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jun* 16 *to 31 Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bailey, Evlyn Rupert Unsworth	28 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R 22 Dec 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Martyr, James Brian Evans	14 May 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Shaw, Jack William ...	14 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Mar* 15 *to 31 Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to 30 Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 16 *to 31 Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Tetley**, Eric William, *MC*	1 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 16)	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Hartland-Rowe, Reginald Charles	22 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Sander, Reginald Horace ...	9 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 23 *Apr* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 9 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Harding**, Christopher, *MC*	26 Sept 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Sept* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *May* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 8 *May* 18)	—	—
Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Caryll, Felix Andrew John	—	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Willard, James Donald Eric Thomas Arthur Claydon	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Aug* 16)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Neville**, James Edmund Henderson, *MC*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 26 Jan 16	Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Wolverson**, Leonard, *MC.*	5 Dec 96	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 298 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 30 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Couchman**, Hugh John, *MB.*	28 Apr 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R A. Med Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Norris, William Cyril ✠ Griffin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 2 Jan 17	—	—
Barroll[a] William Stacpoole	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17 2 yrs. 34 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 2 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ...	—	—
Kirton, Ralph Imray [52]	1 Oct 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 15)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	—	—
Dover William	18 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 255 dys Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	—	—
Boxall, Henry Alleyne ...	29 July 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 3 Jan 17	—	—
Finlay, John Alexander ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 166 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §3 Jan 16 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 §*Seniority date only.*	Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	—	—
James, William Arthur Lester	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 4 Jan 17	—	—
Arbuthnott, Robert Keith, *MC*	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 July 15	R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 3 Dec 17 to 16 Jan 18 and 17 Feb 18*)	—	—
✂**Jacques**, Alfred ..	24 Nov 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs 320 dys Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 28 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 17)	D.G. 7 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 20 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Terr Force Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *Apr* 18 *to* 12 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Robinson**, Albert Edward	17 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	24 Jun 15 to 9 May 16 [AJ]
Trask, William [■] ...	19 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 1[illegible] dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Rawlings**, John Henry	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	27 July 16 to 30 Dec 16 1 Jan 17 ,, 29 May 17
Robertson, Alexander	10 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Scots 14 May 15	R. Scots 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	Adjt., Volunteers	11 Jun 17 to 9 Dec 17
✕**Reilley**, John Edwin ...	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 26 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Nov* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Smyth, Albert John... ...	9 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17	—	—
Semple, John Mervyn ...	16 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Cull**, Francis Charles ...	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 8 *Jan* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 16 (*To take rank and precedence from* 9 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Skinner, John Edward Montagu	26 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 9 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 24 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Fane De Salis**, Edmund William, *MC*	1 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.R. Rif. C. 31 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Moser, Horace Bingham ...	23 Oct 82	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Aug 15 25 Jun 18	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 25 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 4 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dudley-Ward**, Charles Humble, *MC*	5 Dec 79	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. Gds. 16 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	W. Gds. 10 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 26 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. W. Gds.* 9 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Keary, Charles Reginald ...	12 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 22 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Smyth, Dorian Montague ...	4 July 94	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 25 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Dunsmuir**, Frederick Eustace, *MC*	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. High L.I.* 31 *May* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 30 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Rougier**, Charles Leslie, *MC*	12 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 May 15	Lan. Fus. 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Dodgson, Hubert Cecil ...	3 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 20 Hrs. 1 Sept 14	Hrs. 15 Jan 17	—	—
Oakshott, Thomas Arthur	4 Oct 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 15 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Catling**, Alfred	20 May 76	In Ranks—20 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	1 Jan 16
Wood, George Neville (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	4 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	—	—
Margrett, Archibald Cecil...	2 Sept 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 19 Jan 17	—	—
Halford, Edward Athalstan	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15	Wilts R. 19 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Manning, Jack	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 19 *Jan* 17 Ind. Army 7 May 17	... ...	—	—
Lindsay, David Crawford Moore	3 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 July 15 23 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 20 Jan 17	—	—
✂ **Campbell**, Frederick Harold, *MBE*	13 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Sept 15	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Jan 17	—	—
✂ **Wynne - Williams**, Arthur Ivor, *MC.*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 14	R. Art. 21 Jan 17	—	—
Strachey, Richard Clive ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)	Som. L.I. 21 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 25 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂ **Rogers**, George (*actg. Capt.* 24 *May* 18)	16 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 273 dys 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)	Durh. L.I. 21 Jan 17	—	—
✂ **Wilt**[illegible]n, John Rawdon	24 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 5 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	S. Lan. R. 21 Jan 17	—	—
Tibballs, Frederick William	9 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Sept 15 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 22 Jan 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
Jelal Moochool Shah ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	... ...	—	—
Rustam Merwan Kharegat, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Garritt, Basil...	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 18)	—	—
D'Eath, Leonard Stuart ...	25 July 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R 11 Aug 15	W. York R. 25 Jan 17	—	
✕**Spivey**, Charles Henry Hughes, *MBE*	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Moore**, George Anthony	27 Jun 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 362 dys 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 25 Jan 15	D.G. 26 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ...	14 Mar 17 to 24 July 17
Grey, Basil Moring	2 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 26 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Bradley**, Evan Vincent Herbert, *MC*	10 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 19 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 10 *July* 18) Yorks. L.I. 3 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 11 *July* 18)	—	—
Forbes, Leonard William McKay	3 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Robb, Thomas Ross	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 17 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Wooldridge, James Hugh Copleston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 21 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Davies, Henry Lowrie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt.26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 18 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Rimell, Francis John ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 20 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Davies, Frederick Arthur...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Alexander, Heathcot Ross	26 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	Bord. R. 28 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
Wilkinson, Archibold Garbutt	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16)	Bord. R. 28 Jan 17	—	—
Tucker, Bernard Henry George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jan 17 29 Jun 17	—	—
Pink, Frederick Wallace ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 11 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 15)	Hrs. 30 Jan 17	—	—
Anson, William Alfred ...	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 30 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Lamond**, Alexander William	26 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 25 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Blad, Carl Edward	24 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—
✕**O'Callaghan**, Cyril Tracy, *MC*	27 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 *hp.* 0 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Symes**, George William, *MC*	12 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *June* 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Mar 16 21 Jun 17	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 1 July 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 18)	—	—
Borton, Charles Victor John	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Cooke**, Robert Chevallier, *MC.*	25 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Nov* 17—3 *yrs.* 80 *days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 15 Feb 15 3 Nov 17	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17 3 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 23 Jun 17
✂**Hiatt**, Cuthbert Ambrose Anthony, *MC*	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Feb 15 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 16 to 16 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Dec* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Kirk, Franklin Christopher de Lamplugh	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Mar 15	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 5 Apr 18
Elles, William Kidston ...	7 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17	— — — —
Friend, Robert William ...	19 Sept 88	In Ranks—7 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. N. Staff. R., Terr. Force* 1 *Oct* 16)	Bedf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Bd. of Agriculture and Fisheries ... 22 Jan 18
Baseby, Basil	24 May 93	In Ranks—2 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 13 Oct 16	R. Mar. 1 Feb 17	— — — —
Westropp, Lionel Henry Mountifort	30 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 3 Feb 17	— — — —
✂**Willans**, Harry, *DSC, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 17)	30 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 to 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 to 14 *Sept* 18) (*Adjt. Bedf. R.* 15 *Nov* 15 to 9 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Sept 15 23 May 16	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	Staff Capt ... ... 10 Feb 17 — 18
Mull, Alan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 29 Jun 17	— — — —

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Stewart, Donald Ian ...	23 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Aug 15	R. Highrs. 4 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18 *and* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
Little, William Butler...	12 Sept 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 29 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17)	D.G. 5 Feb 17	—	—
Levinson, Leonard Francis, *M C*	15 Sept 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs 68 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Oct* 10) Mobd. Army Res. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Dec 14	D.G. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt D. Gds.* 27 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Nice, George	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 344 dys 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14	D.G. 5 Feb 17	—	—
Brand, Arthur John ...	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Sidebotham, Richard Edward Lowe	3 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 15 May 15 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17	—	—
Smith, Henry Francis...	Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *May* 18 *and* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Cook, Charles Henry Hugh Chesney	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	18 July 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Stanley, Denzil Morton ...	16 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 9 Feb 17 (*acty. Capt. Hrs. 3 Aug* 17)	—	—
Simpson, Sturley Philip ...	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Graham, Reginald Portman (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. § 15 May 15 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Boultbee, Beauchamp St. John, *MC*	8 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 23 Aug 15 31 Mar 17	North'n R. 11 Feb 17 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Shirley, Thomas ...	21 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 217 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 2 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R.Rif. C.* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 17 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Boulter, Thomas Russell	17 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Lingham**, John, *MC* ...	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Sept 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Pilcher, David Hugh ...	20 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 214 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. §20 Oct 15 27 Oct 16 § *Seniority*	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 *hp.* 5 July 18 *date only.*	—	—
✕**Allison**, Thomas ...	2 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	1 Nov 15
✕**Roberts**, Jack	4 Jan 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	4 July 18
✕**Miller**, William ...	19 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Adjt. Impl. Camel Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Cuckow**, Philip Edwin	19 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Breckon**, John, *DSO* ...	2 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 days. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 21 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Priday**, Arthur Kenneth	8 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Broadhurst, William Robert	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Cameron**, Aylmer Lochiel, *MC*	2 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 R. Art. 16 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 16 to 2 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 29 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 3 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Flowers**, William Henry James	4 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. ...	8 May 16
✂**Wood**, John Edward, *MC*	7 Nov 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Lonergan**, Hugh ...	6 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 22 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Hart**, George Alfred, *DSO*	13 Sept 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 10 *July* 15) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	—	—
Emberson, Arthur William	Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 to 3 May 16	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Stilwell, Christopher Holt	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 23 Apr 18
Ferguson, William Alexander Macleod	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army (Res. of Off. to 15 July 17—2 yrs. 65 dys.)* Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 12 Feb 17 16 July 17		— —
Beith, John Alexander ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 13 Feb 17	— —
✂**Norrish**, Samuel, *MC*...	—	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Cap. Bedf. R. 31 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 16*) (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 19 Jan 17 to 20 Mar 17*)	Bedf. R. 14 Feb 17	— —
Evans, Levi Prosser ...	30 Dec 91	(*M.b.l. Terr. Force 296 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §30Mar15 23 July 15 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 15 Feb 17	— —
✂**Pitt**, John William ...	12 Apr 3	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16 to 6 July 17*)	R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 July 17*)	— —
Sapsed, Joseph	21 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 15 Feb 17	— —
✂**Francis**, Bertram, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16*)	7 July 84	In Ranks 2 yrs. 210 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Feb 05* *Rejoined* 11 *Dec 05* In Ranks— 9 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. 3 Sept 15 to 31 Oct 16*)	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 2 Sept 15
Scott, Kenneth Graham ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	— —
Oates, William John Stewart	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 15 Feb 17 29 Jun 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Graham, Manus Blake ...	21 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 90 dys 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 14 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 28 Jan 18
Kemp, Herbert Thomas ...	29 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Ches.R.17Mar15 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Raikes, Eric Udny (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17)	13 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches.R.17Mar15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17)	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 28 Jun 16
Saunders, Ernest James ..	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches.R.17Mar15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	— —
Johnson, Harold Brodie ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	— —
Pritchard, George ...	12 Jan 87	InRanks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 14 (*Mobd. Army Res.* 362 *dys.*) Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *Jun* 18	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 23 *Jun* 18)	— —
Pavey, Archibald Lindsey	30 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 20 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* —)	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt Bn. Hamps. R.* 4 *Oct* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 4 July 17 to 20Sept18
Batterham, Douglas John	18 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 132 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) R.A.Med. Corps 16 Feb 17 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	— —
Walby, George	15 Dec 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 319 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl. 2— 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 15	R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Haylett**, Robert ...	26 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 124 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 16)	Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Bewicke-Copley**, Robert Godfrey Wolseley, *MC.*	23 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs. 2 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R.Rif.C. 16 Sept 15 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17 (*actg Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Dunlavey**, Emmanuel	30 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 15	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17	—	—
✕**MacMillan**, Gordon Holmes Alexander, *MC*	6 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Aug 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 Adjt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Tulloch, Herbert Maurice	2 Aug 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 114 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 177 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Unatt. 18 Feb 16 23 May 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 18 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Jackson, George Clive ...	9 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 5 *Aug* 16 2 *yrs.* 1 *dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 L.G. 30 Jun 16 6 Aug 16	L.G. 18 Feb 17 (*Gds Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 8 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Jones, Basil Mathwin ...	24 May 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks L.I. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Flanagan, George (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	24 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 8 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers 8 Nov 15	
Luffman, Cyril Francis ...	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 24 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) 4 Sept 17	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Russon-Bayliss,** Frederick Charles, *MC.*	3 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕**Shield,** Horace Scott, *MC.*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✕**Smith,** George Stanley Edwin McGuinness, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 16)	15 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Feb* 16—333 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17	— —
Gowans, James	5 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. S.Gds. 19 Feb 17	S. Gds. 19 Feb 17	— —
Elrington, Mordaunt ...	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 24 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 4 *May* 18 *to* 20 *Sept* 18 *and* 21 *Sept* 18)	— —
Martin, Thomas	26 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 72 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 Apr 15 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 21 Feb 17	— —
✕**Shepheard,** Hugh Beaumont	31 Jan 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 228 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17	N. Lan. R. 22 Feb 17 1 July 17	Empld. under Bd. of Agriculture and Fisheries } 26 Mar 17 to 26 Nov 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 22 May 18
✕**Ward,** Stanley Arthur Neville	24 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 22 Feb 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Pennell**, Richard, *DSO*	28 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 29 Sept 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Cap., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif C.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 5 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Archer**, Herbert Charles, *MC*	3 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14	Lrs. 24 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 24 *Aug* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 18	—	—
Dumbreck, Sutherland Campbell	1 July 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 17 Feb 15	Dns. 24 Feb 17	—	—
Gordon, Kenneth Eric ...	12 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 182 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A't. 7 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Feb 17	—	—
O'Conor, Evelyn John ...	25 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 314 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Jun 15 (*temp Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Feb 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Houghton, Robin Arthur...	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14 (*A.S. Corps* 20 *Dec* 15)	Yorks L.I. 26 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Blake**, Wilfrid Theodore	25 May 94	In Ranks— 124 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* Lt. 13 *Aug* 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Feb 17	.. ...	—	—
Moreton, Claude Anthony	8 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 12 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Elin, Geoffrey Dyne	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Aug 15	W. York R. 28 Feb 17	—	—
Retallack, Cyrus William...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 28 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Clarke**, Richard... ...	10 Apr 72	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 6 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 Mar 17	—	—
Burdon, Cotsford Carlton...	1 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Delahay**, Samuel ...	19 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 1 *Aug* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	—	—
Hall, Lewis Wigham ...	22 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 Sept 15 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 16)	Bord. R. 2 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Wilson, Eric Chilvers ...	2 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 265 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 3 Nov 15 4 Nov 16	Bedf. R. 2 Mar 17	—	—
Tennent, Donald Colvin ...	13 May 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 2 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt York & Lanc. R.* 5 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Cormody, Edward Kenneth	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Jun 15	R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
Baker, Herbert William ...	31 July 93	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ...	12 Feb 16 t 3 Sept 18
Mulligan, Albert Douglas	25 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Sept 15 13 May 17	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17	—	—
✂**Sturdy**, John Rowland, *MC*	25 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff R. 10 Oct 15	Suff. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Hall, Albert Edward ...	12 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16)	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery ... 27 Aug 15
✂**Harmer**, Frederick Charles	7 Apr 7[illegible]	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art 14 Apr 15	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	— —
Devereux, Robert Godfrey de Bohun	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. W.Gds.5 Dec 15	W. Gds. 5 Mar 17	— —
✂**Taylor**, David	19 July 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 6 Mar 17	— —
Watson, Thomas Gavin ...	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 6 Mar 17	— —
Edridge-Green, Henry Allen	9 July 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 17)	R.W. Fus. 6 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Moody, William Thomas Charles	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R.W. Fus. 6 Mar 17	— —
✂**Gordon**, John Farquhar, *DFC.*	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt, Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
McCombie, James	29 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 16 Jan 16	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	— —
✂**Cunningham**, John McAdam (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Dec* 17)	24 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 24 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	Staff Capt. .. 22 Dec 17
✂**Wright**, Harry, *MC* ...	31 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 3*Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 23*Feb* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Colvill**, Robert Lowry Chaigneau	11 July 96	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 10 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 11 Mar 17	—	—
Walker, Archibald Holford	20 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 27 *Apr* 16—1 *yr.* 257 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 14 Aug 15 28 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Kelly**, John, *MC* ...	6 July 89	In Ranks—6 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 15 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Macgeorge**, William Buchanan, *MC*	7 Mar 90	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 2 *Jan* 17—1 *yr.* 248 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) High. L.I. 14 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Blyth**, Cecil John ...	24 May 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—201 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 28 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 1 *Jun* 16	Essex R. 16 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 16 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Chillman, Charles (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 18)	14 Nov 83	In Ranks—13 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ... ... Attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*)	20 Jun 16
✕**Traylen**, Francis Joseph, *MC*	7 Aug 75	In Ranks—20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 28 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Murray**, Sydney William, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17)	31 July 83	In Ranks—7 yrs. 364 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Oct* 09) Mobd. Army Res.—1 yr. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 25 *Aug* 16)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Lythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... Inst. with a British Mil. Mission ...	9 Oct 17 to 1 Nov 17 14 Nov 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Clark, Robert Lindsay ...	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	—	—
Jardine, Douglas Graeme Burness, *MC*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 17)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rees, Harry (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Nov* 17)	9 Feb 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 11 Apr 16 to 24 Feb 17 (*Remt. Serv.* 25 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 17 Mar 17 (*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* *Remt. Serv.* 23 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Matheson, William Murray, *DSO, MC*	18 Dec 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art* 13 *July* 15 *to* 18 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 17 Mar 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17 *and* 24 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Brown, Frank Cooper William, *MC*	12 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 09 *Resd.* 3 *July* 12 — (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) Lt. Leins. R. 17 Mar 17 14 Apr 17	(*Actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Essex R.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17 *and* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Essex R.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *Essex R.* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Bristow, William Dugelby	16 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 18 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Howes, James	11 Jun 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 30 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Pocock**, Sydney Richard	16 Mar 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 157 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 169 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 17 Jan 16 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Murphy**, Daniel William	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar* 16 *to* 18 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 19 Mar 17	—	—
Hazell, Alfred James ...	5 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 21 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. to* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Carter, Alfred, George ...	27 Mar 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Apr 15	R. Art. 21 Mar 17	—	—
Lightbody, John	14 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 331 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Arney**, George William	18 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Shone**, Edward Charles	22 Nov 78	In Ranks—11 yrs. 146 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Apr* 05 *Dischgd.* 21 *Nov* 0 *Re-enlisted* 8 *Jan* 07 In Ranks—8 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Oct 15	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Weber**, Charles Frederick, *MC*	23 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jan* 16—268 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 2 Nov 15 25 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17)	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Paterson, Arthur Bruce ...	14 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Harding**, Allan Francis *MC*	10 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 229 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I 22 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Apr* 16)	(*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*Actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *July* 18)	Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Grade ...	11 Apr 18 to 6 July 18
Balnave, William F. ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Mar* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	15 Sept 15
Sladen, Joseph Maurice ...	22 Feb 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Oct 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Kerr**, Thomas	9 Nov 85	In Ranks—8 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Oct 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	—	—
Upton, Norman Royce (*temp. Capt.* 3 *July* 18)	5 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Essex R. 23 Mar 17	Staff Capt.... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	6 Aug 16 to 19 Oct 17 3 July 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Parks**, John Bertram, *MC*	25 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 *temp. Maj.* *Essex R.* *whilst empld.* *with N.Z.* *Mil. Forces* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Wilson**, Clifford Llewellyn, *MC*	11 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 22 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Bedwell, Francis Cuvelje *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 15)	2 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) Lt. W. York. R. 23 Mar 17	..	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade Brig. Maj. ...	31 Oct 16 to 12 Mar 18 13 Mar 18
Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur[W]	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *June* 15 *to* 5 *May* 17) Lt. *Army* 24 *Mar* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	...	—	—
Powell, Lancelot Kaye Machattie	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 25 *Jan* 18— 2 *yrs.* 215 *dys.*) Lt. Ind. Army 25 Mar 17 26 Jan 18 (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)	... ...	—	—
Hewick, John Seavill ...	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17	—	—
Woolliscroft, Frederick...	4 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 18 Feb 16 9 Sept 16	N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 17	—	—
✕**Richards**, William Victor, *MC*	8 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Mar 16	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17	—	—
Smellie, William Archibald	2 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 157 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Dorset R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 10 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *Dorset R.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 17 *May* 18)	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Bucknall, William Rixon...	11 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps 23 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Burton, George Simon Merceron, *MC*	9 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Sept 16—1 yr. 242 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 21 Oct 15 19 Sept 16	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 3 May 18 to 14 July 18 and 29 July 18 to 6 Aug 18*)	— —
Bisshopp, Douglas Wardell	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 14 Apr 17
Ashby, Michael Adrian Elder	12 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 28 Mar 17	— —
Dowling, William John, *MC*	20 Oct 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 July 17 to 24 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 July 17*)	Empld. under Min of Munitions ... 27 Sept 18
Palk, Leonard Cayme ...	22 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force In Ranks— 205 dys. Comm'd to 2 Dec 16—1 yr. 244 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 10 July 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Staff. R. 22 Mar 16 3 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	— —
Sandford, Gerald Douglas	19 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 29 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 23 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 31 Mar 17	— —
Lett, Thomas	5 July 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 175 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 1 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	High. L.I. 31 Mar 17	— —
Copeman, Charles Neville Christian	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 Jan 15	Leic. R. 1 Apr 17	— —
Elworthy, Leonard Maurice	22 Oct 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 52 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 28 July 16*) (*R.F. Corps 9 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Chapman**, Walter ...	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 29 Dec 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
Hall, Arthur Ellerson Paxton	15 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Foxwell**, Victor Henry Glandfield	29 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18 *and* 9 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Jackson**, Harry Alfred, *MC.*	13 Sept 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 25 Feb 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 *hp.* 9 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Coucher**, Albert, *DCM*	2 Nov 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Apr 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
Frost, Basil Douglas ...	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
✂**Barton**, Herbert Ralph, *MC*	18 Oct 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 2 Apr 17	—	—
Wingfield, Richard William Digby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 4 Apr 17	—	—
Osborne, Marcus Stuart ...	5 July 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (*Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Nov* 16)	Hrs. 5 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Allen**, John Charles ...	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 6 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wainright**, Edwin Moira (*actg. Maj.* 27 *Jun* 18)	10 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Tomkins**, Henry Overrill	20 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 May 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 14 *Dec* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 7 Apr 17	—	—
MacCormack, Edward Deane	30 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 7 Apr 17	—	—
Bain, George Alexander ...	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Adams, Herbert Vincent ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17 *and* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Corfield, Victor Charles William	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Seagrim**, Cyril Bruce...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Wardle, Frank Moore ...	30 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Morfey, Kenneth	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 7 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Hinton, William Henry ...	6 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Cottee**, Herbert, *DSO* ...	19 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Calnan**, William John	10 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 9 Apr 17	—	—
Simpson, Allen Richard ..	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 18 *July* 17)— 2 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 19 July 17	... ..	—	—
Youngman, John Southgate	—	(*Mobd. Ind Army Res. of Off. to* 8 *Apr* 17— 1 *yr.* 274 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 25 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Clay, Basil Laing (*temp. Capt.* 7 *July* 17)	13 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 22 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. W. Kent R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	29 Nov 16
✂**May**, Ernest (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Staff Capt.... ... 8 Dec 16 to 20 Feb 18 D-A-A & Q-M-G ...21 Feb 18	
Blampied Bertram Liott (*temp. Capt.* 15 *July* 18)	31 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* —) *hp.* 13 Mar 18 *fp.* 15 July 18	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*)	15 July 18
✂**Pyne**, Charles Darley ..	14 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. W. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Tansley**, Herbert Edwin, *MC.*	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Langley**, George Arthur, *MC.*	16 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	— —
✂**Le Pavoux**, Frank Vivian, *MC*	4 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 20 Jun 18
Vincent, William Bluck ... (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 17)	13 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	Wilts. R. 10 Apr 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) Attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*) ... 20 Jun 16
Burns, Henry John	27 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	— —
Knollys, Vernon Cyprian...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17	— —
Sherman, Alfred	28 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 194 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Nov 15 3 Sept 18	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 3 Sept 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 4 Nov 16
Bowler, Jonathan	9 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 135 dys 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 22 Dec 15
✂**Gilmour**, John, *DSO, MC*	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Murray, Robert Alistair ...	3 July 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 30 Dec 15 17 Feb 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
St. Clair, Alexander Hugh, *MC*	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Jan 16 16 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
McDonald, Alexander, *MC*	19 Sept 79	(In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* —)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 18 Feb 16 to 22 Sept 17
Palmer, Charles Dudley ...	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	— —
Methuen, Lionel Harry, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 18)	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *July* 15 *to* 17 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 18 *July* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 4 Nov 17	Staff Capt. 8 May 18
Harvey, Percival George Arthur	15 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 15 *to* 16 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *July* 17)	D.G. 12 Apr 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 15 Oct 18
Dole, Derek Arthur Stephen Fitz-Roy	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Apr 15	D.G. 12 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 10 *Aug* 18)	— —
Shepley, Robert Guy Shepley	24 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 249 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) D.G. 6 Jun 15 13 May 17	D.G. 12 Apr 17 1 July 17	— —
Mott, Montagu Vines Thorneley	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 15	D.G. 12 Apr 17	— —
Adair, Desmond Harry ...	26 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 13 Apr 17	— —
Martineau, Gerard Durant	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 14 July 15	R. Suss. R. 13 Apr 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 15 July 18 to 13 Oct 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. II*) 24 Oct 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ferguson, Albert Joseph...	14 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17 *and* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Ramsden, Alfred Reginald	14 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Yorks.L.I. 18 Jun 15	Yorks. L.I. 15 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks L I.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Plummer, Jesse ...	12 Oct 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 108 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 18 Apr 17	—	—
Watson, Douglas Hamilton	4 Oct 92	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 17 Mar 15	Dns. 17 Apr 17	—	—
Richardson, Harold ...	6 Dec 91	In Ranks — 3 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14 Norf. R 21 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 18 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Spear, Christopher Ronald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 1 Apr 17	—	—
Moore, Alleyn Cardwell ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Reed, Ronald Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Smith, Brian Leslie Sundius	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Hasler, Harold John ...	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 127 *dys* (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 16 July 16 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Guy, Norman Greenwood ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17 *and* 20 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Hailstone, Robert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Townley, Neil Paterson ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Hewetson, John Jervis ...		2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Cristall, Brian Perry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Bridges, Kenneth Wilfred	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Dalison, John Bernard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 May 17 to 19 Jun 17, 7 Oct 17 to 11 Oct 17 and 3 Nov 17 to 29 Nov 17*)	—	—
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Nov 17 to 8 Dec 17*)	—	—
Warren, Victor Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Wallis, Stanley Ivan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	
Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 1 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Humby, Lancelot James ...	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 56 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Jan 15 to 11 Sept 15*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 28 Aug 16 18 Apr 17	—	—
MacLachlan, Archibald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Lloyd-Jones, William Rice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 to 1 Feb 18*)	—	—
Nicolson, Donald Oliver ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 22 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Clark, William Valiant ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Oct 17*)	—	—
Yarrow, Thomas Bryden ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Simpson, Francis Cortland	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Keegan, Denis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 July 17 to 5 Aug 17 and 17 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 17*)	—	—
Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 18*)	—	—
Bell, Hugh Gilchrist ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Power, Henry Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
McClenaghan, Percy John Warren	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Millar, Arthur Buckingham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 May 17 to 24 May 17*)	—	—
Malden, Charles Melville...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Jenkins, Norman Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Dean, William Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Winthrop, Hugh Erskine...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Warhurst**, Albert Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Ansell, Cyril Edwin Osborne	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Frankland, Alec	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Edward, William Donald...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Neale, Ronald Kingsley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Dec 17 to 7 Dec 17*)	—	—
Doyle, Patrick James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Bennett**, William Gwynn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Ambrose**, Robert Denis, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Guiton, Louis Wansbrough	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Nov 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Sutcliffe, Oliver Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17, 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17 *and* 22 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Glen, John Vivian Johnson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Mason, Douglas Richard Wordsworth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Pybus, Gilbert Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Huelin, William	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Voysey, George Cuming Annesley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Jackson, Harold John Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Bland, George Hubert, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 17)	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Bragg, Harry Vyner ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Foster, John Wilford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Gray, Charles Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Stewart, Charles Harvey ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Leese, Francis Winton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17 *and* 27 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Baker, Cedric Stansmore ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Nov* 17)	— —
Chappell, Hereward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Ronnfeldt, William Eric ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Hodson, Denham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 8 Oct 18
Rodwell, Edward Hunter...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Wernicke, Andrew Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	— —
Tester, Charles Knowler ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Dec* 17)	— —
Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Fox, Walter Basil Orlando...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Whitehead, Roderick Hamilton	27 May 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	York & Lanc. R. 23 Apr 17	— —
Commeline, Francis Tom...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 13 *July* 17 1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 24 Apr 17 11 July 17	... ...	— —
Reed, Arthur William John	7 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 186 *dys*) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. §15 May 15 14 July 15 § *Seniority date only.*	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17 (*Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 6 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 4 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Drew** Henry Dinham...	14 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 9 Jun 15 29 Mar 18	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17 29 Mar 18	— —
Parker, Gerard	16 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Jun 15	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cameron, Norman Ogilvie Mouat	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Aug 15	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 17	Co. Comdr. (*graded Equapt. Off. Cl. 2*) Sch. of Technical Trng., R.F.Corps (M.W.) 24 Sept 17 to 14 Dec 17
Sturge, Charles Howard Agabey	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	— —
Fuller, Ernest Albert ...	9 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. §22 Sept 15 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R 24 Apr 17	— —
Ward, John Leveson (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Feb* 17)	1 Jun 95	§ *Seniority date only.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	Staff Capt. ... 22 Feb 17
Russell, George Henry ...	22 July 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Smyth, Mac	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 24 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	— —
Butler Gallie James ...	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	— —
Pinckney, Herbert William	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	— —
Molloy, Thomas Prince Lloyd	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 24 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Carr, Philip Gordon... ...	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 25 Apr 17	— —
Tilling, Leslie Roy	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 25 Apr 17	— —
Hunt, H. C., *MC* ...	17 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 1 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 25 Apr 17	—
Fletcher, Bernard Campbell	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 25 Apr 17	— —
Kinnaird, John Loewenthal	19 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* — *to* 28 *Jan* 18— 2 *yrs.* 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 27 Nov 15 29 Jan 18	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17 29 Jan 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harrison-Barker, Frank Rex	17 Dec 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16—1 yr. 53 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 31 Dec 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Apr 17 19 July 17	—	—
Wolsey, Samuel George	10 Jun 80	In Ranks—12 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17	—	—
Macneal, Torquil Duncan Ferachar	6 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 26 Apr 17	—	—
Churcher, Lionel Henry (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 17)	6 July 91	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	—	—
Mounsey, Roland James	3 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Black, Frank Milner (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 18)	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	5 Apr 17
Gullick, Walter Manning, *MC.*	17 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Sept* 17 2 *yrs.* 207 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 23 Nov 15 18 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 18 Sept 17	—	—
Porter, Francis Lavington	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Jacob, Ernest Fraser (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	—	—
McGroarty, Edward Cecil	3 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 24 Nov 15	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17	—	—
Mackay, Hugh Alexander Doull	2 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps R. 27 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Northam, Norman Frederick	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr 18
White, Charles Clement Stuart	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 28 Apr 17	—	—
MacBryan, Reginald Rutherford	30 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 May 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Apr 17	—	—
Kissack, Arnold Harry ...	5 July 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 30 Apr 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Dilbéroglue, Pandeli ...	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 19 July 16	W. Gds. 30 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Pickthall**, Patrick John Tottenham, *MC*	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13 5 D.G. 23 Dec 14 R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 15) Adjt., R. Art. 1 Apr 16 to 24 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 2 May 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Durrands**, William Bailey, *MC*	4 May 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	Suff. R. 3 May 17 (*actg. Maj. Suff. R.* 13 *May* 18)	—	—
Barry, Frederick Cecil ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 3 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Millis**, Charles Howard Goulden, *DSO*, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 18)	24 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 224 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts & Derby R. 15 May 15 26 Mar 16 Adjt., Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 1 *May* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 4 May 17	Brig. Maj. ...	31 Mar 18 to — Jun 18
✂**Lammie**, George, *MC*...	10 Dec 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 27 dys.) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18)	Staff Capt. ...	8 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18
Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie	9 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—	—
Digby-Jones, Philip Kenelm	10 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Oct* 16)	R. Fus. 4 May 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Frith, Warren Hastings ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Fus. 4 May 17	—	—
✂**Hildyard**, Sydney Herbert	7 Jan 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 to 4 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 5 May 17	—	—
✂**Brown**, Deny Anthony	7 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W.Surr.R. 1 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Feb* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 17	—	—
Higham, Frank David ...	17 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 6 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 to 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 16 to 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 5 May 17 9 Feb 18	... ...	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ...	1 Apr 18
Gaskell, Francis Roy ...	29 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) 10 Hrs. 21 Mar 15	Hrs. 7 May 17	—	—
✂**Hewitt**, Robert Martin (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 17)	4 Nov 79	In Ranks — 21 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 8 May 17	—	—
Phillips, Arthur Kingston...	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Sept 15	W. York. R. 8 May 17	—	—
✂**Richmond**, William Frederick, *MC*	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 173 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 19 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 to 7 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 18 *Apr* 16 to 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 24 *May* 16 to 8 *May* 17)	E. Lan. R. 9 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Angel, George Arthur	2 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *May* 16)	R. Fus. 9 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 9 *May* 17)	— —
Manley, Herbert Frank, *MC*	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) Adjt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 to 10 May 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 9 May 17	— —
Quin, Cuthbert, *MC* ...	19 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 15	R. Fus. 9 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	— —
Crick, William	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 25 Oct 15	R. Fus. 9 May 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 25 Oct 15
Rosam, Edward (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	11 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 8 *May* 17)	R. Fus. 9 May 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 1 Nov 15 to 31 May 17 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*) Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 ,, 9 Nov 17
Welsford, Richard Arthur Hugh	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17)	Rif. Brig. 9 May 17	A-D-C ... ... 5 Oct 18
Strickland, William Ewer	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 8 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 9 May 17	(*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 18)	— —
Pim, Gerald Robert, *MC*	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 11 May 17	— —
Gridley, Robert Frederick...	31 Aug 9[illegible]	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R.W. Surr. R. 31 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R.W. Surr. R. 13 May 17 15 Mar 18	— —

Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McCabe, William	17 Jun 99	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 54 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Sept 15	R.W. Surr. R. 13 May 17	—	—
Moller, Christopher William Henry	2 July 96	2nd Lt. Sca. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sca. Highrs. 14 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✕ **Morrison**, Charles Esmond, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17)	17 Jun 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *May* 17)	Leic. R. 15 May 17	Staff Capt. ... Brig. Maj. ...	14 Feb 17 to 15 Apr 18 16 Apr 18
✕ **Guest**, Richard Noel, *MC*	1 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 280 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 May 17	.. ...	—	—
White, Aubrey Edward ...	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 16 May 17	—	—
✕ **Sutherland**, Duncan Welsh (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Sept* 18)	26 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 28 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Jan* 16)	Leic. R. 16 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Asst. Inst., Hythe*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*)	24 Mar 18 to 12 Sept 18 13 Sept 18
Paterson, John William Mayne	18 Mar 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 16 May 17	—	—
Griffin, Thomas Charles...	20 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *May* 17)	R. Art. 17 May 17	—	—
✕ **Skelton**, John William Bernard, *MC*	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ar . 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 19 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18 *and* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Bell, Gerald Hardie Hallam	7 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 15 May 15 2 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *July* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 17 2 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wehl**, Gerald James ...	12 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 18 Sept 15 3 Sept 18	E. Lan. R. 20 May 17 3 Sept 18	—	—
Burden, George William Philip Newkey	Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 23 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	E. Lan. R. 2 May 17	—	—
Oates, Alfred Tennyson ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Re* 1 *yr.* 28 *dys.*) Unatt. §20 May 16 18 Jun 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 20 May 17	—	—
✂**Innes**, William Kedie, *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 18)	25 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 3 *yrs.* 164 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 17	... ...	Staff Capt. ... 1 Jan 18 to 16 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. } 17 Apr 18 „ 31 May 18 } 15 Aug 18	
Blackledge, Ewan John ...	14 Oct 97	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool R. 21 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18	
Stewart, Charles Gordon	1 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 22 May 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18	
Frith, Eric Herbert Cokayne	10 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Mar 15	Som. L.I. 25 May 17	—	—
Wilkins, Henry Joseph ...	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 82 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 24 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 25 May 17	—	—
Macpherson, Ian Grant ...	1 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 14 *May* 15) — 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. §2 Aug 15 20 Oct 15	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE. &c.	
Carter, George James (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Feb* 17)	28 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 15	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	—	—
Bruce, Ian Robert Crauford & George Mary	—	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	—	—
Millar, Hans Holm (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug*	26 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *May* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	Adjt., Special Reserve ...	14 Nov 16
Brennan, Reginald, *MC*	23 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17	—	—
Barter, Frederick ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 253 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) *Army* 26 *May* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 26 May 17	—	—
Jarvis, Donald Percival ...	18 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 27 May 17	—	—
Tomsett, Ernest William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 28 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
French, Francis Holroyd ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 20 July 16	Ind. Army 28 May 17	—	—
Yale, John Corbet Love ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 May 17	—	—
Hingley, Percival Gerald...	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17)	E. Lan. R. 29 May 17	—	—
Bright, Charles Edmund	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 30 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 Oct 15	E. Lan. R. 29 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 23 *Jan* 18)	-	-
Young, Graham Conacher	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 (*Garr. Bn.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dunn, Norman Edwin John	5 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	— —
Murphy, Edward John ...	3 Dec 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	Lrs. 1 Jun 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Jun* 17)	— —
Hutchison, Eric Alexander Ogilvy	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jun 17	— —
O'Coffey, Standish Waller	25 July 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 17	— —
Bradley, Vaughan Montague (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	15 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 286 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Jun 17	(*Actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt. ... 15 Sept 17
Renwick, Hew	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 5 *May* 17 1 *yr.* 295 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) *Army* 3 *Jun* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 3 Jun 17	— —
Hathaway Cecil John ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 7 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 273 *dys.* Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Jun 17 5 Dec 17	... ...	— —
Backhouse, Henry Weston	12 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 191 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 Apr 15	R. Art. 11 Jun 17	— —
✂**Davies**, Walter	19 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	Worc. R. 11 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) } 1 May 17
Walker, Douglas Graham...	29 May 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	High. L.I. 11 Jun 17 *hp* 22 *May* 18	— —
✂**King**, William James	23 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 16 (*Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 17)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch of Mil. Aeronautics ... } 14 Feb 17 to 2 July 17 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Toft, Norman Miles	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 18 *July* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Birbeck**, Eric Gray, *MC*.	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 14 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Johnson, John Gordon ...	5 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 15 Jun 17	— —
Baird, Douglas Montagu...	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empl'd. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 7 Oct] 18
Stewart, Jack Mitton ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 13 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18 *and* 16 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕**Steed**, Robert, *MC, DCM*	8 Apr 79	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 18 Nov 18
✕**Keatley**, Ralph William	5 Nov 90	In Ranks — 6 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16)	R. Fus. 15 Jun 17	— —
✕**Russell**, Valentin Cubitt, *DSO, MC*	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Oct 15 Adjt. Suff. R. 25 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	S ff. R. 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Beynon, Albert Cyril ...	23 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) — Unatt. §18 Jun 16 27 Oct 16 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 2 Jan 15	Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	— —
✕**James**, Oswald Montague, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Aug* 18)	21 Dec 93	§ *Seniority date only.* Lt. E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 18 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R.* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 19 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) 25 Aug 18
Tress, Paul Hudleston Maxwell	5 May 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 20 Jun 17 Sea. Highrs. 27 Oct 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Brown**, John Joseph Hedley	20 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 151 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Eng. 18Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 24 July 16 to — Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 24 July 16 to 20 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 21 Dec 16 to 15 Mar 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 27Apr17 to 21 May 17*)	R. Eng. 21 Jun 17	—	—
Morgan, Lewis Edyvean ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 21 Jun 17— 1 yr. 273 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 22 Jun 17 5 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Middleton, Alfred Henry...	25 Mar 91	In Ranks— 74 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 15*) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 15	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Jun 17	—	—
✕**O'Callaghan**, Cyril Tait	9 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 Dns. 5 May 15 23 Nov 15	Dns. 24 Jun 17 Adjt. Dns. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Dns. 12 Sept 17*)	—	—
Freeman-Thomas, *Hon.* Inigo Brassey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Windham**, Ashe Wadham George, *MC*	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 24 Jan 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16*)	Dns. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Graham**, John Malise...	28 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 Dns. 10 Jun 14	Dns. 26 Jun 17	A-D-C. ...	... 23 July 15 to 4 July 18
Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry	19 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 1 Oct 14	Dns. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Crocker, William	12 Sept 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. I— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Eng. 18Apr15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 28 Oct 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 29 Oct 15*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Adams**, Harry James ..	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.I— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Eng. 18Apr15 Adjt., R. Eng. 8 July 16 to 9 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 8 July 16 to 25 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 31 Mar 17 to 9 Dec 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Sims, George Edward ...	23 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 58 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. I— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 18 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 19 Sept 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*Labour Corps. 20 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 20 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 18*)	—	—
✂**Berry**, William Harry	1 Oct 76	In Ranks – 20 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 144 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. I— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bannister, Albert James ...	22 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 137 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
⚔**Loxton**, Edwin James	30 July 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 237 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 14 Sept 15 to 28 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Eng.* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Feb* 16) Adjt., R. Eng. 25 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 25 *May* 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
⚔**Bray**, John Caleb ...	24 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 31 *Aug* 17)	—	—
⚔**Haines**, Thomas Boyle	5 May 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	—	—
⚔**Lovick**, Donald Currie	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Rundle, Edwin Charles Austin	10 Oct 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
Beckett, Albert Caleb, *DCM*	5 Sept 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 19 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 19 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Rawlings, George William, *MC*	29 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Jenkins, Sydney Ralph, *MC*	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Asst. Inst. (1st Cl.) Off. Conval. Hosp.	8 Aug 18
Burton, Augustus Henry ...	7 May 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Marshall, William Nicholson	28 Aug 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 13 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 2 *Oct* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Bright, Ernest (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 1 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Skinner,** Herbert William	2 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 16 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 16 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 17 Jun 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Lloyd,** Frederick Robert	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Nov 17*)	—	—
✂**McCourt,** George ...	6 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 30 July 15 to 6 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 30 July 15 to 26 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 6 Sept 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps 7 Sept 17*)	—	—
✂**Hayward,** Charles John	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15*) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17 to 30 Jan 18*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17		—
✂**Reidy,** Maurice ...	4 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Martin,** Ernest ...	17 Jun 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
Taylor, Harry	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Stokes, Herbert John...	30 Dec 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15*) Adjt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Angus, James Cruickshank	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Russell, Albert, *DSO*...	24 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 7 Mar 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 8 Mar 16*) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. 5 Jan 17 to 11 Feb 17*) (*act. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force 4 Jun 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Gellatly, George	16 Jan 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Nov 16 to 21 Sept 18*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 17 to 21 Sept 18	—	—
Glue, William Alfred	21 Oct 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15 to 25 Jun 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force 23 Sept 15	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Williams**, Robert Gardner	24 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 218 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
✕**Usher**, Silas Charles Richardson, *MC*	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 30 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
✕**Bulman**, John James, *MC.*	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 280 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 8 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 11 *Jun* 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
McKenzie Joseph Murdoch	8 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2 — 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *July* 17)	—
✕**Rose**, Harold William, *MC*	20 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
Kirby, William John *DCM.*	23 Feb 81	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 219 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 18 *and* 14 *Nov* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt. Territorial Force 1 Jan 17 to 5 Nov 18
Redmore, John	16 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 226 dys Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17) *to* 3 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 4 *Aug* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hogan, Thomas	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. Wt.Off.. Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Buckle, John, *DCM* ...	8 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Merchant, Francis Victor, *MC, DCM*	1 Nov 85	In Ranks, *Embld. Mila*— 262 *dys.* In Ranks— 14 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 10 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Kenyon, Harold Anthony, *MC*	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 *hp* 8 Apr 18 R. Eng. 8 Jun 18	Staff Lt. War Office (*temp.*) ...	12 July 18
Glubb, John Bagot, *MC*	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 12 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Aug* 18 *and* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Davies-Cooke, Philip Ralph	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	Dns. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Murray. Nigel Trenly George	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset R. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Woodward, Frederick William (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Feb* 17)	6 Nov 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	Comdt. Lines of Commn. (*graded Staff Capt.*) .. Staff Capt. ...	18 Feb 17 to 29 Jun 17 3 Jun 17
Milward, Roderick Gwynne	5 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hamilton, Noel Fenwick Vicars	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 29 Jun 17	—	—
O'Connor, Kenneth Kennedy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕ **Macintosh**, Kenneth John, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Maconochie, Alexander Evan Frederick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bartlett, Harold Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Jan* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
✕ **O'Brien**, Brian Palliser Tieque, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Mannock, William Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Proudlock, Robert Victor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Johnston, Ronald Hilary Graves	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Ross-Hurst, William James O'Brien	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Beamish, Richard Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Cruickshank, Alexander Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Pollock-Gore, William Alexander Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Ruffell, Bernard (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Skrine, Philip Roger Huntley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17; 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 17 *and* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cameron-Webb, John Haseltine	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Mannock, Reginald Chater	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hervey, William Fitz-Gerald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Kenny, Edward Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Fischer, Thomas Gordon Temple	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Tayler, Skipwith Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Woodward, Robert Geoffrey, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Robinson, James Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17 *and* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Boyton-Smith, Edward Sydney	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bannerman, Halcro D'Arcy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
de Salis, Rudolph Albert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Playfair, Harold Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Moorhead, Henry Dawson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 17)	—	—
McCarthy, Terence Cormac, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Raynor, Edmund Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Tahourdin, Raoul John Liddon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Scotland, Alasta Graeme ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Petrie, James Francis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Murray-Shirreff, Bruce Godwin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Eccles-Holmes, James Francis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Morris, Henry Graham ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bion, Roy Harold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hewett, William George O'Couel	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hamilton, Leslie Steuart ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 14 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Dowling, Dermot Michael ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Revell, Alfred John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Oatts, Henry Augustus ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Sept 17 to 14 Oct 17*)	—	—
Miller, George Reginald Bruce	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Smithers, Harold Edgar ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Roper, Richard Blaney ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Acheson, Ivan St. George...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Barker, Denis...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Goddard, Frederick Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
James, Henry Osborne Blewett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Badman, Francis Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16 (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 17 to 28 Jun 17*)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Davys, John Victor ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Saunders, Claude Winstanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Perry, Eric Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Wainwright, John Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
de Courcy, Gerald Lyle ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Douglas, Alexander Edward Ringham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Worlledge, Leotric Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Short, John McLoughlin ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Gordon-Powell, David Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Lang, Joseph Harold, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Garrod, Basil Rabere ...	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 22 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 30 Jun 17	—	—
Collings, Edward Peter ..	30 Jan 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 12 R. Fus. 19 Oct 12	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Dixson, Hugh Fitzmaurice	23 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 17)	—	—
Fielden, Geoffrey	4 May 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Stevens**, Albert Ernest	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 (*Adjt. 5 Res. R. of Cav.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp Lt. 5 Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17
Norris, William Samuel (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	30 Dec 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 15 *Sept* 14)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia / Phys. & Bayt. Trg. 30 Sept 14
✂**Coulon**, Frederick, *OBE* (*temp Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	6 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 317 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 15 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. of Gymnasia ... 30 Sept 14 to 16 Jan 17 Supt. Gymnasia / Phys. & Bayt. Trg. 17 Jan 17 „ 20 May 17 Supt. of Phys. & Bayt. Trg. ... 21 May 17 „ 7 Oct 18 Asst. Inspr., Phys. & Bayt. Trg. ... 8 Oct 18
Struben, Leicester Frederick	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Sept 14 7 D.G. 17 Dec 14	D.G. 1 July 17	
✂**Delany**, William (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 17)	23 Nov 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia (*temp.*) / Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) 23 Jan 17

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Peate, William (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Dec* 16)	21 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. **Army** 28 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia (*temp.*) / Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) } 10 Dec 16
✂**Marchant**, Walter Barrington (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 16)	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. **Army** 28 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Dec* 16)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia (*temp.*) / Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) } 5 Dec 16
✂**Pickin**, William David (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	29 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. **Army** 28 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia ... ... } 19 Sept 15 to 16 **Jan17** Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia (*temp.*) / Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) } 17 Jan 17
✂**Wilson**, Arthur Henry (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 17)	21 Dec 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 5th Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *May* 17)	Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers 10 May 17
✂**Vine**, Ronald Elliott ...	6 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Wyborn**, Ernest Frederick, *MC*	29 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂ **Hatton**, Leonard Horace Charles, *MC*	7 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 7 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 18)	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂ **Verney**, *Hon.* John Henry Pato, *MC*	21 May 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14 17 Lrs. 29 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Douglas-Pennant, *Hon.* Hugh Napier	6 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14	Dns. 1 July 17	A.D.C. ... ... 2 Feb 16 to —
Stubbs, James Maxwell	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Dalrymple, Walter Grey North Hamilton	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Crawshay, Walter Stanley Cubitt	22 May 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17 Adjt. Lrs. 16 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 16 *Aug* 17)	— —
Ogilvy, *Hon.* Bruce Arthur Ashley	15 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17 I. Gds. 29 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 8 *Jun* 18)	— —
✂ **Astley**, Philip Reginald, *MC*	9 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Harris, Patrick Vyvian ..	12 May 95	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Egerton, Francis	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18 to 14 Oct 18
Macintyre, Alastair Campbell (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Mar* 18)	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Sept* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Balfour, William John ...	15 July 94	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Campbell, Arthur (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 6 Oct 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 6 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia	6 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 17
				Supt. Gymnasia & Phys. & Bayt. Trg.	1 Feb 17
Bone, John Henry ...	19 Apr 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 160 dys Wt. Off — 9 yrs. 224 dys 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 19)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Ashcroft, William (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 18)	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*)	23 Apr 18
Totterdell, John Lock (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 18)	21 Mar 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Nov 14	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Renrie, Claude Alexander...	27 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Perry, William H. G. ...	10 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 362 dys. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Chrystall, John Inglis, *MC*	6 Oct 89	In Ranks— 1 yr. 336 dys 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Jones, Robert Henry Heywood	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 11 Nov 14	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Morrison, Robert Gordon...	25 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R. F. Corps* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	14 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Wilson, Alexander Comber	4 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Nov 14 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Pargeter, Frederick, *MC*	10 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 23 *Oct* 18 *to* 8 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Sibley**, Frank Sibley **Allen**	13 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. 16 Lrs.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bradbury**, Harvey ...	20 Oct 82	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 90 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Nov* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Tatham**, Eric Tillyer...	17 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 119 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 23 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office	1 Feb 17
✂**Bovey**, Charles Edgar Crapper	21 Jun 81	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Moore**, John Halina	5 Apr 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Special Reserve	1 Aug 16
✂**Crowley**, James... ...	26 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 109 dys 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Apr* 16)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Souchon, George Henry ...	29 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 Dec 14 5 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Kerr, Louis William Howard	25 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 15 *Apr* 15 — 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 11 Hrs. 15 Dec 14 to Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Killeen**, Oliver James Horace Plunkett, *Lord, MC*	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Norton**, Dudley John Elland, *MC*	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Shelton, Richard Charles Masefield	27 May 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Dec 14	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Alcock**, William Poyntz, *MC*	5 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Browne, Alexander Simon Cadogan	22 July 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Traill**, Anthony O'Brien, *DSO*	19 Sept 87	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 21 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Bridges**, Francis James, *MC*	29 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hirsch, John Henry... ...	23 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Crerar-Gilbert, Grant ...	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Knight, Richard Aubrey Watson	26 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wass**, Arthur Edward, *MC*	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off — 97 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 22 Dec 14 4 Hrs. 1 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 30 *Apr* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 11 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Fennell**, Arthur... ...	15 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 Dec 14 (*Adjt. No. 6 Cav. Depôt* 12 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Leo.* 13 *May* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force	13 May 18
St. Clair-Lockhart, Frederick Charles	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Grimley**, Cyril Walter Gaitskell, *MC*	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16) *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
Pease, Edward Godfrey ...	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Abdy, Robert Henry Edward	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Arkwright, Robert Oakley Wigram	15 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Stourton**, *Hon.* William Marmaduke, *MC*	31 Aug 95	nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 G. Gds. 11 Aug 18 2 Oct 18	—	—
Daniel, Henry Cave	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 23 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Wallace, Eden George ...	22 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 151 dys.) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 3 Jan 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Carr**, Arthur William ...	18 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 154 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 6 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Davis, Samuel	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Jan 15 R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Baddeley**, Henry ...	14 Sept 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 9 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	
✂**Looney**, Daniel (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 17)	15 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 311 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Jan 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Brig. Maj. .. 15 Apr 17	
Downey, Wilfrid Roy ...	4 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 159 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 14 Jan 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 8 Nov 18	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Metherell, Harry ...	2 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 25 Jan 15 *Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Larter, Percy John (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17)	1 Oct 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt 5 D.G.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	Adjt. Base Depôt...29 Oct 15 to 28 Feb 17 Staff Capt.... ... 1 Mar 17 ,, 7 July18 Spec.Appt.(*Cl BE*) 8 July18	
Baker, David George ...	24 Mar 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Norman Cyril George	25 Jun 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Jan 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Nugent, Arthur Charles	12 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 188 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 6 Feb 15	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
Beddington, Hugo Leopold Victor	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Armstrong, James Robert Bargrave	6 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 5 Hrs. 15 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Patrick. Colin Mark ...	21 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* to 5 *Feb* 16 - 1 *yr.* 175 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 4 D.G. 15 Feb 15 6 Feb 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Harvie, John Keith... ...	23 Feb 93	16 Lrs. 15 May 15 (*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 21 *dys.*) (*Res. R. of Cav.* to 14 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 3 Hrs. 15 Feb 15 15 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Sale, George Sheavyn, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Oct* 18)	2 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 17 Feb 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Stirling, Douglas Arnold	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Norman, George Robert ...	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Donner, Philip Julius ...	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Barker, George Cartmell ...	2 May 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Sherburn, Philip Leslie Bailey	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Pavey, Gilbert Philip	26 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 6 *Dec* 15—1 *yr.* 107 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 22 Feb 15 7 Dec 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Pedder, Guy Richard	7 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 194 *d,s*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 13 Hrs. 25 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Butterworth**, Henry...	15 Dec 83	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Mar 15 A.S. Corps 28 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 24 Mar 17 to 12 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 to 13 *Mar* 18)	— —
Few, George (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	2 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 to 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 to 8 *Nov* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 1 Nov 15 to 14 Oct 17 Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps 15 Oct 17 to 27 Dec 17
✂**Moreton**, John Patrick. *MC.*	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 17 Mar 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Kington, Steuart Brabazon	8 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Mar* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Moxon, Basil Burdett ...	16 Apr 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
Keppel-Palmer, Cecil Martin	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 17 Mar 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Lowe, William John Muir	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 21 *Jan* 18 to 15 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 4 Oct 15 to 6 May 16
Arbuthnot, Ronald George Urquhart	8 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 215 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 16 Lrs. 18 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 24 Jun 18

Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Holden, William	19 Dec 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 7 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Apr 15 to 16 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 5 Jun 16 to 26 Jun 16; 22 July16 ,, 13 Sept 16
Dark, Arthur Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 23 *Mar* 17 *to* 12 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) *hp.* 13 Apr 18	Empld.under Air Ministry... 12 Aug 18
✂**Wheaton**, John Charles	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.13 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 18 Jun 16 to 16 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 17)	— —
Rumney, Thomas	19 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 252 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Foreign Office 30 Mar 17 to 28 July 17; Empld.underAir Ministry... 1 Jun 18
✂**Hopkins**, Adrian Edmund, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *Oct* 18— 4 *yrs.* 69 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 Apr 15 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 Oct 18	— —
Bishop, Edward Roy Lennox	3 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Kappey**, Reginald Alexander Hugh, *MC.*	21 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 20 *Oct* 17)	— —
Moss, Lionel	1 May 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*Norf.R.* 8 *Sept* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Milner, Paul Ross, *MC*	27 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Apr 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 2 *July* 18)	—	—
Ede, Bertram Montague ...	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 17 Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hackett, Gerald Olf Basil...	18 July 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C 1 July 17	—	—
Garforth, Frederick Ivor de la Poer	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office ...	24 Oct 17
Knox, William Humphreys	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Brownjohn, Nevil Charles Dowell, *MC*	25 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Coxwell-Rogers, Norman Annesley	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Lucas, Hubert Francis	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Fox, John Niall, *MC* ...	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Eng. 16 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 16 *May* 18)	—	—
Wilson, Ronald Gordon Maclean, *MC*	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Clifton, Edward Norton ...	26 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 21 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Gage, Richard Francis O'Donnell, *MC*	29 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Lewis, Richard Maurice Hull, *MC*	30 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Duke, Cecil Leonard Basil, *MC*	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 5 *Mar* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	5 Mar 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Way John Donald	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Whitehead**, John Garway Outram, *MC*	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Hasted**, William Freke, *MC*	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 20 *Sept* 18)	— —
Hay, Robert Alastair ...	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Dixon**, Bernard Edward Cooke, *MC.*	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Baker**, Hugh Arthur, *MC.*	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 17)	— —
Terry, Astley Thomas ..	14 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Wishart**, Aylmer James Reidford, *MC.*	1 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 7 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *July* 18) Adjt., R. Eng. 10 Dec 17 to 20 July 18	— —
✂**Curtois**, John Ralph Willoughby, *MC*	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Elliot**, Gilbert Minto, *MC*	22 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cure, Alfred Frederic Morice Capel	26 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**Currie**, John Cecil, *MC*	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 11 July 15 to 18 Jan 16
✂**Heseltine**, Guy Robert Nelson, *MC*	25 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 16 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 19 *Apr* 18 *and* 9 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 18)	— —
Russell, Paul Herbert Walter	7 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Milne-Thomson, Moray Martin	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Chamier,** Saunders Edward	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Sept* 17)	— —
Brown, Colin William Carnegie	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ...21 Mar 18 to 22 Sept 18
✕**Stopford,** Walter John, *MC*	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Mansell, John Stuart Thomas	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Browne,** Victor Frederick	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 23 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Jacques, John Carlton ...	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Macfarlane,** Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *MC.*	1 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Weigall, Edward Theyre...	30 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Villiers, Stuart Arthur	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Miers, Percy Reginald Penrose	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Richards,** Malcolm John (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 17)	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ...30 Apr 17
Baldwin, Christopher Lacy	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 9 July 18
Turner, Charles Gerard Naunton	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C ... ...28 Sept 17 to 26 Oct 1
Blaker, Eric Henry	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 28 *Jun* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Tyndale-Biscoe, Norman Edward	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hammond, Henry Anthony Bateson	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hackett, Thomas William Dalby	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Welman, William Herbert Eyre	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sanger, John Anthony ...	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 20 Jan 17 to 3 Oct 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 18 *and* 4 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Phillips, John Rouse ...	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Brown, Bernard Loftus, *MC*	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Barry, Edward Cecil Joseph	22 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Heath, Walter Hodsoll Gordon	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 19 Feb 17 to 12 Oct 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Barrow, Richard ...	26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 29 July 16 to 21 Aug 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 18 *and* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Lumsden, Edward	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Thorp, Sydney Richard ...	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Stirling, William George Patrick	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Holbrook, Julian St. Clair, *MC*	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Armitage, Harold Marshall Armitage	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Ju l	—	—
Savill, Alfred Cecil, *MC*	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Jan 16 to 12 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17) *to* 10 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 18 *and* 28 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22Apr15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18 *and* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Dimmock, Hereward Peers Dunsterville	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Martin, Thomas Fitzgerald	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July Adjt., R. Art. 3 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Mansell, Ralph	22 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, Mach. Gun Corps Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, Tank Corps ... ... Chf. Inst., Tank Corps ...	18 Jun 17 to 27 July 17 28 July 17 „ 26 Aug 17 27 Aug 17 „ 30 Jun 18
Mason, Reginald Frank, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Sept* 18)	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*)	18 Jan 17 to 27 Sept 18 28 Sept 18
Lane, Thomas Willington ...	18 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kelly, Richard Barrett Talbot, *MC*	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Martini, Henry Basil [...	6 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 11 *May* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18)	—	—
⋊**Smith**, Luke Corbett Leslie	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Benton, Mungo Park ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Hartnoll**, Amyas Victor, *MC*	17 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 18)	—	—
⋊**Shapland**, John Dee ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17 *and* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Shattock, Aubrey	28 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18 *and* 24 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 31 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 18 *and* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 3 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 18 *to* 24 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Allen, Frederick John ...	2 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 266 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Ch. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... ... Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff	6 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 1 Jan 17
⋊**Peart**, Charles	16 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	25 May 17
⋊**McKenzie**, Frank, *MC.*	13 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Harrison, Walter Charles	11 May 75	In Ranks—21 yrs. 170 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2—87 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 29 Feb 16 to 22 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 18 Oct 17 to 10 Mar 18 Empld. under Min. of Labour 11 Mar 18 „ 2 Jun 18 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 3 Jun 18
✂**Pocock**, Joseph Albert...	25 Mar 84	In Ranks—13 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Johnson**, Robert (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 18)	27 Aug 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. Fk*) 18 Aug 18
✂**Roberts**, Edmund George	23 Mar 84	In Ranks—12 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 14 *July* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17 *and* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**Lee**, Francis Leo, *MC* ...	6 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 207 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 17)	— —
✂**Davies**, James Reginald, *MC*.	11 Jan 93	(*Empld. Res. of Off.* 242 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *May* 18 *and* 6 *May* 18)	— —
✂**Hooper**, James Joseph	21 Oct 76	In Ranks—20 yrs. 7 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2—92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Freeman**, Harry, *DCM*	26 Oct 86	In Ranks—6 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Springate, Albert Edward	26 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**McGee**, William Richard Arundel, *MC*	23 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Dyer, William Washington	18 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 4 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18 *and* 18 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Wilcox**, Jocelyn James, *MC*	19 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 4 May 15 23 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Leather**, John Henry	6 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 to 26 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* —) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *July* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	27 Sept 15 to 28 Dec 15
✂**Dryden**, Eric, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 17)	25 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 16 May 17 to 3 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... Brig. Maj.;	4 Nov 17 to 4 Jun 18 5 Jun 1

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Foster, Reginald Duncan ...	1 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14) *Resigned* 24 *Aug* 15 — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Edwards, Charles Greig ...	22 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 27 *Apr* 16—1 *yr.* 267 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 28 Apr 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 1 Mar 17 to 14 Sept 18 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 to 14 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Mason, Harold Burton	30 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 23 *Jun* 16—1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry...	2 Jun 17 to 17 Aug 17 1 Apr 18
⋊Gould, George Donald, *MC*	5 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 28 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Apr* 16 to 26 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh L.I. 4 May 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Jun* 17 to 1 *Mar* 18)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.* 2 *Mar* 18 to 13 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. Durh. L.I.* 12 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Moore, Lawrence Charles ...	8 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 28 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
⋊Gossage, Arthur Frederick Winwood, *MC*	21 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 19 *July* 15—349 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *July* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 May 15 29 July 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Jones**, Paul Esmond, Russell	27 Dec 94	(*Mob'd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16—2 yrs. 25 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 1 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. 2 Aug 17 to 21 Aug 18*)	Staff Capt. ... 2 Aug 17 to 21 Aug 18
Eddowes, Noel Randolph Beaumont	25 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16—2 yrs. 59 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 3 Oct 16 (*Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Jun 16 to 19 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 19 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. 20 Sept 17 to 20 Dec 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 July 18*)	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade ... 20 Sept 17 to 20 Dec 17
Greenshields, Robert Low	8 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16—2 yrs. 91 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 4 May 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Winslow, Leslie [Charrington	24 July 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 281 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force Bn. 12 May 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 12 May 18
Ritchie, Charles Donaldson	2 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 230 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 13 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R. Scots 14 Sept 18*)	— —
Coulston, Henry Charles ...	30 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17—2 yrs. 238 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 4 May 15 31 May 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Mostyn Owen**, Guy Charles (*temp. Capt. 28 July 16*)	25 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 280 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Lrs. 4 May 15 1 Jun 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 28 Nov 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Appleton, Gilbert Leonard	24 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 33 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bishop, Arthur Guy... ...	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sullivan, Daniel	6 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 83 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 2 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Osmond, William Robert Fiddes	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. §5 May 15 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Marriott, Frederick Churchill	21 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 7 July 16 — 1 yr. 338 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 May 15 8 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17*)	—	—
Edsell, Eric Valentine ...	13 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 320 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Surr. R. 5 May 15 21 Jun 17	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Burgess, Claude Ernest ...	27 Aug 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. A t. 30 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Whittles, Harold	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 57 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 *temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 to 6 Jan 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 to 26 July 16*) (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16 to 18 Apr 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Apr 17 to 24 Oct 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority purposes only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.	
✕**Colvill**, Frank, *MC.* ...	17 Aug 69	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 5 *July* 17 *to* 19 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art. Terr.* *Force* 20 *July* 17 *to* 9 *July* 18) (*Labour Corps* 15 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *Labour* *Corps* 10 *July* 18 *to* 23 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Finnis**, Arthur Richard, *MC.*	4 Nov 74	n Ranks— 21 yrs. 24 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 17 Mar 16 to 30 Dec 1	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Ramsey, Thomas Valentine	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Gray**, Harry	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 5 *Sept* 18 *and* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**House**, William Henry, *MC*	22 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 340 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 7 July 16 to 17 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*act . Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 17 *May* 18 *and* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Ashby**, Edgar William	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 88 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jun 16 to 7 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Blackburn**, Walter James	29 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Bone**, Henry	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 269 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R.* *Art.* 17 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wardle**, Thomas Enoch, *MC*	7 Jan 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 113 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Burke, Thomas Henry ...	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art* 18 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Oct* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R.Fd. Art.	1 May 17 to 2 Mar 18
Howe, Walter ...	12 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Huggins**, William ...	12 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 291 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***LIEUTENANTS**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Stratford, Edwin	3 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Earl**, Albert James ...	21 Dec 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 99 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Dickens**, Ernest George	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 174 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Robinson**, Herbert Norman	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 30 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Mulligan**, Thomas, *MC*	30 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *May* 18 *and* 21 *May* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	
✂**Prevett**, Thomas William	4 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 15	R. Art 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Riley**, Victor Newling...	26 Oct 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Aug* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Jun.* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	23 July 17 to 10 Jan 18
✂**Lockwood**, Luckey, *MC*	2 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 15)	R. Art, 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Clark, Donald George Pilcher	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Harry, Frank Leslie ...	3 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 May 15 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. Bn.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Tiarks, John Gerard Edward	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Woodger**, John Surry	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Farrell, Bryan Usher ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R.W. Fus.* 8 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Gillespie, James Knox ...	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Galley**, Edward David George, *MC.*	14 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Lithgow, Douglas Plenderleath	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Jaffray, *Sir* William Edmund, *Bt.*	29 July 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Depot	1 Sept 18 to 10 Nov 18
Needham, Keith	27 May 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 17)	—	—
McBean Alexander Archibald	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Straker, Richard	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Jaffray, Hugh Alexander ...	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Delius, John Daniel ...	11 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 19 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18 *and* 23 *Aug* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Waddy, Alexander Harry...	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	5 May 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Drake**, Francis Collingwood, *MC*	12 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Bury, John	—	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 12 May 15 20 Oct 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 17 Apr 18
✂**Massey**, John Hamon, *MC*	24 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 May 15 21 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Sandilands**, Robert Bruys, *MC*	13 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *Sept* 15 1 *yr.* 44 *dys.*) (*Temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 E. Kent R. 13 May 15 6 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Clark**, George Arthur...	5 Aug 80	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Uncle**, Albert George ...	11 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mealing, Joseph James ...	27 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Bass**, William Frederick	28 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *Apr* 18 *and* 20 *July* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 20 July 18	— —
✂ Colquhoun, Robert George	23 Sept 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 100 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *May* 07) Mobd. Army Res. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Garrett, Hugh Francis Bradshaw (*temp. Capt. 3 Oct 15*)	13 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 July 15 334 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E Surr. R. 15 May 15 15 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 18 May 16*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16 to 12 Apr 18*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Apr 18*)	—	—
Marx, Renould, *MC* ...	24 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Oct 15— 1 yr. 50 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 15 to 26 July 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 16 to 23 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 23 July 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Mar 18 to 30 May 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 May 18 to 6 Nov 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Nov 18*)	—	—
McCracken, Angus Murray, *MC*	21 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Jan 16— 1 yr. 145 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16 to 7 Jun 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Jun 18*)	—	—
Cunningham-St. Clair Usher, *MC* (*temp Capt 10 Oct 17*)	4 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Aug 15— 1 yr. 3 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 18 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Jun 17 to 9 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade... } 10 Oct 17 to 23 Jun 18 Brig. Maj. ... 24 Jun 18	
Franey, John Sharman, *MC*	5 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 July 15— 344 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 25 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Burrell, Charles Hearn Oscar Dudley, *MC*	12 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 273 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 15 May 15 Adjt. Leic. R. 29 Sept 16 to 5 Apr 18 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	— —
Lister, Arthur Reginald, *MC*	4 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to* 9 *Aug* 15 360 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 15 May 15 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... 15 Jan 17
Eliot, Richard Huyshe, *MC*	27 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 289 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 15 May 15 31 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps Aug 15 to 7 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 19 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 8 Nov 17 to 30 Dec 17
Gibson, Kenneth Lloyd	12 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *July* 15 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 D.G. 15 May 15 17 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Mason, John Isaac, *MC*	28 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 116 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 20 *July* 18)	— —
Lewis, Brian Lauder ...	15 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 Dns. 15 May 15 23 May 16	Dns. 1 July 17	Empld. under Egyptian Govt. 30 Jan 18 to 12 May 18
Shard, Charles Bradshaw	30 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dent, William Edward ...	11 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 Mar 17—2 yrs. 229 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 15 May 15 1 Apr 17 (*Lt. Terr Force Bn. Devon. R. 12 Apr 17 to 26 Apr 18*)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, Percy Hugh ...	4 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17—3 yrs. 81 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
Storrs, Bernard St. John ...	5 Oct 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18—3 yrs. 212 dys (from. Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
Newroth, William Stephen	22 Mar 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 May 15 (*temp. Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 18 Sept. 16*)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 20 July 17*) Adjt. W. Rid. R. 11 Oct 17 to 26 Oct 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour 27 Oct 18	
Ivens, John Henry ...	19 Apr 76	In Ranks—19 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 15 to 4 Feb 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Oct 17*)	—	—
Gittings, Thomas Albert	18 Mar 77	In Ranks—19 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17*)	R Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Green, Philip James ...	10 Feb 76	In Ranks—16 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Armitage, John James, *DCM*	24 May 80	In Ranks—14 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Feb 18*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Booocock**, William, *MC.*	5 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *W. Rid. R.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *W. Rid. R.* 3 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Handford**, Edward ...	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Glouc. R.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17 *and* 27 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Nicholls, Charles L. ...	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Hrs. 21 May 1	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Govt. of New Zealand ...	21 May 15
Woodward, Horace Stevens	2 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 279 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 21 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R.A.S.C.* 12 *Dec* 18)	—	—
✕**Yencken**, Arthur Ferdinand, *MC.*	1 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 3 *yrs.* 75 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr.* *Force*) R. Art. 21 May 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 22 *May* 18)	—	—
Hume, Trevor (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 17)	24 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 86 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Suff. R. §24 May 15 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Smith**, Frederick Wallace	13 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Eaton**, Henry	10 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Hayward**, Richard Henry Percy	13 Aug 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 25 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 23 *Feb* 18)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂Pepys, Christopher, *MC*	11 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 12 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 May 15 27 Feb 16 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 28 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 7 *Feb* 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	—	—
Andrew, Edgar (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug* 17)	10 Dec 87	(*Res. of Off. empld.* 113 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 125 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 26 May 15 30 Mar 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt....	... 2 Aug 17
Withers, Arthur	18 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Bourne**, James	7 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 109 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Beasley - Robinson Aubrey Claude	1 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Paton**, Hugh Maclaren	6 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Curran, Peter...	5 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Roseigh**, John (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	24 Apr 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Jan* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued,*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Burcher, Fredrick David Harold	20 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 296 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 29 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
Thorp, NormanAcroyd (*actg. Capt.* 18 *May* 18)	16 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 22 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 86 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 May 15 23 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 8 Oct 17
Stileman, Richard Fleetwood	11 May 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 21 *Aug* 17—3 *yrs.* 1 *dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 29 May 15 22 Aug 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	— —
Wilkins, Thomas, *MC*...	25 Apr 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art 30 May 15 Adjt R. Art. 24 Jan 16 to 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld under Min. of Labour ... } 6 Aug 18
Wane, RupertCollins, *MC*	19 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 6 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 281 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Shrops. L.I. 30 May 15 7 Jun 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Cahill, Michael John ...	28 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 6 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 129 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 31 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Deverell**, William Berenger Statter	2 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Mar* 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16 to 5 May 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Dunlop**, Alexander Gunn	8 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 22 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 13 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 13 Sept 17	—	—
Hutson Frederick Raymond	22 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 1 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	L'pool R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Sproule**, George Moore, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 15)	8 Aug 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15) (*Adjt., A. S Corps* 9 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R. Dub. Fus.* 27 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Wollaston**, Charles Henry Fox, *MC.*	3 May 90	(*Mobd Terr Force* to 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 310 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 1 Jun 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Winchester**, Charles Campbell, *MC.*	10 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 8 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 21 Aug 17	R. Scots 1 July 17 21 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kindersley, James Benjamin, *MC*	28 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt, R. Art. 1 Jun 15 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ormrod, Leslie Alexander	11 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 75 *dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 13 Hrs. 2 Jun 15 23 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Tong, William (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 18)	2 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force* N. Lan. R. 2 Jun 15 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	N. Lan. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 24 Feb 16 to 3 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 26 Apr 18 ,, 4 Jun 18 Brig. Maj. ... 5 Jun 18
Bellamy, Montague ...	1 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17 3 *yrs.* 19 dys. 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 2 Jun 15 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17,	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	— —
Carr, Edward Gamble ...	23 Sept 99	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 4 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 16 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 4 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 18)	Adjt. Volunteers ... 5 Aug 17 to 9 Aug 18
Webster, Cecil Lawson (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15	R Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... 3 Aug 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kirkcaldy, James	16 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Carmody, Cornelius ...	5 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 124 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Logan, Frederick Robert, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 10 *Nov* 17)	29 Mar 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Nov* 15)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*), Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps	1 Jun 17 to 9 Nov 17
McCrory, Harold ...	6 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Howarth, Thomas, *MC*.	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *May* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Alec Glegg, *MC*	29 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 7 Jun 15	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with Rhodesian Force ... ... / Empld. under Air Ministry ...	7 Jun 15 to 1 Apr 18 —
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, *MC*.	22 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 306 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Labouchere - Sparling, Francis Farwell, *MC*	2 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 306 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Gowring, Edward George Carmichael	22 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 7 *May* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Millar, Robert MacGregor...	7 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Jun 15 26 May 1[illegible]	Som. L.I 1 July 17 26 May 18 (*Tank Corps* 22 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Hibbert, Harry Abrahams	2 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bonner, Lionel Gordon, *MC*	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Smith, George Harold	24 May 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. *Dischgd.* 20 *Mar* 12 *Enlisted, Army Res.* 30 *Mar* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art., Terr. Force* 9 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Oct* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 9 Jan 16 to [illegible]	
Wright, Arthur Edward James	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *May* 18 *to* 9 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
Bromley, Harold Turnbull	1 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Aug* 15—188 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 24 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Dale-Lace**, Lance Ernest Cecil, *MC*	25 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 75 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. 9 Jun 15 23 Nov 15	Dns. 1 July 17	A D-C ... — 5 Apr 15 to 21 Feb 16
✕**Bartlett**, Edward George, *MC*	7 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jun 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I.* 8 *Apr* 16)	Yorks. L.I 1 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt.... .. 4 Jan 18
Hall, Henry Foster	2 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 20 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 21 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Mitchell**, Horace Granville	9 Mar 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 29 July 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... — 6 Oct 18
Criddle, George	4 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.10 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Dryden, Charles	12 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 11 Dec 18	— —
Harris, Leslie Herbert Hoey	Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt 9 Lrs. 11 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
King Quentin Eric Moffitt **Ayres**	8 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 18—3 *yrs.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Jun 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
Allen, Frank Herbert ...	25 Dec 78	In Ranks—16 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 18 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 18 Feb 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Paul, Cyril Lankester	2 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 11 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 18 *to* 14 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Holt, Geoffrey Wilson, *MC*	28 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17 *and* 28 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17 *and* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Sworder, Wilfred, *MC*	9 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Standing, Alfred	24 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 3 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 1 Jan 18
Kelly, Thomas...	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 6 May 17 to 22 Aug 18 Empld. under Min. of Labour 23 Aug 18
Barrett, Henry	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Spratt, Francis	1 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17 *and* 30 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Roberts**, Albert... ...	16 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Vyle**, Frederick John ...	2 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 271 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Wright**, James	7 Feb 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17		—
Payne, Thomas	28 Dec 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Austrln. Govt.	17 Mar 17
✂**Sands**, William	8 May 70	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Williams**, Arthur John	28 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Stannard**, Frederick ...	15 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16) *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Murphy, Francis George Anglin	16 Dec 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch of Inst. for Heavy & Siege Art. ...	18 Feb 18
✂**Whittle**, Patrick Christopher	3 July 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Gee**, Ernest Edward, *DSO, MC*	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 17 *to* 24 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17)	—	—
Green, William ...	16 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hart**, Ernest Albert Edward, *MC*	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Foster**, Thomas Charles	28 Mar 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	4 May 16 to 19 Aug 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Browning**, Henry ...	19 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15) *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wolsey**, Harry	20 Nov 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 to 25 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Williams, Arthur Cecil ...	14 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Jane**, Richard John ...	3 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Lond. Div'l Amm'n Col., R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Lead**, William	14 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fitsell, Henry Louis ...	15 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off Cl. 2 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Goff, William Walter Le Mere	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Macnamara, Valentine ...	10 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 18 *and* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
⚔**Bishop**, Edmund ...	25 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⚔**Dawson**, Samuel, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 18)	27 May 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15 to 14 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. D.A.Q.M.G	...15 Sept 15 to 14 Mar 18 ...15 Mar 18
Evans, Arthur David ...	14 Dec 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ridge, John Samuel Bicknell	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	14 Oct 18
⚔**Chamberlain**, Frederick Ernest	23 Sept 78	In Ranks – 18 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 6 Sept 16 to 11 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18 *and* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Davis, Ernest...	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Rickards**, George Arthur, *MC*	27 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 23 *July* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 1 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Smith**, Frederick ..	4 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ison, Bertram Scott ...	13 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *May* 17 *and* 16 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	18 Aug 15 to 21 Feb 16
✕**Langford**, Richard ...	19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Battle, Charles	31 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Mullin**, Cecil Francis, *MC*	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Prior**, George, *MC* ...	22 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Evans, Ernest Albert ...	26 May 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Harris, D'Arcy Francis Herbert, *MC.*	25 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 13 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Bowman, Dawson ...	13 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Durant, Robert Michael	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art— 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 16 *to* — *and* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 31 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ranger, William John (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	18 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Paton, James Donald ...	18 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Waggett, John Leslie ...	20 Apr 84	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. D.G. 16 Jun 15 1 Apr 17	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Quayle, Herbert Edwin, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 18)	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 15 *July* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers...	16 July 18
Young, Gavin David ..	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Holman, Leslie	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Stewart, Douglas Dormer	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 10 Hrs. 23 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Fricker, Edward Guy ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 1 (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 10 Apr 18*)	—	—
Bates, Edward Murray ...	2 July 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	16 May 18
✂ **Bradford**, Jocelyn Ernle Sydney Patton, *MC*	4 Dec 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps 22 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Wingate, Allan Carlile ...	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	21 Nov 18
Farrell, Joseph Keith O'Moore	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Longworth Dames, Thomas Dudley	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 3 Dns. 16 Jun 15	6 Dns. 1 July 17 *hp.* 22 May 18	—	—
Hilder, Thomas Martin Mountford	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 5 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Bradshaw, Victor Charles Isherwood	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Oliver, John Lambton ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 21 Nov 15*)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Feb 18 to 29 Sept 18*)	—	—
Wrixon, Phillip Arthur Bentley	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jun 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Crawford, Alexander Wardrop Euing	5 July 96	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Charsley, Clive	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Robotham, William Douglas Newnham	23 May 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Johnson**, Roger Bridge, *MC*	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 13 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv. 23 Sept 18*)	—	—
✂ **Cator**, Henry John, *MC*	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Allfree, Denys Julian ...	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Bowater, Leslie Frank ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 3 D. G. 16 Jun 15	D.G. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Adshead, Maurice Sinclair	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Pratt, George Bryan ...	10 Sept 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 28 *Aug* 15) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §16 Jun 15 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂ **White**, Francis Westropp Joyner	21 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 15 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Parsley**, Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16)	4 Mar 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*)	6 Aug 15 to 20 Feb 18
				Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*) ...	
				Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. BE*)	21 Feb 18
✂ **Clarke**, Arthur John, *MC*, *DCM* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	26 Feb 78	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*)	1 D. 15 to 12 Jan 16
				Comdt., Advanced Base (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ...	13 Jun 16 „ 10 May 17
				D-A-Q-M-G ...	11 May 17 „ 30 Jun 17
				D-A-A & Q.M-G...	5 July 17
✂ **Goode**, Thomas Charles	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15 Som. L.I. 18 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Seamark**, Frank ...	31 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	S m. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Mahoney, James	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Jun 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Lynch**, George Thomas R. G.	7 Dec 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Campbell - Johnston, Patrick Seymour Campbell	27 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 15 25 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C	11 Apr 17
✕**Collins**, Walter Edmund	18 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Muir**, William Edward Heath, *MC*	19 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 15) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	R. Scots 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	20 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
White, Reginald Strelley Moresby	22 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Jun 15 13 May 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Meyrick-Waites**, Alfred Stanley	24 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 12 May 17 to 24 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18 *and* 25 *Feb* 18)	Staff Capt.	... 17 Feb 17 to 1 May 17
✂**Wiebkin**, Henry William, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 15 *May* 18)	23 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 July 15 to 16 Feb 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.... D-A-Q-M-G	...17 Feb 16 to 14 May 18 ...15 May 18
✂**Woods**, Percy William	30 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Radcliffe, Walter Henry ..	5 May 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Devon R. 20 Jun 15 21 Dec 16	Devon R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Calvert**, Norman Thomas	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 to 15 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Whitehouse, Albert George	21 May 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Joicey, Edward Raylton, *MC*	29 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 320 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 9 Lrs. 21 Jun 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Mahony, Arthur St. John	22 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jun 15 18 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 18 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. Terr. Force* 9 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Young, John William, *MC*	30 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Gatehouse, George John William	10 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *Jan* 17 18 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Aug* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Kennedy, Horas Graham ...	10 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Jun 15 30 Jan 16 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Long, George Michael ...	6 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 22 Jun 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 11 *July* 17)	—	—
Greenslade, Cyrus... ...	13 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 22 Jun 15 3 May 16	Devon R. 1 July 17	—	—
Cassels, John William Wilberforce	23 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 23 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17 to 26 May 17 (*actg Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Henshaw, William Henry	3 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 6 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Marshall,** James McLaren, *MC*	2 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Early,** Edward, *DCM* ...	6 Oct 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 25 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	— —
Wateridge, Geoffrey Hall	29 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**North,** Dudley William John, *MC*	9 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 25 Jun 15 3 Mar 17	Hrs. 1 July 17	A.D.C. ... ...24 Nov 16 to — 17
✕**Wilson.** William ...	15 May 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 319 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 26 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 4 *Sept* 18)	— —
Gahan, John	8 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 3 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Mooney, Cecil Douglas, *MC*	2 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 5 Aug 16 – 1 yr. 315 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 26 Jun 15 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 3 July 16 to 2 Sept 17*)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
Nelson, George Elliss, *DSO* (*actg. Capt. 21 July 18*)	8 Dec 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 14 July 15 to 20 July 18*) (*actg. Capt. Ches R. 21 July 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 14 July 15 to 20 July 18
Williamson, Charles...	7 Sept 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Perry, Allen Leopold, *MC*	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 25 Sept 16*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Sept 16 to 15 Oct 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16 to 14 Jan 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Aug 17 to 24 Aug 18*)	— —
Collis, Reginald ...	29 Jan 93	In Ranks — 3 yrs. 3 dys 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 29 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps 29 Jun 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 25 May 17*) (*temp. Capt. 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Inst. (*graded Flight Comdr.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R F. Corps (M.W.) 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants *- continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Keeling, Geoffrey	13 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 15 246 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 15 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	28 Sept 8
✂**Pearson**, William Ernest	18 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *May* 18)	—	—
Ponder, Stephen Einar Gilbert	8 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Maxwell, Robert Irvine ...	7 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 15 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	
✂**Bavister**, Harry Bernard, *MC*	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 18 *and* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Doolan**, Edward, *MC* ...	8 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*, 312 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 2 July 15 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 18 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Dunston, Ambrose Ellis Aspinwall	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 361 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 3 July 15 2 Oct 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *-continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Marshall,** John Langley	9 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Fox,** Thomas Henry, *MC*	22 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15 *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 to 15 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 May 17 to 7 Jun 17) (actg. Maj R. Art. 8 Jun 17)*	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Simmons, Stephen	16 Feb 92	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. 197 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 4 July 15 *(actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)*	R. Art. 1 July 17 *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 18 to 11 Sept 18)*	—	—
Williams-Taylor, Travers	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. *(from Canadian Mil. Forces)* 13 Hrs. 4 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C (extra)	29 Sept 14 to 5 Oct 15
Hardie, Frederick Russel	3 Oct 94	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. 323 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* 3 Hrs. 4 July 15 *(R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 13 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 14 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)*	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. *(graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.)* Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.)	24 Sept 17 to 1 Jan 18
				Inst. *(graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.)* Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.)	2 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Sandeman, Gerald	27 Dec 94	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 3 Oct 15)* 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Oct 15 *(temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17)*	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Apr 18 *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Apr 18)*	—	—
Hillyard. Cecil Albert Charles	7 May 95	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 7 Apr 16)* 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 8 Apr 16 *(temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16)*	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Parkes, Roy Scholefield ...	16 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Tate,** James Elford ...	19 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art.[4] 1 July 17	—	—
Leicester, Charles Byrne Warren	30 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 220 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 5 July 15 13 May 17	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Shilcock, Geoffrey Willoughby	24 Sept 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 61 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Jun 18 to 28 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 28 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Ball,** Charles James Prior, *DSO, MC*	15 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2[8] *July* 15— 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Art. 7 July 15 26 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 8 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17 *and* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Southey,** Robert Gordon (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 17)	4 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 328 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 July 15 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 4 Sept 16 to 17 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, ... 18 Dec 17	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
Anderson, Robert Lionel	7 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 July 15 23 Nov 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 13 Mar 16 to 23 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 24 Apr 17
Tanner, George Walter, *MC*	25 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 62 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 7 July 15 23 Nov 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
Nicholson, Randolph, *MC*	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 7 July 15 16 Apr 16 Adjt., R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 23 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *July* 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *July* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...24 Feb 17 to 16 Aug
Studdy, Edward ...	22 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 2 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 209 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 7 July 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
Price, Ivon Kinahan... ...	29 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 July 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Nov* 18)	— —
Darley, Thomas Bladworth	18 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	— —

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Kehoe**, Thomas William	2 Feb 90	In Ranks - 11 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 8 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Davis**, Frederick Edward	6 Aug 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Arnold**, John, *MC* ...	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 17)	—	—
⋊**Dunkley**, James Charles	8 July 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*act. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Crawford, Charles William	31 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 9 July 15 R. Art. 9 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17)	—	—
⋊**Metcalfe**, William Ernest Hopkins, *MC*	25 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 9 July 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 5 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Apr* 18)	Staff Lt. ...	... 5 Feb 17 to 4 Apr 18
Prismall, Guy Ernest ...	12 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct.* 14 *to* 26 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Homan, Henry Reuben, *MC*	5 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Sept* 16 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
McGregor, George Alexander Abel, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 18)	26 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 81 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 10 July 15 30 Dec 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Scots* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Scots* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	R. Scots. 1 July 17 Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 27 Mar 18
Ravenscroft, Harold ...	10 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 10 July 15 29 July 16	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Banks Benjamin John Lavis (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Feb* 18)	27 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 164 dys. 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 11 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Adjt., Inf. Base Depot... ... 25 Nov 15 to 9 Feb 16
McAlister, Archibald Donald	9 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers... 20 Jun 17 to 19 July 17
Gould, Ralph Edmund ...	19 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Baker**, Colin Willoughby, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	11 Jan 77	In Ranks 19 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... 30 Dec 15 to 18 Sept 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... 19 Sept 17
✂**Packman**, Stanley Arthur	21 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 9 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 July 15 11 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Winckley, George Clifford	16 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R 13 July 15 24 Jun 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Darling**, Edwin, *MC* ...	2 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*) *to* 25 *May* 18—3 *yrs.* 224 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 July 15 26 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 26 May 18	— —
Avery, Cyril	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*Bedf. R.* 21 *Oct* 18)	— —
Neve, Charles Firmian ...	30 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 [*E. Kent R.* (*attd.*) 10 *Jan* 18]	— —
Cave, Edward Henry Paul	16 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*R. F. Corps* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Gilley, Denys, *DFC*	16 May 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Mundey, Walter Vivian ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Swinton**, Edulf Bentinck	—	2nd Lt. R. Scots 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	— —
Glover, George Henry ...	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Turpin, Rowland Sherbrooke	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 14 July 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Trng. Res.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	— —
Crompton, John Leslie ...	28 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 July 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth Harries	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* [illegible] *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
King, Edward	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 8 Oct 18
✂**Neville**, Roger Henry Gartside, *MC*	8 Mar 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Dennis, Owen Gregory ...	28 Apr 94	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 14 July 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	— —
Tylden-Wright, John Talbot Maxwell	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Minist.
✂**Hedderwick**, Normau Stanley, *MC*	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
Briggs, George	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 14 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Hassall, Thomas Charles Dent (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 14 July 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
Greenwell, Peter Sidney ...	9 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 July 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Oct* 17)	— —
Brooke, Basil Gerald ...	10 Mar 94	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 July 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Cameron, Ronald Thomas...	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L. I. 14 July 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Dec* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wildridge, Ricardo Jack ...	23 Oct 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 15 *May* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Brisley**, William James	15 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Brill**, Frank William ...	16 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 July 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Moore**, Francis Farley	13 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv* 27 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Chalmers**, Thomas H. (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 17)	5 Oct 30	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 191 dys 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Gordon, John Edmund ...	9 Jun 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 49 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Kirk, Cyril Gage Pardo ...	31 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 15— 2 *yrs.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 17 Lrs. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wills**, John Pearce, *MC*	7 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 15 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Forbes** Henry Norman, *MC, DCM* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	11 Aug 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Inst., Training Centre ... 26 July 15 to 29 Feb 16 Staff Capt. ... 1 Mar 16 „ 28 Nov 17 D-A-A-G ... ...29 Nov 17
✕**Vaudrey**, William Edmund, *MC*	10 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 23 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *July* 18)	— —
✕**Hill**, John Gerald ...	8 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 10 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕**Cobb**, Arthur James (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 18)	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Fuller, Arthur Loraine Claude	9 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 D.G. 17 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 22 Oct 17 to 22 Feb 18 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 23 Feb 18 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Armstrong**, John ...	7 Dec 92	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 July 15 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 3 Apr 18	— —
✕**Blyth**, William (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Jun* 18)	24 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 18 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Jun* 18)	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 20 Sept 17 to 23 Jun 18 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. BB*) 24 Jun 18
✕**Russell**, Walter George	15 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 18 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 18 Mar 16 to 19 May 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wale, Norman Gulnness ...	7 July 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 324 *dys.*)) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 18 July 15 4 Sept 18	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18	—	—
Smith, Harry ...	21 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.20 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mew, George Henry ...	22 Oct 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 21 July 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 14 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Eng.* 14 *Jun* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Wood, George	19 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Trollope, Reginald Burton	19 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 to 21 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Apr* 15 to 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22July15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 29 *Aug* 16 to 11 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 16 to 30 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 16 to 19 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *July* 17 to 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Delaforce, Victor Shore de Fleurriet, *MC*	20 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14 to 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R.Art.22 July 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 17 to 28 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 14 *May* 18 to 5 *Sept* 18 *and* 22 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Hassall**, Alexander Burton, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 16)	22 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 1[illegible] to 13 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 22 July 15 30 Mar 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt... .. 1 Dec 16
✕**Beeton**, William George Reed (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	25 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 to 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W.Surr. R. 22 July 15 3 Jan 17	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe Rates*) ... ... } 1 Jun 18 Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. GG*) ... ... }
✕**Fletcher**, John Talberer	25 Mar 94	In Ranks—13 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 to 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R Art. 22 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *July* 17)	— —
Rogers, Edgar William ...	14 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 to 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 2 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 July 15 3 Sept 18	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	— —
✕**Lanyford**, William ..	10 Oct 74	In Ranks—20 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.—127 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1—176 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 16 to 17 *Mar* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Spurling**, Charles George (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	2 July 84	In Ranks—12 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Jones**, Hugh Calvert Francis	2 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 281 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 17 to 1 *Oct* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 10 Dec 14 to 4 Jan 15 Staff Capt.... .. 18 Dec 17 to 1 Oct 18 Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*) } 25 Nov 18
Hands, Hubert Curtis ..	6 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 to 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 July 15 24 Jun 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Drury, Jasper	19 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt A.S. Corps 23 July 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. A. S. Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Abbott, Walter Ingle	8 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 23 July 15 1 Jun 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Soames**, Julian Alfred	19 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Allen, Harold Gower	13 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 287 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 24 July 15 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Beale**, Basil Perry, *MC*	7 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* — 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 July 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 4 Dec 15	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Farmer, Gerald Maunsel Gamul	21 Jun 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 16) (*actg Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 July 15 27 Feb 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
King, Thomas Claude ...	11 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 24 July 15 30 Mar 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Coleman, Frederick Graham	20 Apr 95	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 80 *dys*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 July 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Leycester, Philip Wrey	16 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 July 15 4 Nov 16 Adjt. A.S.Corps 24 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry (1 Apr 18	
Spafford, William Oliver ...	30 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 24 July 15 21 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
Simpson, Cyril Regis ...	28 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. §24 July 15 6 Jun 18 [§ *Seniority date only*]	R. Eng. 1 July 17 6 Jun 18		
Sheppard, Harry William	17 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Frith, Walter Henry, *MC*	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 16)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18 *and* 28 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Adams**, Bernard	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 July 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Fairbrother**, Joseph William	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 268 dys. 20 Hrs. 25 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Robinson**, Edward	19 Apr 81	(*In Ranks. Embd. Mila. 2 yrs. 161 dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Jan* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Batson**, Herbert Mackenzie	31 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 345 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 26 July 15 (*temp. Capt. and Adjt., Labour Bn. Devon R.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Labour Bn. Devon R.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	Devon R. 1 July 17	Asst. to Labour Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Asst. to Labour Comdt. *Cl. FF*) Asst. Labour Comdt. (*Cl. FF*)	1 Mar 18 to 9 Oct 18 10 Oct 18
✕**Dingley**, William Samuel (*temp. Capt. 24 Jun* 18)	22 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 294 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 July 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 *hp.* 15 Jan 18 D. of Corn. L.I. 6 May 18	—	—
✕**Melville**, William Robert Oswald	4 July 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Pemberton, Eric George ...	20 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) North'd Fus. 27 July 15 4 Nov 16	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Browne, Edward Stanley ...	10 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. §27 July 15 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) [§ *Seniority date only*]	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17 *and* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Bayley, Vernon	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 70 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 14 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 27 July 15 31 Mar 17	L'pool R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Hart**, Frederick John Abt	2 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 7 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *May* 18)	—	—
Chapman, Thomas Musgrave Gray	10 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 July 15 Adjt. A.S.Corps 17 Feb 16 to 12 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Drew, Arnold	3 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Heaton-Armstrong, Charles George William Stacpoole	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Nutt, Walter Gordon Rothery	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Pring, Noel Grattan ...	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Hartmann**, Leslie George, *MC*	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	3 Dec 18
Tyacke, Ivan Nicholas Freeland	4 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants — *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Graham, John Alexander ...	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Holland, John Charles Francis	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	25 Apr 18
Ullman, Peter Alfred...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Baillie, Allister Colvin ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Leslie-Smith, Kenneth Moncrieff	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office	30 Apr 18
Irvine-Fortescue, William Grenville, *MC*	26 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Worsfold, Christopher Pemberton	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 17 to 13 Jan 18 and 26 Sept 18*)	—	—
Bowra, Edward Valentine	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 18 July 18 to 7 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 18 July 18 to 7 Sept 18 and 8 Sept 18*)	—	—
Godfrey-Fausset, Bryan Trevor, *MC*	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 9 Jan 18*)	—	—
Hildebrand, Arthur Richard	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Stroud, Frederick Lewis ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Horner, Reginald Stevenson	9 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Eaton-Matthews, Gordon Joseph	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Buchanan, Robert Vernon Maynard, *MC*	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 9 July 18 to 14 July 18*)	—	—
Langley, Charles Ardagh, *MC*	23 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 17*) Adjt. R. Eng. 9 July 18)	—	—
Crane, Edward Archibald, *MC*	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 11 Jun 17 to 25 Jun 17*)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Busk, Charles William Francis	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 5 May 18 to 14 Jun 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 May 18 to 14 Jun 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	29 Sept 18
Tucker, Percy Albert ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Lethbridge, John Sydney	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Papworth**, Kenneth Macaulay, *MC*	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 21 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Nicolls**, Jasper Edmund Henry, *MC*	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
MacKichan, Kenneth William	1 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* — 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Whitehead, George William Edendale	27 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Williams, Kenneth Goble...	27 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Crosse**, Edward Neufville *MC*	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Foley**, Guy Francis, *MC.*	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 25 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Delamain**, Charles Beevor Harty, *MC*	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.. 15 July 17	
Cross, Noël Paton	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Buckley**, John Herbert Wellington	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Schwabe. Alec George Thackeray	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Homfray**, John Mackenzie Bax, *MC*	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gordon, Donald Neville ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Tilman**, Harold William *MC*	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fleming, Rolland Walter Ross	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Castle, Geoffrey Lloyd ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Conville, Leopold Henry George	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Nicholson, Cameron Gordon Graham, *MC*	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 1 Apr 16 to 13 Jan 17
Oliver, Henry Herbert Montague, *MC.*	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ebbels, Wilfred Austin	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Feb* 18)	— —
Macdonald, Alan Blair	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Nov* 18)	— —
Balfour, Philip Maxwell, *MC*	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Aug* 18 *to 26 Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Oct* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 30 Dec 17 to 20 Aug 18
Malcolmson, Keith Grant	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art. 14 Nov* 17)	— —
Hope, Hugh Lewis, *MC*	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hallinan, Edward Victor, *MC*	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 July* 18)	— —
Chadwick, Arthur Bindloss, *MC*	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Browning, Lancelot Harold, *MC.*	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 17 May* 16 *to 31 Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Chilton, Maurice Somerville	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 17 to 23 May* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jun* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 6 Sept 18	— —
Moberly, George Selwyn ...	15 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct* 16 *to 30 Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Leigh-Pemberton, Philip Wykeham (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 17 to 30 Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr* 17 *to 27 July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps 28 July* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 24 Apr 17 to 27 July 17 Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... ... 28 July 17
Hudson, William Kenneth	16 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **White**, Cyril Jennings	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Lewis, Robert Stedman ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Potter, Norman Arthur Raymond	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Glennie**, John Frederick	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	6 May 18
✂ **Baxter**, Ralph Philip ...	3 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Miller**, Osborn Maitland	20 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Harwood**, William Parker, *MC*.	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Murray**, Alastair Donald Stewart	17 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂ **Woodall**, John Dane, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.	4 Oct 17
✂ **Bell**, Jonathan Wentworth	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...	3 Oct 18
✂ **Kellie**, Geoffrey Broughton James, *MC*;	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂ **Siggers**, Francis Stanley, *MC*	9 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 17 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *July* 18)	—	—
✂ **Williams**, Stephen, *MC*	8 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Lockhart**, Leslie Keith, *MC*	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...	28 Sept 18 to 25 Oct 18
Fison, John Reginald Gifford	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 10 Oct 18	—	—
✂ **Cromie**, Bernard Patrick, *MC*	19 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAMES.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Coke, Lionel Shirley... ...	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	— —
Maxwell - Gumbleton, Maxwell Sidney Harold	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Lazarus, John	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Harris, Lawrence Anstie, *MC*	13 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*temp Lt.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *June* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl.... 9 Feb 17
Courage, Alfred Douglas Gordon	10 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 20 May 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	— —
Elliot, Giraud Foster, *MC*	7 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 18)	— —
Kennedy, John Noble, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *July* 18)	31 Aug 93	[*R. Navy* (*Comm'd*) 2 *dys.*] 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg Maj.* *R. Art.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 28 Aug 17
Kennedy, James Russell, *MC*	3 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Aug* 17, *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 12 Jan 17 to 27 Aug 17 Staff Capt. ... 28 Aug 17 „ 9 Jan 18 Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 24 Apr 18 „ 21 July 18
Nix-James, Edward William	22 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Stevens, John	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Reeves, Leslie Leonhardt	30 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 9 Jan 16 to 21 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Campbell**, John Charles	10 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 10 Feb 17 to — 17 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* — 17 *and* 25 *Aug* 17)	—
✂**Maclean**, George Hugh, *MC*	19 July 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 29 July 15 Adjt., Ches. R. 1 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. Ches.* *R.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—
✂**Stewart**, James, *MC* ...	28 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *July* 17)	—
Harper, Reginald Harry Bissett	24 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 15 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17	—
✂**Adams**, John Percy	5 Apr 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.31 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art. Terr.* *Force* 29 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... { 1 Jan 16 to 13 Aug 16 14 Aug 16 „ 28 Nov 16
✂**Long**, Albert	17 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 July 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—
✂**Atkinson**, Frederick ...	22 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂**Carson**, Thomas, *MC* ...	7 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force* 1 *yr.* 342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) R. Art. 1 Aug 15 9 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R.* *Art.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 18 *to* 25 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 18)	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hedderwick**, Gerald, *MC* (*temp.* *Capt.* 8 *Sept* 16)	26 May 93	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force* 86 *dys.*) (*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15) (*temp Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Scots 1 Aug 15 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18 *and* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Alban, Evan Charles Harry	31 July 90	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 1 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Stevens**, George, *MC* ...	5 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17)	R. Art 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Tribe, Reginald Laureuce...	20 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 2 Aug 15 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Shipp, Frederick Edgar ...	9 July 92	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 23 May 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Graham-Brown, Edward Duncan	14 Jun 96	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 15 6 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 18 *to* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
Bavin. Arthur Julian Walter	12 Jan 96	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 3 Aug 15 3 Oct 16 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—

utenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Nicholls, Leslie Burtonshaw	3 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Buckley, Frank Roland ...	3 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15) to 17 *Dec* 17 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 3 Aug 15 18 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 30 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Scroggie, John Reith O'Donnell	27 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 to 27 *Sept* 15) (*temp Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15 to 8 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 15 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 1 Aug 18	—	—
Schneider, Lionel Woodhams	19 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 21 *Aug* 17— 3 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
Mulholland, Patrick Desmond, *MC*	5 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 to 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 to 24 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 20 *Mar* 18 to 24 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Aug 15 25 Sept 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 25 Sept 18	—	—
Kezar, George Lennox, *MC*	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
McTaggart, George Duncan, *MC*	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Stratton, James Reginald, *MC*	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Ross, James Hargrave Drummond, *MC*	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17 to 16 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *May* 18 to 5 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18 to 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
McMurtry, Claude Ashburn	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 15 (*Can. Forces* 12 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Can. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Reed, Gordon	17 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
Turnbull, William Wallace	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
Hadrill, George Copland Temple	16 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Pegrum, William Thomas	10 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 175 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. ‡ Hrs. §4 Aug 15 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
		§ *Seniority date only.*		
Wilson, Charles Ernest ...	20 Sept 91	In Ranks— 27 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 12 Jan 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ...17 July 18 to 1 July 18
O'Hare, Charles	10 Mar 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Durward**, Walter Stewart, *MC*	19 Jun 88	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 355 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 16 to 28 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Scholefield**, Edward Rudolph Clement	22 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Morton Arthur Victor ...	21 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. (Glouc. R. 5 Aug 15 21 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Robinson**, Gerald, *MC.*	15 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. §6 Aug 15 27 Oct 15 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Spain**, William	25 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Rayner**, Thomas Charles *MC*	7 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 18)	— —
✂**Silvester**, Alfred H. ...	12 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 350 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 7 Aug 15
✂**Storrar**, John Stratton, *MC*	30 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 48 d s. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 20 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Hughes**, Joseph Edward	2 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 13 Feb 17 to 19 July 18
✂**Tott**, Frederick	30 Sept 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Mairis**, Edward ...	14 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Hyatt**, William Elliott	3 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Weekes**, Harry	19 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Castle**, Arthur, *MC* ...	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Gurnell**, William Needler	26 Nov 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Thompson**, Henry George	26 Feb 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Morley**, William John	25 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Billing**, Edmund William Thomas	12 Apr 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**James**, Arthur	29 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂Carter, Frederick John	3 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Hatcher, Walter Olden	19 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Sco. Rif 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂Brewitt, Arthur Claude, *MC*	12 Mar 92	In Ranks— 66 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 15 *to* 20 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Aug 15 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
Allison, Claude Stanley ...	3 Oct 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 357 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Robinson, William (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16)	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	14 July 16
✂Ibbitson, Harold ...	24 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 15 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 8 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂Clifton, Stanley Gordon	1 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Huddlestone, William Steele	8 Aug 96	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 42 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17		

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Tindle**, Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	6 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *May* 17) Adjt. Durh. L.I. 6 Oct 16 to 15 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Gattie**, Brian Berkeley	18 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 140 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 9 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 23 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Stancombe**, Albert Francis	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 13*Feb*17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Harris**, Richard Joseph	22 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 4*Dec*16 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Gaze**, Francis Herbert...	5 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Huston**, James	27 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bence, Charles	19 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 11Hrs. 10 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Barnard, Frank Leonard	3 Sept 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 203 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 10 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18 *and* 18 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Griggs, Albert	5 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec.* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art* 26 *Jun* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Peace, William John Newport Frost	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 10Aug15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Parker, Arthur Ernest...	27 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Thorpe, Thomas, *MC* ...	23 Oct 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Vidall, George	29 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bridges, Frederick William, *MC*	1 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Leek, William	17 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R Art.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋈Lowcock, Alfred, *MC*...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 8 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
⋈Bruce, Alexander Herbert Cecil	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
⋈Cockle, Albert Victor, *MC*	9 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 196 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 18)	—	—
⋈Bresname, Charles ...	30 May 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 18 *to* 8 *Aug* 18 *and* 26 *Sept* 18)	—	—
⋈Gatesbill, Fred Rose ...	7 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Sept 15 to 28 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Boyson, Hugh Alexander...	19 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
⋈Evan-Thomas, Hlystan Owen	17 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 17 *May* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hughes, Charles William...	10 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Aug 15 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Lt A.S. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Lynn, Alfred Cecil, *DSO, MC*	7 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Sept* 18 3 *yrs.* 297 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L. I. 10 Aug 15 3 Sept 18	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	—	—
Lobb, Arthur Frederick ...	11 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 11 Aug 15 2 Oct 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
McDonald, John Currie ...	1) Nov 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 15) (*actg. Maj.* 2 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Aug 15 16 Feb 18	Welsh R. 1 July 17 16 Feb 18	—	—
Kirby, Hugh	22 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Mahony, Neil Edmund Brocklebank Copinger	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Sept* 18	—	—
Tilley, Harold William Vaughan	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Tunnicliffe, Eric Charlton	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Charles Fredrick Tate	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*)	1 Jan 18
Wyatt, William John ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Greig, Maurice	25 July 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*Midd'x R.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Strange, Michael Hamon ...	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Champion de Crespigny, George Arthur Oscar	25 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Suff. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 26 *July* 17)	—	—
Tenison, Gerald Evan Farquhar	10 Jan 17	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 11 Aug 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Morris, Ryle Edward Charles	26 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 *hp.* 2 Jan 18	—	—
Simmons, Charles	—	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 11 Aug 15	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Yeo, Cecil James	25 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Oliver, Mark	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 11 Aug 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
L'Amie, Horace St. Clair	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 11 Aug 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
McCreery, Richard Loudon	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Cooke, Robert Thomas ...	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
~~**Fillingham**~~, George Sidney, *MC*	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *July* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Peto, Christopher Henry Maxwell	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Scott, Ronald	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Aug 15	R. Scots 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Perfect, Patrick	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Brooke, Arthur Francis	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 2 July 18 A-D-C ... ... 3 July 18 ,, 19 Sept 18
Groves, Leslie Herbert Selby	17 May 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Stockton, Hubert Victor ...	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 *hp.* 10 Mar 18	— —
Whittall, George William, *MC*	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 11 Aug 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Hollins, Allatt Henry ...	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Aug 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Seton Browne, Clement Lionel	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 11 Aug 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
Lowther, Anthony Edward	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— -
Catto, Kenneth James, *MC*	27 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *MC*	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Chirnside, Percy Errol Fortescue	—	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Res. R. of Cav.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	— —
Bowell, Leslie	6 Aug 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 11 *Aug* 15)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 2 July 17
Allison, William Wigram ...	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. §12 Aug 15 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Greenhow, Samuel ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Kerridge, Frank Webber	21 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18 *and* 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 18 *Sept* 18)	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊Randall, John	20 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 17)	—	—
⋊Newman, Samuel ...	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊Smith, Forrest	3 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art.* 14 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊Prideaux, Phillip Maurice	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art* 1 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	Empld. under Min. of Labour	11 May 18
⋊Broomfield, Robert ...	8 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.13 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 18)	—	—
⋊King, Bernard Ellis, *MC*	19 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Terr. Force Bn.* *Norf. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Whadcoat, Clarence Campbell	23 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Taylor, Adrian St. Leger ...	31 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Davies, Owen Gilbert ...	11 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
⋊Fletcher, Sydney George	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kibbey, Joseph	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 July 16 to 28 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 18 to 20 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Bailey, George William	4 Aug 78	In Ranks - 17 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Johncock, Algernon William George, *MC*	15 Feb 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* — 17 *and* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17 *and* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Clark, George William...	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Tovee, Ernest Edward	26 Sept 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art 14 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Skeet, Albert	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Shiner, Herbert, *DSO, MC*	27 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 120 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *July* 12 Mobd. Army R-s. 1 yr. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Greenhough, Benjamin William, *MC*	2 Jun 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Taylor, David	13 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17 *and* 18 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂Corballis, Basil Joseph, M C	14 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 yr. 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 Dec 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Eadie, Donald...	2 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Imlach, Andrew... ...	14 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Trew, John	24 Jan 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂Cornford, William George	25 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Bennett, Walter... ..	28 Nov 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Kitchen, James Walker	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Houghton, Miles ...	7 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Townsend, James ...	14 Mar 79	In Ranks 14 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Watts, John Reginald...	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Andrews**, Archibald Charles	14 Jun 83	In Ranks—16 yrs. 65 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art.16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Pusey**, Frank	6 Mar 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Scholefield**, Henry ...	12 Nov 83	In Ranks—8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.*12 *Sept* 16 Mobd.Army Res. 1yr.3dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bedford**, Robert... ...	30 Jan 93	In Ranks—4 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Cook**, Frank William Edwin, *MC*	1 Oct 87	In Ranks—9 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.16 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Burns**, Edward Robert Victor	26 Aug 98	In Ranks—4 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 2nd Asst. Supt., Royal Laboratory Ord. Factories ...	1 Mar 17 to 31 Jan 18 1 Feb 18
Sketch, Cyril Edward ...	13 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 28 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 256 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 16Aug15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Cave Bigley, Jordayne ...	1 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Stacey**, Arthur	25 Feb 76	In Ranks—19 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 13 Oct 15 to 26 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bowles, Charles Arthur	2 Apr 75	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Goodall, George Stephen	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt.. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 16 Oct 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Theaker Herbert ...	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Doughty, John Henry	7 Aug 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Troupe, Henry William, *MC*	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17 *and* 26 *Nov* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force... ...	16 Sept 16 to 25 Nov 17
Tobin, Joseph	4 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Deacon, William John	13 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17 *and* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Clancy, Terence... ...	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Grove, George	22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Wells, Horace	7 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Proudman**, Thomas ...	1 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 24 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Reeland**, William Frederick George	20 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17 Adjt. R.Art. 14 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 17)	—	—
Piggott, John Cecil Charles	3 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 2 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Minlstry	1 Apr 18
Dickson, Algernon Newson	17 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *May* 18)	—	—
Cobbett, William Oliver ...	7 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 134 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 3 D.G. 17 Aug 15 31 Mar 17 D.G. 18 July 17	D.G. 1 July 17 18 July 17	—	—
Evans, Lewis Frederick ...	25 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Aug 15 23 Dec 17	N. Lan. R. 1 July 17 23 Dec 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	1 Oct 16
Radclyffe, Ralph Arthur ...	9 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* to 13 *Jun* 18— 3 *yrs.* 208 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D.G. 18 Aug 15 14 Jun 18	D.G. 1 July 17 14 Jun 18	—	—
Atchley, Reginald St. George	16 July 93	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force* 55 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 18 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Aug 15 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Dodd**, Thomas, *MC* (*actg. Capt*, 26 *Jun* 18)	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 264 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Aug 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Nov* 15)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Broughton**, Albert ...	26 July 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Irons**, Alfred Thomas...	9 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Weaver, John Yardley ...	9 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr* 349 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 20 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Atkins**, George James...	19 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 3 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Butler**, Edward Alfred...	10 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 18 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Armstrong**, George William	2 Jan 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 13 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Galloway**, Arthur George	22 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**May**, Harry, *DSO.* (*actg. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *July* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Terrey**, Charles Fabian Isaac	14 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name;	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂Greest, Percy William...	3 Dec 90	In Ranks – 6 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18; 11 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Jun* 18 *and* 10 *July* 18)	—	—
✂Burnie, Francis Truman	22 Jan 82	In Ranks – 8 yrs. 303 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Robjent, George ...	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 169 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R.Art. 28 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Millington, George ...	2 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Feb* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂Coxen, Frederick ...	13 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Nov. 18
Saunderson, Robert Hardress	11 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 21 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 18 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Bird, Ashley Hinckes (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 18)	22 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 22 Aug 15 3 May 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Hoare**, Albert, *MC* ...	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Leete**, Richard James ...	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 238 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Whitehouse**, Frederick William	2 May 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs 113 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour Empld. under Min. of Munitions	1 Jun 18 to 30 July 18 9 Aug 18
✕**Goldsmith**, George Richard	1 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 29 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18 *and* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Starkey**, Edward ...	5 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 171 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Jones**, Thomas George ...	22 Feb 09	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 182 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 18 Sept 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Smale**, George Herbert	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Huxford**, Ernest Henry, *MC*	23 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Lawrence** Arthur Edward, *MC.*	24 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 23 Aug 15 21 Jun 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Morris, Walter Frederick	31 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 21 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Aug 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 22 *May* 16)	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Jun* 18)	— —
Naylor, Sydney ...	4 May 9	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 24 *Jun* 18—3 *yrs.* 234 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) W. Rid. R. 24 Aug 15 25 Jun 18	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 25 Jun 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 16 Sept 17
Reed, Charles Edward ...	5 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Stevens, Arthur William	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Reeves, Robert, *MC* ...	18 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Porter, William ...	8 May 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Admiralty } 15 Jun 18
Gear, Albert Frederick	11 Apr 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 18)	— —
Babbage, Percy Leonard *MC*	12 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 18)	— —
D'Arcy, William John	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 20 Aug 1[illegible]

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Fergusson, John Charles...	15 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Whittaker, John Tudor	20 Feb 94	(*From Can. Contgt.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Aug 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Barraclough, William, *MC*	12 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 25 Aug 15 3 Oct 16	Dns. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 6 *Nov* 17)	—	
Larking, Edwin Victor ...	30 Dec 91	Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Feb 17— 2 yrs 83 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 14 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Woodyer Henry Mawby ...	26 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Jun* 15) (*Resigned* 26 *Aug* 15) — 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. §26 Aug 15 22 Dec 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Frederick John, *MC*	1 Nov 76	§ *Seniority date only.* In Ranks— 20 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 211 dys 2nd Lt. Dns. 27 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	9 Dec 15 to 13 Nov 17
Hicks, William Edward. *MC*	17 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Styran**, Arthur John Graham, *MC*	28 July 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Ormrod**, William, *MC*	1 May 91	In Ranks—68dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *July* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 27 Aug 15 24 Jun 16	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Offr 3rd grade Brig. Maj. ...	16 Jun 17 to 15 May 18 16 May 18
✂**Huggins**, Leslie Parry, *MC*	29 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17 2 *yrs.* 342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Halliday, Gerald Rivers ...	13 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 24 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Doggett**, Frederick William	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Andrewes, Cyril John ...	13 Apr 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* —) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 19 *Feb* 18— 3 *yrs.* 84 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Taylor**, Edward Leicester	10 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 29 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hart, William Whiddon ...	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 29 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕ **Middleton**, John Alan	11 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 29 Aug 15 30 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Whiting**, Henry James, *MC*	4 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Humphreys, Francis Robert	24 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 30 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 26 Jun 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R.A.S.C.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
King, Charles Wallis Carrington	23 Mar 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 30 Aug 15 29 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 29 Mar 18	—	—
✕ **Hall**, Ernest Arthur Edward	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕ **Eade**, Henry	30 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Ware, Patrick	9 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 18 Jan 16 to 19 Sept 17
Davidson, Henry, *MC*, *DCM*	28 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 29 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17)	— —
Picton, Thomas, *MC* ...	19 Aug 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. Army Res.* 19 *Feb* 04 *Rejoined* 4 *July* 04 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. S. Wales Bord.* 31 *Aug* 15 *to* 9 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 10 *July* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 31 Aug 15 to —
Doyle, James, *MC* ...	29 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 17 *and* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Jones, Charles William, *MC*	22 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Nixon, Charles, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Apr* 18)	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Chidwick, William ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ivey, Walter	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Harwood, William ...	25 Apr 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 18)	—	—
McMahon, Albert James, *MBE.*	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Cope, Charles Frederick	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg Capt.* *R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Hill, Victor Leo	8 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sargent, James Edward, *MC*	20 Jan 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Horton, Thomas, *DSO, MC*	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Stewart, Alfred Benjamin	30 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Parks, William	18 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Walters-Symons, William Edward, *MC.*	11 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 15 2 Oct 17 (*actg Maj.* *R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R Art.* 9 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Bleach, Harry Allan, *MC.*	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *July* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 31 July 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 31 *July* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Ayles**, William Weston	22 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Beckett**, Ernest Harry	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 4 Mar 17 to 22 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17, 13 *Aug* 18 *to* 17 *Sept* 18 *and* 11 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Cunningham**, William, *MC*	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Baker**, Alfred	4 July 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Can. Forces* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Can. Art.* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Penrose**, John, *MC* ...	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Champion**, Albert Victor	17 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 319 dys. *Dischgd.* 30 *Nov* 12 *Re-engaged Army Res.* 15 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Payne**, Ernest	6 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ **Fitzgerald,** Edward, *MC*	30 July 89	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 11 yrs 247 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *July* 18) Adjt. R. Art 13 Oct 18	— —
Lester, Benjamin Carl ...	19 Sept 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) ... 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 3 July 18
Grimshawe, Charles Ronald Vaughan	29 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 15 8 Feb 18	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 8 Feb 18	— —
✂ **Sunderland,** Samuel John	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 26 July 18	— —
✂ **Cooper,** Frank Shepherd *MC*	20 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 18 *to* 30 *Sept* 18	— —
Keitley, Cyril Humby (*temp. Capt. 21 Apr 18*)	27 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Sept 15 9 Mar 16	Manch. R. 1 July 17	— —
Scambler, John Robert Irving	9 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 15 3 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂ **Bannerman,** Heury ...	11 Feb 77	In Ranks 22 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off.— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 24 July 16 to 19 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *July* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**King,** James Edward ...	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Lefroy,** Henry Chicele,	23 July 90	2nd Lt. (*from Can. Mil. Forces*) R. Art. 9 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Bullen.** John Fitz herbert Symes	11 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 146 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Sept 15 3 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Sibborn,** Leslie Charles, *MC*	10 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt R. Art. 9 Sept 15 26 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Lane, George John	2 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 15 2 Oct 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Gildon,** Ernest	5 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Jones,** Charles (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 18)	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 15 (*Temp. Lt.* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Gardener,** George Cecil, *DFC*	6 Mar 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 16 *to* 15 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Lance**, Edwin Christopher, *DSO*	21 Jan 94	In Ranks— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 10 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Som. L.I.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Som. L.I.* 14 *Nov* 16)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Haddock**, Walter Warrington	15 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art.11Sept 15 3 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *July* 18 *and* 5 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Carrigan, Robert William...	23 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 11 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Shier, Morton Barker ...	13 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Sept 15 13 May 17	L'pool R. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Chapman**, George Nicholas	23 May 76	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 14 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 14 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *July* 18)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	22 Nov 16 to 29 July 18
Cottier, Charles Edward ...	14 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* *Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Carruthers, William John Haldeman	3 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
Sinclair, Charles Mansfield	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
⋊**Burt**, Robert Frederick	4 May 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Walch, Lionel John... ...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. A S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Gage-Brown, John Douglas	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Snow, Alfred Ernest... ..	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15 (*Labour Corps* 25 *July* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Mulvey, Percy John ...	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	—	—
Rhodes, John Frederick ...	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17		
Chandler, John Wilfrid ...	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Sept 15	Devon R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon R.* 8 *July* 18)	—	—
Powell, Howel John ..	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Sept 15	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Graham, Victor Cecil ...	25 Jun 97	2nd St. 19 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Bell, James George Alfred ...	6 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Ballance, Howard Wentworth	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Hudson**, Frank Neville, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Mar* 17)	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *AF*	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST LIEUTENANT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Summers, Alfred Noël Granville	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18 to 22 Nov 18
Goldschmidt, George Thorburn	26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 15 Sept 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Newcomb, Ernest Reginald	17 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Knox, Columb Thomas...	—	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Sept 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	A-D-C .. .. 21 Aug 17
Jones, Harold Paget Evans	3 Nov 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Sept 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *Jan* 18)	— —
Phillipson, Roland Burton	23 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— —
Campbell, Edward Fitzgerald	28 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *May* 18)	Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... ... 20 Aug 17 to 13 May 18 / 30 Aug 18
Hilton-Green, Chetwode Charles Hamilton	20 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 236 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 15 Sept 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Cave, Arthur Douglas ...	27 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L I. 15 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *July* 17 *and* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	Durh. L I. 1 July 17 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 8 Nov 17 to 27 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Mar* 18 *and* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *May* 18)	— —
Odling, Arthur Norman ...	1 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17 *hp.* 14 July 18	— —
Willis, Robert James Cecil Charles Edward	—	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Pither, Frank Eugene ...	18 Jan 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Lieutenant.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Foá, Aubrey Henriques ...	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Brook, Edward William ...	7 May 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Misa, Lawrence Edward ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Higginson**, Richard ...	7 Jan 8	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Oct* 15)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.* 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18 *and* 3 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Norton**, Reginald Charles	20 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 8 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Brown**, James Chalmers, *MC*	28 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18)	N. Lan. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv Bn. E. Surr. R.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Cherry, Philip Arthur Barclay	7 Feb 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 24 *Feb* 17 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 18 Sept 15 21 Sept 17	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 25 Sept 17	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe rates*) Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. GG*)	6 Aug 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Auten, Guy, *MC* ...	19 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *May* 18) Durh. L.I. 18 Sept 15 26 May 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 26 May 18	— —
Collins, Joseph	23 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Holland, Leslie Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	9 Oct 90	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 69 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 6 *Aug* 17 2 *yrs.* 239 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 20 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	D.G. 1 July 17 7 Aug 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 20 Aug 16
McCorkingdale, Donald	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. .. } 20 Oct 15
Blythe George William Frederick	4 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18 *and* 8 *May* 18 *to* 27 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 29 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 13 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 18)	— —
Lillis, Percival Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17	21 Apr 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
⋊Hardman, James Henry	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Attwater, Harry Fletcher...	24 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Drysdale, Alexander Oswald	14 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 22 Sept 15 21 Jun 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
Griffiths, Trevor Stanley	18 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 22 Sept 15 18 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
⋊Cooke, Cecil Maxfield ...	27 Feb 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
⋊Carter, Ernest, *MC* ..	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 140 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 6 *Jan* 16)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
⋊Davis, Alexander Horace *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 17)	23 Feb 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... 3 Mar 17
Boothby, Reginald Evelyn	4 Jun 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 348 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 21 Lrs. 23 Sept 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Donkin, Alan Julyan ...	12 May 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 140 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 23 Sept 15 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 July 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Campbell, Colin	5 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 17) *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Sept 15 13 July 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 13 July 18	—	—
✕**Hobday**, Rupert Edmund, *DSO*	25 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 24 Sept 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16 *and* 1 *Nov* 16)	W. York R 1 July 17	—	—
Penney, Charles Henry Leonard	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Geary**, Herbert Valentine, *MC*	21 May 94	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 241 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) A.S. Corps 24 Sept 15 22 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	20 May 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂Cripps, William, *MC* ...	17 May 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 17 *and* 18 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 17 *and* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂Brady, Henry Thomas...	27 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 241 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Garr. Bn. W. York R.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *May* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve	31 May 17
✂Poyner, Edward James	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 26 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Aldrich, Arthur James (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 26 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Adams, Francis Joseph	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Meldrum, Roy Frederick Alexander	9 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST LIEUTENANT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Aiton, Robert Scott	25 Apr 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 16—3 yrs. 77 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 28Sept15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Mar 18*)	— —
Greenwood, Walter	24 Oct 78	In Ranks—18 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 16 Dec 16
Rubenstein, Joshua Ernest	18 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Dec 14*) (*A. Cyclist Corps 25 Aug 15*) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 29 Sept 15 3 Jan 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 11 Sept 18*)	— —
Pitcairn, John Frederick Alexander, *MC* (*actg. Capt. 20 Jun 17*)	3 Mar 92	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to 21 Aug 17—2 yrs. 236 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Leic. R. 29 Sept 15 21 Aug 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 21 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R. 21 Aug 17 to 19 Jan 18*)	— —
Reid, Thomas Roscow, *MC*	28 Jan 95	In Ranks—102 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16—1 yr. 145 dys.* (*Mach. Gun Corps 6 Dec 16 to 22 May 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 30 Sept 15 23 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 23 May 16*)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Apr 18*)	— —
Glover, Hedley Percy McCheyne, *MC*	31 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Dec 14 to 30 Jan 16*) (*temp. Lt. 31 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Mar 17 to 9 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 18 to 11 Aug 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Aug 18*)	— —
Metcalfe, William Charles	8 Apr 78	In Ranks—17 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2—246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Lieutenant.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Belle**, Arthur	17 May 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Griffiths**, William Henry	24 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 2 Oct 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Impson**, Herbert John, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Apr* 17)	17 Oct 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Oct 15 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.... ... 8 Apr 17
✂**Honywood**, William Wynne, *MC*	7 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 2 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	A.D.C ... .. 4 Dec 15 to 30 Apr 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 13 May 18
✂**Ritchie**, William ..	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art. Terr. Force* 16 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18 *and* 4 *May* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 3 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18
Horton, Gerard Thomas Scofield	29 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Forcelyr.* 60*dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 19 Hrs. 4 Oct 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Gardner**, David, *MC* ...	23 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 5 D.G. 4 Oct 15	D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 13 Apr 18
Harrison, Roger Geoffrey...	14 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
McKean, Eric FitzGerald...	20 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A.D.C .. .. 5 Feb 18
Sim, Charles Alexander Gordon Stewart	14 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1*yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 14 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Dec* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 18)	— —
Beckett, Edwin Alexander	11 Mar 96	(*Mobd Spec Res.* 1*yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— —
Skidmore, Frederick Oswald	25 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 320 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	— —
Howell, William Alfred Glyn	2 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 247 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Oct 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Wood, Guy Hurst, *MC*...	11 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 305 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 4 Oct 15 4 Nov 16	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 3 Oct 18

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Grimes**, Arthur Vincent	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 5 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17 *and* 20 *Feb* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 22 July 16 to 26 Dec 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 20 Feb 18
✕**Merriman**, James William	4 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 164 dy Wt. Off.—74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Gayton, Edmund, [1]	13 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off.—38 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕**Wood**, Albert	23 July 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — — —
Burroughs, George Henry	31 Aug 81	[*Attd. Regulars*] (*In Ranks*) 1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 248 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — — —
✕**Churcher**, Arthur Bertram	6 Aug 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — — —
✕**Holdsworth**, John ...	18 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off, Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 24 Mar 16 to 30 Aug 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Riddiford**, Albert Ernest	30 Mar	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res* 30 *Sept* 97 *Re-called* 9 *Oct* 99 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp* 26 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Higgens**, William Samuel, *MC*	16 Jun 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 16 to 28 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17 *and* 29 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Baker**, William John, Sen.	13 Oct 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Stannard**, Archie ...	18 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Harrison, Frank	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kerry, Marshall	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Salmon**, Sidney Alexander, *MC*	8 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 8 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Donovan**, Arthur Ebrington, *MC*	23 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 25 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	15 Mar 16 to 23 July 16
Prior, William Henry ...	14 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 17) *to* 8 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	30 Jan 18
✂**Boland**, Samuel ...	13 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 13 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Peterkin, Albert Ernest ..	1 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cooke, Albert Owen ...	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Barton, John Henry ...	31 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 18 *to* 5 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Shrive**, Richard, *MC* ...	30 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bunt, Edward	12 July 85	In Ranks – 14 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Biggs, Henry William ...	9 Jan 84	In Ranks – 13 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Beaver, Richard Henry ...	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Earnshaw, Percival ...	24 Mar 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Reilly, Thomas, *MC* ...	20 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Knight, William Thomas *MC*	9 Feb 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 Mar 17 to 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 26 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Pope, Edward Benjamin, *DSO*	20 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Gloue. R. 6 Oct 15 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gloue. R.* 3 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Oct* 16)	Gloue. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gloue. R.* 27 *July* 17)	—	—
Campbell, John Sharpe, *MC*	16 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Thomas, Ivor Somerville ...	20 Aug 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 15) — 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps §7 Oct 15 7 Apr 16 *Seniority date only.*	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 *R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	2 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gardiner, Leonard James Hailey	9 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force & attd. R gs. to 25 Apr 18—3 yrs. 109 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Oct 15 26 Apr 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕Vagg, Henry Robert	28 Feb 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som.L.I.8Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps 8 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp.Lt. 1 Nov16 to 13 Jan 17*) (*temp. Capt. 14 Jan 17 to 30 Apr 17*) (*temp. Maj. 1 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕Bullen, Thomas F. ...	2 Feb 87	In Ranks—2 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off.—135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som.L.I.8Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps 8 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp.Lt. 1 Nov16 to 31 Jan 17*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✕Rumbold, Robert Sydney	1 Oct 87	In Ranks—6 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—210 dys. 2nd Lt. Som.L.I.8Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps 8 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*Adjt.R.F. Corps 31 May 16 to 31 July 16*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 31 Jan 17 (temp. Maj. 1 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕Conlon, Henry	7 Jun 83	In Ranks—12 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕Hastings, Charles Henry	22 Apr 88	In Ranks—6 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks.L.I. 8 Oct 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
English, Charles Reginald Langley	29 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Jan* 16—1 yr. 7 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Dec* 16) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18) 1 yr. 69 dys. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 8 Oct 15 16 Feb 18 *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 7 *Aug* 18)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Ideson**, Arthur, *MC* ...	5 Oct 82	In Ranks—12 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt., R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 24 Sept 16 to 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *July* 18)	—	—
Thorn, Frederick Charles ...	28 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 9 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	May 18
Hughes, George Leonard ...	16 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Oct 15 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Manson**, Edward Philip. *MC*	2 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Oct 15 15 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Gilholme, Edward... ...	8 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Herts. Yeo.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.* *Yeo.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Yeo.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 14 Oct 15 to 9 Nov 16
Hulland, Walter William	12 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 261 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Stacey, John Samuel ...	2 Oct 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Jee, Ralph	7 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Oct 15 13 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Nov* 17)	— —
Kent, Thomas Percival Platt	24 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*W. Afr. R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 Oct 15 3 Feb 17	Devon R. 1 July 17	—
Nolan, Edward Johnston	4 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17 *and* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *May* 18)	Adjt Territorial Force 31 Mar 16 to 15 Sept 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Jeffery, Reginald ...	22 Aug 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 62 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Dec* 09 Mobd. Army Res. 1yr. 69dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Smeltzer, Arthur Sidney, *DSO, MC*	31 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 13 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.*) 9 *Jun* 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Chatterton, Robert Charles Dickson	10 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 5 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 205 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 13 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	13 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 330 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 13 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hyde, Edward Claredon	16 Mar 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Baldwin, Herbert Frank	20 Sept 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	17 Sept 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Bunning**, Arthur Hanley, *MC*	25 Nov 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 3 Jan 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18 *and* 20 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Griffiths**, William Henry	2 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**James**, Arthur Ernest...	10 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Mears**, Gerald Grimwood, *MC*	15 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17 to 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Ross, Donald Angus... ...	29 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Cecil Miller	—	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps §15 Oct 15 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) § *Seniority*	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 *date only.*	—	—
Dennis, William Langford	27 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. §15 Oct 15 19 Feb 16 § *Seniority*	R. Art. 1 July 17 19 Aug 17 *date only.*	—	—
Bradley, Edward George ...	5 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Salter**, Albert	29 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Oct 15	Yorks L.I. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wright,** James Percy. *MC*	3 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Raynor, Eric Walter ...	20 Sept 96	(*Mobd Terr Force to* 23 *Nov* 15— 222 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 16 Oct 15 24 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fleming, Arthur Harloe Wynne	17 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 156 *dys*) (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Norf. R. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Wells, Alan, Hastings ..	27 Jan 92	(*In Ranks— Mo'd. Terr. Force* 162 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	S. Lan. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Nov* 18)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps ...	11 Nov 18
Collins, Terence Vincent ...	14 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Higgins,** Charles Edward, *MC.*	8 Jan 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Armstrong, Charles Douglas	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15 (*to take rank and precedence from* 17 *Oct* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16) *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Moojen,** Leslie Gilbert. *DCM*	7 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	18 Oct 15

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Warburton**, William...	11 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Cooper**, Henry James...	28 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *May* 16) (*actg Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 23 May 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Tuke**, Shirley John Montague	10 Sept 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Jun* 15) (*temp Lt.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 18 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 18 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Bennett**, Vivian Lionel, *MC.*	30 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf.R 19 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*act. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18 *and* 19 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Leishman**, George Alexander Burdett	11 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 8 July 17 to 14 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug* 17 *to* 14 *July* 18 *and* 16 *July* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Knott**, Herbert ...	... 22 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15	Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	20 Oct 15
✕**Syms**, Charles ...	... 29 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Turnock, Edwin Thomas	15 Aug 81	In Ranks—13 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—65 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (*temp.*)	5 Jun 16 to 6 Feb 18
Austin, John Byron Fraser	—	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 21 May 18
Cayzer, *Sir* Charles William, *Bt.*	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 20 Oct 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Whitsitt, Andrew Finlay ...	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Biggs**, Jervis Crosbie, *MC*	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 20 Oct 15	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Moran, Stanislaus Ewen Francis	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
Burnett, Fassett Sydney ...	16 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Fryer, Henry Shaw... ...	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Barnes, William James Gerdon	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Offr. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Lawlor**, John Hilliard Cairnes	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Daintree, George Worthington	30 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh L.I 1 July 17	—	—
Page, Evelyn	4 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Weare**, Frank Gerald Craven, *MC*	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Nalder, Reginald Francis Heaton	2 Feb 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Bavin**, Charles, *MC*	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Brown, Keith Andrews ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lyons, Robert Spencer ...	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
Corby, Hugh George ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Feb* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Elliot, Robert Hargons ...	4 July 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Kennedy, Malcolm William	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Rogers**, Arthur Boulivant, *MC.*	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 12 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Prince, Thomas	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Stedall**, Eric St. George, *MC*	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 20 Oct 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Thomas, Edward Stephen de Visme	12 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 22 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Carss, Henry (*actg Capt.* 20 *July* 18)	21 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Raynar Smith, Leslie ...	17 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Strange, James Anstruther	28 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17 *hp.* 12 Jun 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour 9 Oct 18
Barrington, Claude Michael John	—	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Morton, Cecil William, *MC*	30 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Sutton, Arthur Louis *MC*	—	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *E. Surr. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *E. Surr. R.* 22 *Jun* 18 *to* 6 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *E. Surr. R.* 7 *Oct* 18)	— —
Fry, Albert Edwin, *MC*	25 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 18)	— —
Freeman-Cowen, Freeman Harry	9 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Oct 15 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	— —
Cuthill, Charles William	23 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Jones, William, *MBE*...	17 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 267 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt* *R. Ar* 18 *July* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Atkin, Edward	28 Apr 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Wright, James ...	10 Aug 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Terr. Force* *Bn. L'pool R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	17 Oct 16 to 30 Jan 18
Harvey, Victor Claude, *MC*	5 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. W. Surr. R.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *R. W. Surr. R.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 Sept 17
V.C. O'Leary, Michael...	2 Sept 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *July* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 23 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—
Roberts, Elmer Peter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17)	30 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 23 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 17)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Anderson, James ...	9 May 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Terr. Force* *Bn. Ches. R.* 14 *May* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Home Serv. Bn.* *Ches. R.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Whitcombe, Charles Henry, *MC*	4 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cullum, Stanley John	3 May 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Cook**, Michael Edwin	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 24 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 16 Dec 15 to 26 Sept 18
✂**Henderson**, James ...	25 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Harrell**, Sidney Henry	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Skentelbery Norman ...	6 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 29 *Oct* 15) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §25 Oct 15 26 Aug 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Kelsey**, Tom, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Truscott**, James ...	2 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Oct 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Biagott**, Arthur ...	15 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* † *July* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
Bennett, William Harris	24 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
Birmingham, Walter Robert	30 Nov 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 to 29 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 30 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Millinship**, Edwin Henry	16 Dec 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Oatey**, George Henry ..	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Sept 17*)	—	—
✕**Pannall**, Charlie, *MC*...	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 15 Jan 17 to 28 Dec 17*)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 19 Sept 18 to 1 Nov 18*)	—	—
Wilson, John Naylor Hodgson	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kitcat, Gordon Imhof ...	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Wallace, Berthon Ellerslie	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Moxon**, Gerald Arthur	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 4 Oct 17	
✕**Keane**, Robert Denis ...	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Coghlan, Edward Maurice Ernest	8 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Heard**, John Galloway, *MC*	5 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Anderson, Hector Steedman	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Godfrey, John Talbot ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 25 Apr 18*)	—	—
Dawes, Leslie Fraser Spearman	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Artus**, Harold Hedley, *MC*	19 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Colthurst, Patrick Bradon	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 28 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 28 July 18*)	—	—
Bull, Walter John	30 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Marstrand, Otto Jens ...	7 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Prain, Alexander	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Craig**, Vernon Francis, *MC*	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Courtenay-Thompson, Francis Robert	22 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Middlemas**, David Lyall, *MC*	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Burrows, Charles Henry Claude	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Reid**, George Frederick Harry	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Merrylees, Kenneth William	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ...18 Nov 17 to 13 Jun 18
Henderson, James Lomas	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Ferriday, Thomas Bennett	24 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Deakin**, George, *MC* ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Broomhall, William Maurice	16 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Eycott-Martin**, Harold Ross, *MC*	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
⋊**Perry**, Reginald Hugh, *MC*	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Masters**, William Edward Albert, *MC*	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Biddulph**, Francis John	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Barker, Harry Felgate ...	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Willis**, George Anthony Armstrong, *MC*.	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 13 *May* 18)	— —
MacDonald, Donald Herbert	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 16	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 23 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 23 Apr 18 to 11 Aug 18
⋊**Maconochie**, Harry Dunbar	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
King, Horace Townshend Stuart	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Elkington**, Edward Baddeley	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Eng. 14 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Sept* 18)	— —
⋊**Sinnott**, Edward George	1 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Williams**, Charles Sandford	George 27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Clavey, Gordon Ernest ...	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 21 July 18
Fuller, John Severn... ...	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... — to 3 Oct 17
✕**MacMurray**, John, *MC*	12 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16 to 21 Jan 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Dewing**, Maurice Nelson, *MC*	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 18 to 1 Aug 18*)	— —
✕**Stapleton**, Albert Victor, *MC*	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Feb 18*)	— —
✕**Ferguson**, Francis Edwin Henning	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 July 18*)	— —
✕**Mortimer**, Hugh James, *MC*	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art 27 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 18*)	— —
✕**Deakin**, William George, *MC*	25 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 4 Feb 18 to 12 Mar 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 13 Mar 18 to 21 Mar 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 22 Mar 18*)	— —
✕**Eldridge**, William John, *MC*	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 17*)	— —
Chalmers, Alec Douglas ...	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 18 to 10 Jun 18*)	— —
Dearden, Frank	25 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Dowd, Wilfred Romney Godfrey	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Rosenberg, Richard Louis Mortimer	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gaskell**, Geoffrey Neil, *MC*	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *July* 18 *to* 22 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Watson, Godfrey Charles Knight	17 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lenanton, Gerald Foy Ray	28 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Addington, Rupert Hiley Priaulx	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Andrews, Ernest Courtenay Harold Norman	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Howard, Ronald Basil ..	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Manners-Smith, Edward Va'entine	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery	21 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Joseph, John Reynolds ...	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Ruffell**, Eric, *MC* ...	4 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Cassidy**, Derrick Mark, *MC.*	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Jones**, Edward Percy Noel, *MC*	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Slattery, Henry Francis ...	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Kemm**, St. John Goldney, *MC.*	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Heys, George Duncan Arthur	6 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rigby, Thomas	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 18 *to* 8 *Sept* 18 *and* 19 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Blood, John Neptune ...	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bennet, Charles Hosken ...	6 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Pigott**, Ernest Borkman, *MC*	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 May 18 to 28 May 18*)	—	—
Mason, Byron Godfrey ...	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 18*)	—	—
✕**Wallis**, Charles Robinson Ashby	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 28 July 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	6 Jun 18
Beresford, Marcus	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sargeaunt, William Alexander	26 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 8 Dec 18	—	—
✕**Andrews**, Reginald Wood, *MC*	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hardy, Gordon Paul Unfreville	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps 12 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Yolland, John Rainier ...	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Steward**, Alan Josiah, *MC*	2 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Mar 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 July 17 3 Sept 17 and 30 Jan 18 to 12 Feb 18*)	—	—
Skinner, Arthur Noel ...	23 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mitchell, Edward Arnold ...	13 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gilkes, Geoffrey Heming ...	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Neville, Alan	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Buttemer, Eric Douglass Archdall	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Rutherford, Francis James Buckley	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Colin Douglas	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gardiner, Geoffrey Baring	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 18 to 17 Mar 18 and 6 Apr 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants *-continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Bartlett**, Richard Cox, *MC*	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 17 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Skinner, Hugh Spencer ...	15 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ord, Reginald Graham ...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mφulden, Herbert	5 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Helby**, Thomas Eric Hasler, *MC*	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Lyons**, John Michael, *MC*	29 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gilpin, Frank Edward ...	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Paton**, Alexander, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FT*)	2 Dec 17 to 3 Jun 18 4 Jun 18
D'Olier, Edmund William...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dixon, Thomas Guy Duclos	17 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hopkins, Alan Cecil ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Merton, Harold Henry ...	22 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Collins, George Rustat Gower	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gayer, William Marmaduke	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Longton, Francis Peter ...	24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Morris, Edward	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Phillips**, Reginald Dowsett Thomas Morrison (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jun* 18)	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. ... ... 9 Feb 17 to 3 Jun 18 Spec. Appt. (*C.F.F.*) 4 Jun 18
Down, Norman Clyde Halkett	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Williams**, Peter Victor	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Parry, Thomas Gervaint Wynne	12 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mackenzie, Edward Charrington	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 18)	— —
Spence, James Hamilton ...	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**de Robeck**, Bernard Lorenzo, *MC*	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hewitt, Harold Henry ...	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Bramwell-Davis**, Richard Vaughan	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Silvester, John Frederick ...	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... — to 11 July 18
Rayson, John Holladay Knowles	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hugonin, Francis Edgar ...	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Guilford, Thomas Macartney Nicholson	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Hodgkinson**, Carl Richard	7 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cammell, Vere Bernard ...	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Watson**, Norman Vyvyan	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Probert, Inyr Roger Hilton Carwardine	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Wolfe-Murray, David Knightley	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
MacKay, Angus	10 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Bones, Stuart Richard ...	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Apr 18 to 12 May 18; 22 May 18 to 3 Aug 18 and 17 Oct 18*)	— —
Awdry, Reginald John ..	17 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jun 18*)	— —
Matthews, Albert Kenvyn	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *R.F. Corps 26 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld.under Air Ministry... A-D C ... 1 Apr 18 to 17 July 18 ...18 July 18
✂ **Symons**, John Martyn, *MC*	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **MacDonald**, John Alexander, *MC*	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
McCarthy, Alfrey Oliver, *MC*	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 14 Sept 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 14 Sept 18*)	— —
Valte Pope, Edward Lewis	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Phillips**, Stephen Noel Hamilton, *MC*	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. 13 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D C ... ...27 Sept 16 to 12 Jan 17 Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...13 Jan 17 ,, 3 Mar 18
Firth, Charles Roy Hand ..	10 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps ?2 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld.under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂ **Bonnin**, Gerald Muir, *MC*	8 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl....19 Mar 18 to 30 Mar 18
Sharpe, Sydney Anselm ...	10 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 *R.F. Corps 21 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld.under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Helmore, William ...	1 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps 3 July 16) to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld.under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂ **Atkinson**, Cedric ...	19 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. 19 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Oct 18*)	Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... 19 Jan 17 to 28 Apr 18

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Lampard**, Austin Hugo	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 17 Oct 18 to 3 Dec 18
Smith, James Melville ...	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Baass, Geoffrey William Gray	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ferry, John Geoffrey ...	7 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Greig**, Charles Lawrence, *MC*	10 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 6 Mar 16 to 13 Sept 16
✕**Gifford**, Jack Ross, *MC*	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Lush**, Maurice Stanley *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 18)	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18)	Staff Capt.... ...10 May 18
✕**Robbins**, Charles Robinson, *MC*	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✕**Middleton**, Stephen ...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Brocklehurst**, Thomas Davidson Theodore	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Miesegaes, Carl George Victor	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ettlinger, Eric Sigmund	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Boyes, Guybon Ebden Fitzgerald	28 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Harding, Hal Russell ...	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Weir, Frank Southwell ...	18 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Callaghan**, John ...	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Clarke**, Samuel, *MC* ...	31 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18 *and* 7 *Aug* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Pincher**, Richard Chapman	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18 *and* 4 *Mar* 18 *to* 12 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Cook**, Walter Charles, *MC*	4 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 17 *Mar* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn., R. W. Surr. R.* 14 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Millington**, Jacob Clifford	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 Oct 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Taylor, Alec Gerald	1 Dec 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—96 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force commd. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 92 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Ches. R. 28 Oct 15 3 May 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 30 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt.	—	—
✕**Mullins**, Frederick ...	19 Sept 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Parker**, George Henry, *MC.*	23 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	4 May 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Coe, William	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Reynolds, Herbert ...	27 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)	Emplt. under Min. of Labour	14 Nov 18
Bell, Alfred	7 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *July* 17)	—	—
Roberts, Maurice ...	18 Mar 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 16 to 5 May 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Eldridge, George ...	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Filby, Thomas Charles	9 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 4 *May* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Loader, William R. ...	17 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Spendlove, William H.	16 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Benbow, Edwin William ...	29 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 2 Jan 17—2 yrs. 68 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Austin, John Frederic Lawrence	7 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 15 to 7 July 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 July 17	—	—
Trundle, Alwyne Laybourne	20 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Mar 18—3 yrs. 45 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 29 Oct 15 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 21 Sept 17 to 29 Apr 18 and 30 Apr 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	21 Sept 17 to 29 Apr 18
Ferrie, Patrick (*actg. Capt. 1 Jun 18*)	9 Jun 79	In Ranks—18 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 6 July 17*)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Nov 17 to 26 Nov 17*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Asst.Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... Asst.Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps ... Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) Mach. Gun Corps ...	1 Nov 15 to 6 July 17 11 Aug 17 to 26 Nov 17 1 Jun 18
Rumbelow, Albert	28 Dec 87	In Ranks—9 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff.R. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Apr 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 19 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Suff. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 18 to 24 Oct 18*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps ... Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) Mch Gun Corps ...	1 Nov 15 to 19 July 17 1 Feb 18 to 24 Oct 18
Cornish, William Henry Elmo	15 July 79	In Ranks—13 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Watson, George ...	2 Nov 90	In Ranks—6 yrs. 362 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Turner,** Robert ...	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 22 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17 *and* 3 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Ryder,** Edward Northern, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 16)	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 333 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 30 Oct 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Yorke,** John	23 May 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Parish,** John	11 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 246 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 31 Oct 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Ede,** Albert James ...	19 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Thomas,** Griff Powell...	7 May 9	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *May* 17 *and* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Dec 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *July* 18)	—	—
Forbes, Donald	21 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 15 1 Mar 18	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Lamb,** James William, *MC*,	8 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 2 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) *Adjt. Trng. Res.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 26 *July* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Taylor, Samuel, *MC* ...	8 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Harding, Charles de Vaux (*actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17*)	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 2 Nov 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Briggs, William Charles	21 Dec 78	In Ranks - 18 yrs. 164dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Swan, William John ...	15 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Sept 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Moore, Charles	8 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Carter, William ...	23 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 May 16 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Mar 17 to 26 Jan 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Jan 18 to 22 Feb 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Feb 18 to 31 Oct 18*)	—	—
Gibbs, Thomas	22 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Foulger, Fred, *DCM* ...	4 Apr 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Godfree, Thomas Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Sept 18*)	—	—
MacPherson, Samuel, *MC*	20 Mar 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Mar 17*)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 18*)	—	—
Peers, Basil	9 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 56 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 3 Nov 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 21 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 20 Aug 17 to 1 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 2 Oct 17 to 28 Apr 18*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 29 Apr 18 to 10 Jun 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Fenwick, William Longstaffe	24 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res* *to 22 Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Linc.R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Wedgwood, Clive	3 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *July* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*Trng. Res.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 5 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 29 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**Sloan**, Frank Alan, *MC*	1 Apr 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf.R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	— —
Kidd, Robert Frederick ...	28 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to 22 Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Devon. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18)	Empld. with R. Afr. Rif. ... 29 Apr 17 [*Staff Capt.* ... 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18]
Ferrier-Kerr, Alexander ...	18 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to 22 Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R Highrs. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Andrews**, John Oliver, *DSO, MC*	20 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Scots 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Rutherford**, Peter William, *MC*	20 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. W. York R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn.* W. York. R. 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Abraham, Charles Christopher	1 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15—342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Colyer**, Douglas, *DFC*...	1 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Duchesne, Rupert Leslie ...	26 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15—258 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Eve**, Herbert Frederic Harwood, *MC*	11 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18) Adjt. R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 19 *Apr* 18)	— —
O'Byrne, John Edward Gerald	23 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Millar, John Smith	28 Aug 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 6 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 41 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Gwyn-Williams**, Reuben Henry, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 30 Aug 17*)	31 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 14 Feb 17*) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 23 Jan 16 to 4 Apr 16*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. 15 Feb 17 to 7 Feb 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. 8 Feb 17 to 29 Aug 17*)	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. .. 30 Aug 17
Miller, Alan Franklin ...	20 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15 to 6 Jan 16*) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
Christison, Frederick Hay	12 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 6 Jan 16*) 2nd Lt Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 29 Dec 16 to 21 Sept 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
Clarke, Reginald Arthur ...	— Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 30 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt. 31 Dec 14 to 6 Jan 16*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*Shrops. L.I. 1 Dec 17 to 14 Sept 18*)	Empld. under Min. of Labour 15 Sept 18
Drake-Brockman, Paris Hilary	13 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Nov 15 13 May 16	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Upton**, Edward James, *MM*	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Tiltman**, John Hessell, *MC*	25 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Nov 15 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 13 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Davies**, Harold Alban ...	14 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 5 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
Brooke, Herbert Anthony (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	17 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 2 Dec 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) 24 Jun 18	
✂**Williams**, Alfred ..	13 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Comdt. on Lines of Commn. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) ... Comdt. on Lines of Commn. (*Cl. GG*) ... 30 Jan 18	
✂**Ecott**, Harry (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16)	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 1 Nov 16 to 25 Jan 18	
Smith, Henry William ...	11 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Martin**, William George	3 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Nov 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Patterson**, Archibald George	8 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Targett**, Arthur Sarel	26 May 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 29 Apr 17	
✂**Ward**, William John ...	19 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 6 Nov 15	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bagot**, Charles Edward Kerwin, *MC*	3 Jun 95	(*Mob'l. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 15 3 Oct 16	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dawson, William Charles Palliser	20 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	24 Apr 18
Savin, Charles	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 22 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Jan 09*) Mobd. Army Res. 278 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R.Rif. C. 7 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
Laws, Frederick Charles Victor	22 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 7 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	22 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Murley, William Albert, *MC*	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bird, David, *MC*... ...	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17 *and* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Pennack, Charles	1 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 9 Nov 15 4 Nov 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Percy, Frederick ...	7 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 10 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Brooks, Thomas James ...	20 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bailey, Claude Francis Conyngham	19 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 49 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 10 Nov 15 30 Mar 16	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Martin, William Henry	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 11 Nov 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Kelly, John David	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17 to 27 Mar 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	5 Dec 15 to 27 Mar 18
Willows, Jesse Richards	21 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 147 dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Nov 15 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R. 18 Nov 17*)	—	—
Westcott, William Frederick, *DCM*	3 Mar 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Nov 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Melvin, John	22 July 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15	R. Art 1 July 17	—	—
Candler, Ernest Edward	15 Feb 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Apr 18 to 23 Sept 18*)	—	—
Gass, Neville Archibald	14 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Feb 16—266 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Art. 12 Nov 15 2 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 17*)	—	—
White, Leslie James Hansford	12 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14*) *Resigned 27 Apr 16* 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. §12 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 Jan 17 to — 17*)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 19 Oct 17*)	—	—
Sutton, Frank Kingston	24 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Feb 15 to 21 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 22 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Tidridge, John Harry (*temp. Capt. 22 July 18*)	16 Mar 83	In Ranks—13 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—245 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.* ... ...) 20 Jun 16 to 21 July 18 Attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*) ... Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Sch. of Musk. ... ... 22 July 18
✂ **Heffer**, Herbert Edward, *MC*	20 Jan 81	In Ranks—14 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—289 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 3 Dec 16 to 7 Mar 18*)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 2 July 17 to 22 Feb 18*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 3 Aug 17 to 22 Feb 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 1 Feb 18*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 8 Mar 18*)	— —
Taylor, Thomas	9 Apr 76	In Ranks—19 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 13 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 31 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 25 Oct 18*)	R. Innis Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre ... 3 Jun 16 to 25 Oct 18 Empld. under Min. of Labour 29 Oct 18
✂ **Enright**, Joseph Edward	2 Apr 79	In Ranks—18 yrs 103 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 13 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre ... 2 Jun 16 to 19 July 17
Facey, Thomas Henry Cocknell (*temp. Capt 30 May 18*)	27 Mar 81	In Ranks—19 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf R. 13 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre ... 2 Jun 16 to 19 July 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe rates*) ... ... 30 May 18 Asst. Inss. Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. EE*) ...
Harmer, Edward Barry (*temp. Capt. 22 Jun 18*)	3 Jan 83	In Ranks—12 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ... ... 20 Jun 16 Attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*) ...

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Caffrey**, Philip Byrne (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 18)	2 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ... Attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*) ...	20 Jun 16
✕**Yalden**, Thomas Henry	27 Sept 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17 *and* 15 *Nov* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Bush, Richard Crawshay ...	17 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §14 Nov 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Birch**, Albert Harold ...	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Gunning**, George ...	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 103 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Feb* 13) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 1 *yr.* 102 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Brown**, John William...	22 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art 15 Nov 15 (*temp.Lt.R.Art.* 30 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18 *and* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 21 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Tudor, Lionel Arthur ...	28 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Nov 15 17 Feb 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**M**nn, Leslie John, *AIC*	14 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Nov 15 18 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 18 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

§ *For seniority purposes only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Middlemass,** John Edward	1 May 77	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 03 *Rejoined* 15 *July* 05 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Art. 11 July 16 to 29 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Cooper,** Cyril	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	18 Apr 18 to 6 Oct 18
✂**Parkes,** Thomas Gerrard, *MC*	16 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 42 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 17 Nov 15 30 Mar 16	Worc. R. 1 July 17 Adjt. Worc. R. 4 May 18 to 28 Aug 18 (*acty. Capt. Worc. R.* 4 *May* 18 *to* 28 *Aug* 18) (*acty. Maj. Worc. R. attd. Wilts. R.* 29 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Wimbush,** Frederick Henry	3 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Rainford,** William (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Jones,** Alfred	15 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Winter,** Norman, *MC* ...	19 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Colonial Office	18 Nov 15
✂**Slade,** William James, *MC*	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Forbes,** John, *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 24 *May* 18)	18 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 18 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*)	24 May 18
✂**Brittan,** Arthur... ...	7 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Tudor,** William James Edward	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Dix,** William (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 18)	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Golden, Harry	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, James	9 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Shirley, Edward Albert ..	30 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Conroy,** Samuel ...	16 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Goring,** Charles Hubert	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Hill Frank	6 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs 19 Nov 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Austin,** Albert Edward, *MC*	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 *temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. K. R. Rif. C.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 18 *and* 27 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Beard, John William ...	4 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
King, William Arthur ...	3 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps. 19 Nov 15 2 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Green,** Charles Albert Edward	4 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***eutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Fewster**, HarlosCharles	21 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 20 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Wogan**, Henry John ...	8 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 165 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *July* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Wilmer, Thomas George ...	30 Nov 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs 143 dys 2nd Lt. R Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Farmer, George Charles ...	1 Dec 73	In Ranks — 21 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Pearson**, ArthurFrancis	9 Feb 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 11 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Parselle, John	25 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Battman**, AlbertRonald	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Brown, George	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Orrell**, James, *MC* ...	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *May* 17, *and* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Abbott, Thomas William ...	15May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *July* 17)	—	—
Lyall, William James ...	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Holmes, Herbert George ...	13 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Evans**, Phillip Daniel (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)	— —
Stevens, A. E.	7 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 197 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17
Heenan, Joseph	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Ives**, Ernest Frederick John	3 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Nov 15 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Aug 16 to 11 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17)	— —
✕**Powell**, Thomas Humphrey (*act. Capt.* 19 *Mar* 18)	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *July* 11) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 1 *yr.*36 *dys.* 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C 22 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Lever**, Harry Marshall (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Feb 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 48 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Mar* 07) Mobd Army Res. 1 yr.110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 5 Jan 17
Briggs, Raymond	19 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15) (*temp Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Alexander, Bertram James	16 Nov 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—* 170 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Nov 15 8 July 17	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lond. R.* 9 *Apr.* 18)	—	—
Beale, Thomas Geoffrey ...	13 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) — 2nd Lt. 2 D. G. §22 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) § *Seniority date only.*	D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Oldham, Eustace Alfred Skinner	28 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 23 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 26 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Pease, Ernest George, *MC*	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Nov 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Gould, Alfred Kenneth ...	27 July 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *from Spec. Res.* A. S. Corps 24 Nov 15 2 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
Morrison, Edwin Walter, *MC.*	20 July 84	In Ranks— 162 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Nov 15 18 Sept 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 18 Sept 17	—	—
Parkes, Norman	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 18)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Farmer, Charles Robert Herbert	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps*) 24 *Nov* 15)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Gosnell, Harry Theodore ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 24 Nov 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Osborne, Derrick	9 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Livsey, Harold	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 18 Oct 17 to 8 Feb 18*)	—	—
Johnston, Henry Wallace	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Innis Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Oliver, George D'Arcy Wallace	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	7 Aug 18
✂ **Winn**, Hugh Pereira, *MC*	13 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R 24 Nov 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 12 Oct 17*)	—	—
Clarke, Horace Yelverton Chatfeild	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 26 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Scott, Stanley...	27 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Morrogh, Vincent Mary ...	16 July 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Nov 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—
Rowland, Godfrey William	15 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Blew, Harry Otto Frank Berrington	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	30 Sept 18
Warren, Robert Desmond Eyre Somerville	—	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Ritchie**, John Callender, *MC*	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs. 25 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 30 Aug 17*)	—	—
Bolton, Edward Frederick	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Pearse**, Alister Cullen, *MC*	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Troughton Dean**, Gordon Ralph	11 July 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Nov 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Holstius, Edward Nils ...	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 1 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Yapp, Charles Peter ...	16 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Casey, Alan Stuart	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 24 Nov 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Windsor**, John Stephen *MC*	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
⋊**Brooke**, Edward Humphrey, *MC*	25 July 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 24 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Caesar**, Julius Hilde-brand, *MC*	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Myers, Norman Garth ...	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 2 *July* 18)	—	—
⋊**Pemberton**, Geoffrey Harris, *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Mar* 18)	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	28 Mar 18
Gourju. Robert Alphonse Joseph	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Anderson. Forbes Stuart Abernethy	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Nov 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Jagger, Frank Whitley ...	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Coward, Frederick Alan ...	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Jessel. Clement Edward ...	23 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Way. Reginald Arthur ...	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Silk, Edward Eric	8 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs 24 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Selby. Cuthbert William Prideaux	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17 *hr.* 10 Jan 18 *fp.* 16 Feb 18	Asst. Mil. Attaché	16 Feb 18

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Little, Joseph James ...	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	— —
Moorhead, Sidney Patrick Humphrys	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	— —
⋈ **Hodges**, Swithin Gane, *M C*	21 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. 1 Aug 16 to 14 Oct 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Parker, John Kilgour ...	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Harvey, Norman Russel ...	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17 (*actg Capt. Rif. Brig.* 17 *Sept* 18)	— —
Williams, Sefton Richard	24 Apr 92	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 July 17	— —
⋈ **Moss**, William Percy ...	24 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⋈ **Balderstone**, John ...	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18 *and* 12 *Sept* 18)	— —
⋈ **Williams**, Arthur James	5 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	— —
⋈ **Watson**, Alfred Russell	17 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 86 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Apr* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Nov 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Tait, James Baillie	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 171 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Nov 15 21 Jun 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Chamberlin, Robert ..	10 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17*—2 *yrs.* 152 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 26 Nov 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 8 July 17	—	—
Bishop, Raymond Selby, *MC*	19 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 26 Nov 15 4 Nov 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *MC*.	21 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. §26 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
§ *Seniority date only.*					
Porter, Herbert...	11 Dec 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Nov 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Jenkyn, Owen Richard, *MC*	27 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Nov 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Barstow, John Anderson, *MC*	2 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Feb* 16— 345 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Nov 15 8 Feb 16 R. Highrs. 18 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 3 *Feb* 17)	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Townsend, Percy Dalrymple	2 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May* 16— 1 *yr.* 65 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕Bessell, James, *MC* ...	4 Sept 90	In Ranks— 183 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17*— 2 *yrs.* 176 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 27 Nov 15 22 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 26 May 17*)	Dorset R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕Busk, Edmond Westly, *MC*	3 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 16*) (*temp. Lt. 15 Mar 16 to 17 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. 26 Aug 16 to 26 Jun 17*) (*actg. Maj. 27 Jun 17 to 17 Sept 17.*) (*temp. Capt. 18 Sept 17*) (*actg. Maj. 14 Apr 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕Munt, Edsall, *MC* ...	3 July 88	(*Temp 2nd Lt. 27 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. 10 Oct 16 to 29 Oct 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 8 Feb 18*) (*actg. Maj. 30 Oct 17*) (*temp. Capt. 9 Feb 18*). 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15 14 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 14 Jun 18	—	—
✕Young, Ernest	21 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 July 17 to 19 July 17 and 19 July 17 to 12 Aug 17*)	—	—
✕Johnson, George Ephraim, *MC*	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Nickalls, John Pattison ...	30 Nov 96	(*Mobd Terr. Force to 2 Dec 16*— 2 *yrs.* 113 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 30 Nov 15 3 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps 30 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	31 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wilkins**, Charles Henry	13 Mar 82	In Ranks—15 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Brewer**. John Patrick (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17)	6 Dec 82	In Ranks—13 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—308 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 2 Dec 15	D.G. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 18)	—	—
McIver, Norman	8 Jan 78	In Ranks—17 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—250 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 Sept 17
Wood. Alan, *MC*	2 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 234 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 26 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C	3 Aug 15 to 30 Apr 18
Gilbert, Samuel Moore ...	25 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 11 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 2 Dec 15 4 Nov 16	L'pool R. 1 July 17	—	—
Davidson, Herbert Bruce...	7 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17—2 *yrs.* 203 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Rothwell**, Edward ..	18 Nov 80	In Ranks—15 yrs 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lane. R. 3 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	R. Lane. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. EE*)	5 Dec 15 to 19 July 17 2 Jun 18
✂**Gray**, Walter James ...	10 Aug 87	In Ranks—13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 15 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Morgan**, Charles Douglas	11 Apr 92	In Ranks 6 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	North'n R. 1 July 17	— —	—
Peacocke, Loftus Gwyn Leslie	18 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 1 D.G. 3 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Ward Reginald Ibotson ...	8 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 1 D.G. 3 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Eyre**, Richard Philip Hastings	2 Nov 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 206 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 1 July 18	—	—
✂**Long**, Walter, *MC* ...	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Clinton**, Leslie Stuart, *MC*	20 Apr 9[illegible]	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Fullerton, John Robert Rankin	22 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Apr* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15 250 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 19 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Robertson, Thomas Wilfrid	11 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. W Rid. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
Jacks, Mervyn	16 Nov 94	(*Mchd Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Lan. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Minlstry... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Williams-Green**, William Thomas, *MC*	23 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Manch. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 28 *May* 18)	— —
Ferguson, Alexander Wilson	16 Aug 9[illegible]	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Dec 15 15 Feb 16	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... ...23 Jan 18
✂**Lauder**, Jonah John ...	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants *–continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Prior, Ernest Howard ...	8 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Mar* 1 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 3 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kearsey, Arthur Richard	16 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	6 Dec 15
Hayes, John	22 Mar 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Thompson, George Vincent	23 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17 — 2 *yrs.* 65 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus 6 Dec 15 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Lond. R.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lond. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Vercoe, Edmund	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 15 (*Temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Birley, Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	14 Aug 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 257 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *Oct* 09 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Dec 15 (*temp Lt.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Kendall**, Joseph, *MC*	2 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc.R. 9 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Fro tier Force...	29 Aug 17
✕**Morgan**, William, *DCM*	27 Feb 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	----	—
✕**Harrison**, Herbert Hector, *MC*	26 Nov 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Crawford, Frederick James	10 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs 1 July 17	—	—
O'Neill, Claude Raymond ...	22 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Dec 15 27 Feb 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 9 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Allbones**, Frank William	18 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 10 Dec 15 4 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Whistler, Godfrey Fuller...	6 May 94	(*In Trans. Mobd. Terr. Force*—217 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Davis**, Frank Chaplin, *MC*	20 Apr 90	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 190 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 165 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 3 *May* 18 *to* 25 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Bell**, Douglas Ward, *MC*	14 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 18—3 *yrs.* 5 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 10 Dec 15 15 Mar 18	Worc. R. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 *actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Aird**, John William ...	7 Oct 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *May* 18)	—	—
Gething, William Berford	7 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	11 Dec 15
✂**Steele**, John Percival ...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Dec 15	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Hallam, Stephen	9 Nov 94	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 276 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Dec 15 14 Jan 16	R. Scots 1 July 17	—	—
Botting, John	26 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Johnston, Ralph Edgworth (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jan* 18)	23 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Mar* 15 to 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Dec 15 3 Dec 16	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Phys. & Bayonet Trng.	9 Jan 8

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Dennistoun, Alexander Oakley	11 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Dec 15 3 Sept 18	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	—	—
⋊**Hancock,** James Alfred, *MC*	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Mar* 18)	—	—
⋊**Meaker,** Edgar Reginald	9 Dec 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 13 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 6 *Nov* 17)	—	—
⋊**Tuersley,** Charles Leonard	11 Mar 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 13 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 5 *Oct* 15)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Sparrow, Alan Burnaby ...	31 July 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 107 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 138 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York R. 13 Dec 15 29 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	E. York R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *May* 18)	—	—
Humphreys, William Thomas	25 Jan 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 107 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 297 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adjt., R. Fus. 13 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Turnham, AlexanderSmith	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 14Dec15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *Oct* 18)	Asst Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... 18 Dec 15 to **7 July 17** Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps .. 26 Sept 17 ,, **8 Mar 18** Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*), Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 9 Mar 18 ,, **27 Oct 18** Asst. Inst. (*Cl. G G*) Mach. Gun Corps
✂**Hay**, John	19 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 239 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. GunCorpsTrng. Centre ... 16 Dec 15 to **19 Feb 18**
✂**Lee**, John	5 Dec 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* **18** *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cannan, Astley Cuthbert ...	26 Aug 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 66 *dys.*) (*Temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 18 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Lrs. 14 Dec 15 8 July 17	Lrs. 1 July 17 8 July 17	— —
✂**Goddard**, John William *MC*	22 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 114 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.1— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Jan 16 to 20 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Richardson, James ...	25 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. **1 Aug 18** (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* *Aug* **18**)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bower, Willlam..	23 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 357 dys. 3rd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Pollak, Edmond Robert Harris, *MC*	22 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17*— 2 *yrs.* 239 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Aug* 1 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Simpson, Malcolm Macrae	4 May 96	2nd Lt. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) A.S. Corps 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
Turner, Charles... ...	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Ventham, Edward ...	9 July 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *May* 18 *to* 8 *Jun* 18 *and* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Burns, Lionel Bryan Douglas	5 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Aug 17 to 28 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Carr, Donald Nevill (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 17)	20 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Dec 15 13 July 18	Bord. R. 1 July 17 13 July 18	Spec. Off. Service ...	30 Jun 16
Welch, Frederick ...	18 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Dec 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Snowden, William ...	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *July* 16)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Sands**, Edward Stafford	23 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Grassie**, James, *DSO* ...	23 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 18 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 9 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Borthwick**, Harry George Edwin	13 Nov 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kerrison, Albert Victor ...	19 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Feb* 16— 235 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Dec 15 8 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Burdett**, William ...	25 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Lannon, William Hemming	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Cann**, William George (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	3 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Dec 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Shepherd**, Frederick Francis Cherrett, *MC.*	16 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Thompson**, William ...	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Henderson, Kenneth Robert	29 May 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 201 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. York R. 20 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 18)	York. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Leith, James Leith, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Feb* 17)	20 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Mar* 17—2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Aug* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 20 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Hamps. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Folkard William Francis Douglas	11 July 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 21 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 20 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	— —
Major, Reginald George Lockyer (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 14 *Oct* 18)	15 Feb 89	(*Mild. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Mar* 18—2 *yrs* 347 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 20 Dec 15 2 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	A-Q-M-G. ... ... 14 Oct 18
Hutchison, Cecil Tait, *MC*	21 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 to 3 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17 to 28 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17 to 4 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17 to 14 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Baugh, James William Norris	25 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Mar* 17—2 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 21 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
Norris, Frederick Hector	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —
Cox, Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 5 *July* 18)	3 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Fisher**, Charles Stanley *MC*	4 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **MacManaway**, Richard Thomas Ringwood	30 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) A.S. Corps 22 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	30 Jun 18
Preston, John Carbery ...	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Mann, James Henderson, *MBE*	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 22 Dec 15	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 12 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Rowlands, Albert Victor Parish	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Walmsley, Arthur Wyndham	10 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (*N. Lan. R.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Vale, Douglas	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Badcock, Frederick Theodore	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 28 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂ **Biddolph**, Norman ...	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Reid, Robert Payton... ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Atkins, Edward Alan Garway	9 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Evans-Freke, *Hon.* Ralph	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 30 Aug 18
✕**Pullan**, Edward Guy, *MC*	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 25 *July* 17)	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Moir**, Ian Byres, *MC* ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Baker, George Dudley ...	29 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 7 *Sept* 18)	— —
Sprott, William Arthur Patrick	30 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bord. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 30 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 20 Sept 18
Morkill, Hugh Bernard ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York. R. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Arkless, Edward Ethelbert	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 6 Apr 18	— —
Knight, Charles Raleigh Bruère	8 July 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 22 Dec 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
Robertson, Tudor Peregrine Morris	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Manley**, Walter James, *MC*	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Borq. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 27 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Gale**, Richard Nelson, *MC*	25 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Oct* 18)	— —
Allen, Percivale Theophilus	27 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	— —
Briggs, Kenneth Douglas...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 21 Sept 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hodgson, William (*temp. Capt. 7 Aug 17*)	14 May 91	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*), R.F. Corps (M.W.)...	7 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Henderson, Eric Edward James	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Dec 15	Manch. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Stephen, John Charles ...	18 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Loddington Smith, Guy Malmbery	17 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 15 to 26 Aug 15*) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*hp. 13 Dec 18*)	—	—
Ruffer, John Treffry ...	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Dec 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 20 July 17 to 31 Jan 18*) (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 10 May 18*)	—	—
MacGregor, Duncan Norton Murray	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Somerville, Raymond Thomas	14 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Miller, George Patrick, *MC*	20 July 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Mundey, Charles Leslie, *MC*	2 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 27 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Shirley, Frank Lawrence James, *MC*	31 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps 19 May 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 14 Mar 17*) (*temp. Capt. 15 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	York R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Webber, Nicholas Victor, *MC.*	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. 7 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Morony, William Vereker	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17 to 5 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17 to 5 Dec 17 and 12 Feb 18*)	—	—
Carter, Frederick William Arthur, *MC*	25 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 5 Dec 17 to 12 Jan 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Watt, Henry Robertson, *MC*	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York R. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 5 Dec 17
Ward, Kenneth Eric ...	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Welsh R. 1 July 17	Emp'd. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Noel-Hill, Charles Michael Wentworth (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Oct* 17)	4 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —
Yeates, Robert Andrew ...	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Montgomery, Henry Keith	31 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—
Scott, Robert Falkiner Sinclair	29 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 *hp.* 14 May 18	— —
Gunning, Cyril William Thomas	16 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Hill**, James Alfred ..	20 Apr 86	In Ranks—7yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Dec 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Parker**, George	18 July 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off.— 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 330 dys 2nd Lt. Hamps. R 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 29 *Jan* 17)	Hamps. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Watts**, Ernest Miller ...	10 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Ward**, Frank	5 Mar 80	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Boyce**, William Sydney	13 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 Dec15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**McGlade**, Ernest ...	16 Jan 81	In Ranks—7yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Jan* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	L'pool R. 1 July 17	Empld with K. Afr. Rif. ...	29 Apr 17
✕**Bond**, Cecil Madden, *MC.*	8 Jun 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc Fus. 24 Dec 15 2 Oct 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Connolly**, Henry ...	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 226 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Tank Corps... ...	5 Nov 17
Bailey, James Nowell ...	25 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 25 Dec 15 29 July 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Butterfield, Harry Robert Frederick	13 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R 25 Dec 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Hall**, Eric Foster, *MC* ...	26 Apr 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Sept* 15— 186 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Dec 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. Kent R.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 18 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18 *and* 2 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕Power, Joseph Lionel ...	31 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 181 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Seeley**, Ben James ...	22 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hopkins**, Alfred	... 21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Murphy**, William Henry	25 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 318 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Fred ...	...13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Dec 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Sooby, Harold Hogarth	... 26 Mar 91	[*In Ranks. Mobd. Terr. Force* 234 *dys. Commd. Mobd. Terr. Force to* 26 *Feb* 16— 337 *dys.*] 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York. R. 27 Dec 15 27 Feb 16	York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Money**, Guy Douglas Clifford, *MC*	23 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Sept* 17)	Hamps. R. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Liddell**, Alan, *MC* ...	8 Feb 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh.L.I.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 22 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Crate, Frederick William**, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 17)	2 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Naumann**, Frank Charles Gordon, *MC*	9 Apr 92	(*In ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 328 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16—275 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 17; 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18 *and* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 14 Feb 18 and 1 Nov 17 to 14 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Tandy, John Arthur ...	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 30 Dec 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Audland**, Edward Gordon, *MC*	30 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Jan* 16 — 1 *yr.* 21 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Dec 15 27 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18; 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 23 *May* 18 *and* 8 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Forsyth**, William Allan	16 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 5 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 15 14 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 14 Oct 17	—	—
Fahey, William	11 Nov 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Campbell-Robertson, Allan Ian	10 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 108 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Oct* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 31 Dec 15 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Meggitt**, William Geoffrey, *MC*	8 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17—2 *yrs.*) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 31 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Welsh R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Story, Henry Harle, *MC*	7 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 16) (*acty. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 31 Dec 15 13 May 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. attd. R. Suss. R.* 11 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Cust, Lionel George Archer	6 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 21 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 144 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 31 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 25 Dec 15 to 13 Feb 17 Staff Off., R. Art. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) 14 Feb 17 ,, 19 Jan 18	
Hazard, Robert Valentine...	3 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17—2 *yrs.* 218 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 31 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Richardson, George ...	19 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 16 *Apr* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
O'Rourke, James ...	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Barlow, Victor George	13 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 18 July 16 to 22 July 16	
Prince, Godwin Woolnough, *MC*	5 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 16 24 Jan 17	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fuller, Charles Drury ...	23 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Mar* 17—2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 16 3 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Campbell, Augus Dudley ...	8 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 241 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lrs. 1 Jan 16 21 Jun 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Cox**, Louis Wyatt, *MC*...	4 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Nov* 17—2 *yrs.* 228 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. D.G. 1 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Lillywhite, John Hedley Gallier	10 Oct 96	(*R.N. Vol. Res.* empld. to 21 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 143 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Linc. R. 1 Jan 16 22 Aug 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 3 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Usher, Ernest Henry Broadbent	9 Sept 82	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17—1 *yr.* 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 17 to 16 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 17 *Apr* 18)	—	—
O'Callaghan, Cornelius Edward Alexander	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Devoy**, Joseph, *MC* ...	18 Feb 80	In Ranks—7 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 10 *Oct* 17 to 14 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Gun-Cuninghame**, Henry Maurice Benedict, *MC.*	9 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 215 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 9 Mar 16 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Jordeson, John Healy, *M.C. (temp. Capt.* 17 *Jan* 18)	5 Sept 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 16 *and* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Bairstow, Arthur Ernest ...	12 Jan 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Mar 16	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Rice, Edward Brownsdon	5 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Taunton, John William Lionel (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Jun* 18)	16 Mar 92	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 314 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr Force to* 23 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 8 Apr 16 24 Oct 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 24 Oct 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supply & Transport	6 Jun 18
Challis, John Humphrey Thornton	8 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 330 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 17	... ...	—	—
Nannini, Anthony James...	...	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Lt. R. Art. 1 July 17	... ...	—	—
Hill, John Norman (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 16)	8 Sept 83	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Dec* 17— 3 *yrs.* 132 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Dec 17	... ...	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force	17 May 16
Howard, Cecil Eric	20 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *Jan* 17— 2 *yrs.* 308 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 July 17 29 Jan 18	(*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)		

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Davenport, William Norman	3 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 150 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 2 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 29 *Nov* 16 to 23 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Feb* 17 31 *Dec* 17)	Durh. L.I. 2 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Jan* 18)	— —
Morrison, Ronald	25 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *Jun* 18—3 *yrs.* 84 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 2 Jan 16 24 Jun 18	York & Lanc. R. 2 July 17 26 May 18	— —
Wilson, Macdonald ...	1 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 96 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Lan. R. 3 Jan 16 8 July 17	N. Lan R 3 July 17 8 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 12 Nov 18
Gurrey, Percival	6 Feb 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 16 1 *yr.* 55 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 3 Jan 16 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 15 *Jun* 16 to 14 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 16 *Nov* 16 to 29 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 6 *Nov* 16 to 29 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 30 *Jan* 17 to 3 *Feb* 18)	Suff. R. 3 July 17	Attd. Offs. Trng. Corps Contgt. 4 Aug 17 to 31 Dec 17 Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Bennetts, Reginald Warren	5 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 16 to 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 3 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	E. York. R. 3 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 1 Oct 18
✂**Tuffs**, Edward William...	8 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Oct* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 4 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 4 July 17	— —
✂**Keevill**, Percy, *MC* ...	10 Dec 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 16	K.R. Rif. C. 4 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Bingham**, Richard Humphrey, *MC*	15 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Jun* 15) (*temp Lt.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 to 4 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* —)	R. Art. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)	—	—
O'Connor, Harry Atkinson	19 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 178 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕ **Tremlett**, Erroll Arthur Edwin	22 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 4 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Bowen, Cecil Leander John	11 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	16 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 17 17 Dec 17
✕ **Peddie**, Tom Anderson, *DSO*	20 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 21 *Mar* 16)	Linc. R 4 July 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17 *and* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕ **Coventry**, George St. John, *MC*	21 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	S. Wales Bord. 4 July 17	—	—
Mayhew, Thomas Garrett..	23 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	E. York. R. 4 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Champion de Crespigny**, Hugh Vivian, *MC, DFC*	8 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Jan* 16—338 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*R. F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 16 to 20 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Mar* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Suff. R. 4 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Prynne, George Michael Fellowes	3 Jun 96	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force,* 226 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 to 25 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 15 to 3 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Bord. R.* 16 *Jun* 16 to 6 *July* 16)	Bord. R. 4 July 17 (*R. F. Corps* 22 *July* 17 to 11 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 July 17 to 10 Nov 17
Pattison, Fitzgerald Ralph	23 Jun 95	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 to 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *L'pool R.* 29 *May* 17 to 16 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *L'pool R.* 2 *May* 17 to 2 *May* 18)	L'pool R. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *L'pool R.* 8 *Oct* 17 to 7 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Mayger**, Frank James Lanham, *MC.*	16 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 to 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 *bp.*	S. Wales Bord. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *S. Wales Bord.* 20 *July* 17 to 2 *May* 18) 18 Dec 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour 21 Oct 18
✂**Turner**, Harold Keynes, *MC.*	1 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Apr* 15 to 13 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16 to 17 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16 to 17 *Dec* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 4 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Warry**, Harbin Edward	2 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Devon. R. 4 July 17	—	—
Broadhurst, Albert George Wilson	6 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 10 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 311 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 11 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 27 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Butcher**, Herbert Cecil, *DSO*	3 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 8 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 5 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Adjt., Dorset R. 28 Nov 15 to 21 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *May* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Dorset. R.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. High. L. I.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 5 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Lanc. R.* 26 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Anderson, Noel Maurice	30 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 5 Jan 16 2 Mar 16	Leic. R. 5 July 17	A-D-C ... ... } 4 May 15 to — 15 A D-C (*temp.*) ... 26 Aug 16 ,, 18 Feb 17 14 Mar 17 ,, —	
Martindale, Miles Hay ...	24 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 5 Jan 16 3 Mar 17	R.A.S.C. 5 July 17	—	—
Brooks, Eric Sidney Clifford	23 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 1 Oct 17— 2 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 6 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	Sco. Rif. 6 July 17 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Williams**, Reginald ...	6 Aug 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 May 16 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 6 July 17 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 5 *Jun* 18 *to* 3 *July* 18)	—	—
Robinson, Edgar William Joseph	—	In Ranks— yrs. dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R. Art. 7 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	7 Jan 16
✂**Clark**, Charles Alfred, *DSO, MC*	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 314 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Jan 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	E. Surr. R. 7 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. E. Surr. R.* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Fox**, Thomas Laurence	21 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Jan 16 27 Apr 18	R.A.S.C. 7 July 17 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Wilson**, Ernest John ...	31 Jan 83	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 54 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* —)	R. Art. 8 July 17	—	—
✂**Walker**, Richard ...	18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 18 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 8 *July* 17)	R. Art. 9 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Avery**, Albert William	6 Sept 82	(*In Ranks embd. Mila 145 dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 48 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Dec 08*) Mobd. Army Res. to 21 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Jan 16 22 Dec 16	Shrops. L.I. 9 July 17	—	—
✂**Scott**, Sydney Robert, *MC*	17 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jan 17*)	R. Art. 10 July 17	—	—
✂**Smith**, Percy Stanley, *MC.*	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16	R. Art. 10 July 17	—	—
✂**Paterson**, John Carruthers	9 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 Apr 16— 1 yr. 267 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 10 Jan 16 28 Apr 16	R Art. 10 July 17	—	—
✂**King**, Geoffrey Redaway *MC*	11 Jan 97	(*Temp. Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 31 Oct 16*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 11 Jan 16 11 Jun 18	Leic. R. 11 July 17 11 Jun 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	2 Dec 14
✂**Spackman**, John, *MC.*	22 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 16	R. Art. 13 July 17	—	—
Stilling, Norman Alfred ...	11 July 90	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 7 yrs. 155 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Jan 16	W. Rid. R. 13 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv. 18 Feb 18*)	—	—
Perry, Herbert Spencer ...	23 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 139 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Art. 13 Jan 16 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 13 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 18*)	—	—
Ryan, Edward Thomas ...	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Regt. 14 July 16 (*to take rank and precedence from 14 July 17*)	—	—
✂**Fynne**, Moses	9 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 353 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 14 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Catt, Elwyn Walter, *MC*	25 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 30 Jun 17, (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 14 July 17	— —
✂Bell, Douglas Herbert, *MC.*	11 May 90	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 243 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Jan 16 24 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂Lawrence, George Marcus, *MC.*	12 Oct 78	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 161 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 14 Jan 16 21 Sept 17	Hrs. 14 July 17 21 Sept 18	Empld. with K Afr. Rif. ... 29 May 18
Wünsch, Theodore Vincent	6 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17 3 *yrs* 91 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 14 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	R. Scots 14 July 17 4 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade... 2 May 17 to — 18
✂Currie, Robert	9 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 352 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Jan 16	Dns. 15 July 17	— —
✂Campbell, Ronald John *MC.*	24 Aug 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	R. Art. 15 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂Dillon, David	22 Jan 8	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Jan 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 17	Adjt. Indian Volunteers ... 16 Jan 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**MacKay**, Simon ...	4 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys. *Tyrd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jan* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jan 16	Leic. R. 16 July 17	—	—
✕**Evans**, Charles Edward	6 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Jan 16	Shrops. L.I. 16 July 17	—	—
✕**Jervis**, Edwin Cyril ...	17 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Jan 16	W. Rid. R. 16 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 20 July 17 to 19 Oct 17*)	—	—
✕**Cooney**, Arthur John Moore (*temp. Capt. 30 Jan 17*)	13 Feb 96	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 to 29 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 to 29 Jan 17*)	R. Art. 17 July 17	Staff Capt....	... 30 Jun 17
✕**Childs**, Edmund, *MBE*	15 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 16	R. Art. 17 July 17	—	—
✕**Plummer**, Geoffrey Howard, *MC.*	13 Dec 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 224 dys.*) *Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 168 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 17 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 May 18 to 31 May 18 and 16 Jun 18*)	—	—
Hendry, Edwin Montague	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 219 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 102 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 18 Jan 16 29 July 16	Norf. R. 18 July 17	—	—
Godson, Reginald Gilbert...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Jan 16	R. Eng. 18 July 17	—	—
✕**Grant**, Grainger Stewart, *MC.*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 May 17 to 17 July 17*)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 17*)	—	—
Hope, John Charles ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 16	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⚔**Potter**, George Edwin, *MC.*	7 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 356 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 19 Jan 16 (*temn. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 19 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Mar* 18)	—	—
⚔**Gordon**, Archibald, *MC*	18 Jun 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Jan 16	R. Art. 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 12 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Nov* 18)	—	—
⚔**Banfield**, Edgar Lance, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 5 *July* 18)	29 May 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 18 *July* 17) (*Adjt. R. Ir. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 16 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *July* 18)	—	—
⚔**Batcheldor**, William, *MC*	1 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic.R. 19Jan16 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 16 *and* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 17)	Leic. R. 19 July 17	—	—
Molesworth, Richard Cecil	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Attfield, Charles John ...	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Allen, Cecil Arthur	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Abram, Gilbert Faulkner ...	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *July* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Cloran, Dudley Joseph Hutchinson	19 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.	
Cassell, Alfred Duncan ...	28 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Drake, James Arthur ...	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jun 17 to 29 Oct 17*)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
McConnell, James Kerr ...	23 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Lewis, Ernest...	21 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 10 Sept 17*)	—	—
Jones, Cyril Robert	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Rogers, Timothy James ...	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Farwell, Arthur Evelyn ...	3 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 May 17 to 31 Aug 17*)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Smithett, William Hamilton	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
✂**Wilsey**, Frederick Herbert Willasey, *MC*	25 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
✂**Ashard**, Frederick William	14 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 20 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Apr 18*)	—	—
Murphy, Samuel James ...	20 Jan 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—
Price, Francis Joseph ...	5 Feb 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—
Gurnett, John	4 Nov 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cunningham, Howard Usher	16 Jan 97	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 16 13 May 17	R. Ir. Regt. 20 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 14 *Sept* 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 14 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir Regt.* 19 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Thomson, Edward Brudenell	24 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Jan 16 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—
Masterman, Jack	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 20 July 17	—	—
✕**Keating**, Daniel James	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 20 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 23 *Sept* 18 *to* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Turner**, Sydney Claud, *MC*	6 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 Jan 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 21 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Edwards**, Thomas ...	10 Dec 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 359 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 Jan 16	D.G. 22 July 17	—	—
✕**Chrystal**, James ...	23 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 4 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17)	R. Art. 22 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Ransom**, Albert Morrison, *MC*	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Jan 16	K. R. Rif. C. 22 July 17	—	—
Girling, John Brough ...	27 July 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 231 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 131 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 22 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17)	York. R. 22 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 26 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Bishop, John Henry ...	16 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 9 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 323 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 Jan 16 10 Mar 17	R. Art. 22 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Settrington, Charles Henry, *Lord*	26 Jan 99	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 27 Oct 16	I. Gds. 22 July 17	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Arthur William (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Oct* 17)	22 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	Welsh R 23 July 17	—	—
✕**Edwards**, Alfred George (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 16)	10 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 252 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Jan 16	North'd Fus. 23 July 17	—	—
✕**Fraser**, George Saddler	7 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 16	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 2 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 2 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Evans**, Watkin Anwyl...	13 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 15 *July* 16)	Leic. R. 23 July 17	—	—
✕**Farbrother**, Edward ...	22 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	R. Art. 23 July 17	—	—
✕**Walsh**, Alexander, *DCM*	11 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	R. Art. 23 July 17	—	—
Chudleigh, Augustine Cyril Lyne	9 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16 Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 27 Jun 16	Leic. R. 23 July 17	—	—
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham ...	19 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16	Lan. Fus. 23 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Warwick**, Douglas Charles, *MC.*	22 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 33 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff R. 23 Jan 16 26 May 18	N. Staff. R. 23 July 17 24 May 18	—	—
✕**Anderson**, George Henry Garstin, *DSO. MC*	22 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 15 *Feb* 15— 3 *yrs.* 335 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 18) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig 25 Jan 16 16 Feb 18	Rif. Brig. 25 July 17 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &c.	
✂**Sowman**, Ulric Doncaster	12 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 25 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17	—	—
Darvall, Richard John ...	20 Dec 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16	York. R. 26 July 17	—	—
✂**Jourdain**, Francis William Seymour	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Jan 16	Conn. Rang. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Conn. Rang.* 5 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Bush**, William Edgar, *MC.*	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 17 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Jun* 18)	York R. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 9 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Holder, Frank Douglas, *MC*	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	E. Kent R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Lumley, Lawrence Roger ...	27 July 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 26 Jan 16	Hrs. 26 July 17	—	—
Barron, Arthur Sydney Noel	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17	—	—
✂**Tattersall**, Edmund Harry, *DSO*	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 26 Jan 16	D.G. 26 July 17	—	—
Lonsdale, Henry Christopher	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Lan. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus*) 3 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Bass, William de Salis ...	4 May 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17 (*Shrops. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Bayliss, William Murray Forbes	14 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 26 Jan 16	Lrs. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	15 July 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Molz, Frederick Eleu ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Jan 16	Midd'x R. 26 July 17	—	—
Hammond, Percy Scott ...	30 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 26 Jan 16	D. G. 26 July 17	—	—
Lighton, Christopher Robert	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 26 Jan 16	K. R. Rif. C. 26 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office ...	28 May 18
Briggs, Sydney Pallant ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕ **Steele**, Charles Ronald, *DFC*	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	York. R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Morrison, Piercy Denham	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Barraclough, John Christian	24 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	York. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Alr Ministry	1 Apr 18
Anderson, Frederick LeHunte	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 26 Jan 16	Dns. 26 July 17	—	—
Leslie, William Leonard ...	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Shrops. L.I. 26 July 17	—	—
✕ **Fawcett**, Robert Berresford, *MC*	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
✕ **Woollven**, Charles Henry Chapman, *MC*	28 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Jan 16 (*R F. Corps* 27 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Devon R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Mackenzie, Roderick Kilgour	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Sea. Highrs. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Henderson, Arthur Gordon	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
Bailey, Hugh Raymond Burn	2 May 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16	York. R. 26 July 17	—	—
✕ **Booth**, Philip John, *MC*	20 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17 *and* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Recher, Ralph Frederick Richard (*actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17*)	6 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 26 Jan 16 Adjt. Sco. Rif. 21 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	Sco. Rif. 26 July 17	— —
Hill, Richard Alexander Gathorne	24 May 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Som. L.I. 26 July 17	Empld. under Admiralty ... 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Reid, John Frederick Winder	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Innis. Fus. 26 July 17	— —
Robertson, Henry	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R.W. Fus. 26 July 17	— —
Cummings, William Dowglass	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Lan. Fus. 26 July 17	— —
ilkington, Thomas Lionel	4 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Jan 16	R. Ir. Regt. 26 July 17	— —
get, Oswald Leopold ..	8 May 98	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 26 July 17	— —
Beevor, Richard Elliot ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 26 Jan 16	Hrs. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 28 Aug 18
⚔ **Letts,** John Herbert Towne, *MC*	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Linc. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
⚔ **Smith,** Bernard Valentine Seymour, *MC*	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Budd, Frank Wilkinson ...	21 Nov 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Jan 16	L'pool R. 26 July 17	— —
Philps, Harry Hyem ...	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16	S. Wales Bord. 26 July 17	— —
Marshall, Bryan Ernest Aylett	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Fus. 26 July 17	— —
Wood, Leslie Gronow ...	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	Devon R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Bucktor, Norman Carter ...	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Lan. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Laidlaw, Robert	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 26 Jan 16	Dns. 26 July 17	— —
Tracey, Harold Adair ...	5 May 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Services, &c.
Payne, Cecil Marriott Payen	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 18)	— —
✕ **Whitehead**, Edwin Preston, *MC.*	7 May 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Jan 16	Manch R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Nov 18
Davis, Eric Reich	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 13 Sept 18
✕ **Aveline**, Alec Pendock, *MC*	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R 26 Jan 16	R. Berks. R. 26 July 17	— —
Purves, Alexander James Lamb	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	— —
✕ **Whitson**, Ronald Shiress, *MC*	6 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	— —
Mead, Joseph Bonfield ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 16	R. Art. 27 July 17	— —
✕ **Maidment**, William John, *MC*	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 247 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 20 *July* 17)	Welsh R. 27 July 17	— —
Haigh, Frank Hanson ...	2 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Jan 16	R. Suss. R. 27 July 17	— —
Emsden, Leslie George (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 122 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. §27 Jan 16 1 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17)	Norf. R. 27 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 20 Jun 17
		§ *Seniority date only.*		
McLean, Kenneth Graeme	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. §27 Jan 16 6 Jun 18	R. Eng. 27 July 17 6 Jun 18	— —
		§ *Seniority date only.*		
Vrooman, Percy Ham ...	12 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 27 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Nov* 17)	— —
Hales, Wilfred Stuart Atherstone (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 18)	28 Jan 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. York R. 28 Jan 16 29 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	E. York R. 28 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wilson**, Adam McGregor	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 30 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Jan* 17)	R. Scots 30 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Haynes**, Arthur ...	21 Feb 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 343 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	21 Mar 17
✂**Wright**, William, *MC*..	27 July 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 185 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Hogan**, Thomas... ...	11 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R Art. Terr. Force* 24 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**McGuinness**, William Thomas, *MC*	3 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 25 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *July* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 17 *Aug* 18 *to* 27 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Clarke**, Sydney, *MC*, *DCM*.	20 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc.R.30Jan16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv.Bn.Linc. R.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 26 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 30 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. attd. Serv. Bn. Notts.&Derby. R.* 4 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Mitchell**, Frederick Edward	13 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 44 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art.14 Nov 16 to 18 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Lane, Arthur Henry Jackson, *MC*	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jan 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to 24 Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to 2 Aug* 17)	Welsh R. 30 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to 23 Nov* 17)	Adjt., Sch. of Inst. 26 Apr 17 to 23 Nov 17
Healey, James Dennis	21 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 280 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Line. R. 30 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 17)	Line. R. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 18)	— —
Norman, William Herbert	7 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 9 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Mar 13* *Mobd. Army Res.* 1 *yr.* 141 *dys.* 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to 16 Nov* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 13 Aug 18
O'Meara, William, *MC*	2 Sept 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 12 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 26 *Aug* 17)	Midd'x R. 30 July 17	— —
Weston, Michael Thomas David	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 304 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17	— —
Trudgill, Edward, *MC*...	28 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 2 Aug 16
Bryant, James Vincent	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 16 *to 29 July* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18)	— —
Squibb, Reginald Frederick, *MC*.	5 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 30 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 1 Aug 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Lott**, Henry James ...	20 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 30 July 17 *(tp* 15 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Brown**, Kenneth Hugh	13 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 139 dys. *(Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Jan 14)* Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 *(R.F. Corps 3 July 17*	R. Art. 30 July 17	—	—
✂**Felix**, Charles	19 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 15 *(temp. Lt. Worc. R. 1 Feb 16 to 30 July 17)*	Worc. R. 31 July 17 *(actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 28 Feb 18)*	—	—
✂**Tooze**, Thomas Harry, *MC*	29 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16 *(temp. Capt. 10 May 16 to 13 Feb 18)*	Worc. R. 31 July 17	Staff Capt.... ...	10 May 16 to 13 Feb 18
✂**Roper**, Edward Arthur	8 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 348 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 31 Jan 16	Suff. R. 31 July 17	—	—
✂**Allsop**, Albert Edward	13 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16	Worc. R. 31 July 17	—	—
✂**Chapman**, Clifford Walter	15 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Shepard, Robert William ...	23 Apr 94	*(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 168 dys.)* *(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 12 May 17)* 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Williams, Thomas Victor, *MC.*	1 Feb 97	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 228 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Feb 16 30 Mar 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Aug 17 *(actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Oct 17)*	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Steekama, Ernest	14 Feb 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	Linc. R. 1 Aug 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
Frost, Oliver Harry, *MC*	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 2 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	Midd'x R 2 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
O'Connell-Jones, Hugh	11 Oct 89	In Ranks—238 dys (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 67 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 Feb 16 8 July 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Copner, Eric Cecil Lewis ...	10 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Apr* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 2nd Lt. Devon R. 2 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	Devon R. 2 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Sharp, Mainwaring Cato Ensor	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 4 Aug 15 Leins. R. 15 July 16	Leins. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Somerset-Leeke, Henry Edward Gethin	22 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Allen, Barten Herbert Beaumont	21 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 26 *Feb* 19—1 *yr.* 152 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Mill, Richard Pring	5 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* to 26 *Feb* 16—1 *yr.* 34 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art 4 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Cullinan**, Frederick John Fitzjames, *MC.*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 14 *July* 17)	L'pool R. 4 Aug 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty 8 May 18 to 14 Oct 18
Abbott, John...	13 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	Leic. R. 4 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Wratislaw Jack Cyril ...	28 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	Leic. R. 4 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Grad. Bn. Leic. R.* 16 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**VC Hayward**, Reginald Frederick Johnson, *MC*	17 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 19 *Dec* 16)	Wilts. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
✕**Mason**, Ian Norman, *MC*	8 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 18)	Worc. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
Wightwick, Edward Geoffrey	4 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Feb* 16—1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	Sco. Rif. 4 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 27 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Shewell, Arthur Vernon	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 22 Oct 17 to 31 Jan 18 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Welsh, Arthur Conrad Robert, *MC*	14 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 26 *Feb* 16—1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Jan* 18)	— —
Money, Robert Raymond ...	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 26 *Feb* 16—354 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	E. York. R. 4 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Baggallay, Geoffrey Thomas	4 Oct 91	*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 277 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *May* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 17	— —
Bridgland, Cecil Alchin ...	10 Apr 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 3 *July* 17)	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
Bennett, Victor Cyril Wentworth	4 Jun 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 16—332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Aug 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dumbrell, John Henley ...	11 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 16 17 Mar 16	R. Suss. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
✕ **Marshall**, Robert Burnaby	30 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 7 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 18 May 16	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Dec* 17)	— —
Haggard, Bevis Charles ...	4 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 29 *July* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
Stanham, Reginald George	2 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 17	A-D-C ... ... 3 Feb 13
Carpenter, Herbert James	1 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 R.W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 — (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 24 *Oct* 17)	— —
✕ **Booth**, Eustace Walter, *MC*	8 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 32 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 16 29 July 16 Adjt. S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 to 15 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17)	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17	Staff Capt. ...11 July 17 to 10 Sept 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hughes, Arthur Smyth Remington	3 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16—1 yr. 172 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17 (*Labour Corps 8 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 8 Sept 17*)	—	—
House, Edward Hector ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.—1 yr. 252 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 14 July 17	Ind. Army 4 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Brownlee**, Frederick ...	3 July 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 94 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Apr 06*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 16	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Aug 17	—	—
May, Eric Paul	29 Oct 92	In Ranks— 252 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 64 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 5 Feb 16 8 July 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Aug 17	—	—
Barclay, Cyril Nelson ...	20 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16—363 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 5 Feb 16 3 May 16	Sco. Rif. 5 Aug 17	—	—
Madgin, William	31 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 May 18—3 yrs. 21 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 5 Feb 16 26 May 18	Hrs. 5 Aug 17 26 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn Durh. L.I. 26 May 18 to 12 Jun 18*)	—	—
✕**Warran**, Francis Ernest, *MC*	6 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 May 15 to 12 July 18*) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Feb 18 13 July 18	D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Aug 17 13 July 18	—	—
✕**Stroudley**, Arthur ...	13 Jan 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Blow**, Arthur	6 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 5 Aug 17*) Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 10 Dec 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 10 Dec 17*)	R. Art. **6 Aug 17** (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 18*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Redfearn**, Arthur Edmund	24 Nov 78	In Ranks— 1⁸ yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Gilham**, Frederick, *MC*	29 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Oct 17 to 8 Nov 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Nov 17 to 13 Jun 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Jun 18*)	—	—
✂**Whitehead**, Albert Edward Thomas	13 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3⁸6 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 26 Feb 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 July 17 to 31 July 17*)	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Johnson**, Ernest, *MC*...	18 Aug 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 39 dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic.R.⁶ Feb 16 (*Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Nov 17*) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 3 Nov 16 to 5 Aug 17*)	Leic R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Allingham**, Leonard ...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (*Labour Corps 28 Jun 17*)	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Hunt**, Frederick Arthur	2 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Simpson**, Harry ...	18 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Ross**, James	13 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 4 Feb 17 to 2 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 26 July 17 to 2 Sept 17*)	R. Fus. 6 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 3 Sept 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Osborn, George, *MC* ...	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16	Leic. R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Cooper, Frank	8 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 6 Feb 16	R. Berks. R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Taylor, Frederick John	6 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Bareham, Frank ...	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Woodham, Ernest Richard	23 Apr 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Thornton, Augustine Patrick, *MC*	4 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *July* 18) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 20 *July* 18)	—	—
Nunn, Frederick James, *MC.*	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 16)	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 16 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Taylor, George William	18 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Bailey, George Henry...	23 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Feb 16	K.R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	21 Aug 18
Jones, Roderick Idrisyn ...	4 Oct 95	In Ranks— 115 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Feb 16 8 July 17	S. Wales Bord. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Edwards, Walter Lennox...	2 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 16 4 Nov 17	Lan. Fus. 6 Aug 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.* 4 *May* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Edwardes, Edward Norman Tickner	9 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 7 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	3 Oct 18
✂**Howse**, Henry Ernest...	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Smeeth**, William, *MC*...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 8 Feb 16	R. Eng. 8 Aug 17	—	—
Midlane, Ralph William Victor	19 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 8 Feb 16	K.R. Rif. C. 8 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Gellatly, Leonard	31 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 8 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	Gord. Highrs. 8 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Porter, Herbert Wigmore...	8 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 24 *Jun* 18— 3 *yrs.* 248 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 8 Feb 16 25 Jun 18	L'pool R. 8 Aug 17 25 Jun 18	—	—
Briggs, Norman	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
Verdon, Phillip	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Wilkins**, Harry, *DCM*	19 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Feb 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Aug* 17)	Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 17	—	—
✂**McElroy**, George Edward Henry, *MC*, *DFC*	14 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15) (*resigned* 1 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Feb 16 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 9 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Everett**, Percy Briant, *MC*	15 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *May* 15 *to* 21 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. York. & Lanc. R. 10 Feb 16 1 Aug 18	York. & Lanc. R. 10 Aug 17 1 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Crosbee, James Benjamin Evelyn	11 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 2 Dec 16*— *1 yr. 303 dys.*) (*R. F. Corps* *31 May 16* *to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 11 Feb 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* *1 Sept 16* *to 14 Nov 17*)	Worc. R. 11 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* *15 Nov 17* *to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Kingsberry, William Henry	11 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *15 Mar 15* *to 1 Oct 17*) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	N. Lan. R. 11 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	— —
Torr, Cyril James Wincelas	22 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 15 Feb 18*— *2 yrs. 281 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Feb 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 11 Aug 17	Spec. Empld War Office 24 Oct 18
✕ **Owens**, Thomas ...	29 Nov 86	In Rank — 10 yrs. 259 dys 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* *27 Jun 17* *to 26 Aug 17* and *24 Oct 17* *to 3 Aug 18*)	Lan. Fus. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* *14 Sept 18* *to 19 Oct 18*) [*actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Manch. R.* *20 Oct 18*]	— —
✕ **Allan**, Ronald James, *MC*	10 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 22 May 16*— * * * 354 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 12 Feb 16 23 May 16	Sco. Rif. 12 Aug 17	— —
Macintosh, Errol Hector...	13 Nov 91	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 238 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 29 Aug 16*— *1 yr. 110 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 12 Feb 16 30 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 12 Aug 17	— —
Hodgkins, Harold Lancelot	2 Feb 96	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 111 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *12 May 15* *to 2 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	Hamps. R. 12 Aug 17	— —
Wrisberg, Frederick George	3 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *12 May 15* *to 30 Mar 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* *4 Aug 17*)	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 31 Aug 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ainsworth, Bertrand Lionel, *MC*	8 Jun 92	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 252 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 16 13 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 17 (*acty. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 18 *Jan* 18 *to* 1 *Feb* 18 *and* 20 *July* 18)	—	—
Coghill, Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville	18 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17—2 *yrs.* 143 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Bowen, Roger Frederic ...	8 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	R. War. R. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Brading, Norman Baldwin (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 17)	25 May 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. §12 Feb 16 19 July 16	E. Surr. R. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Hilliar, George Arthur	1 May 82	In Ranks—13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.—1 0dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1—1 yr. 16 dys 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 13 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) ...	6 Mar 17 to 25 May 17
				Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) ...	26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Bluck, Thomas, *MC* ...	25 Jun 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off.—65dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—1 yr. 16 dys 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 13 Feb 16 (*acty. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17 *and* 8 *Jan* 18)	R. W. Fus. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Cobham, Alick Charles Ramsay	25 May 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 248 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *May* 16)	R. Fus. 13 Aug 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Beezley, Frederick ...	11 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	E. York. R. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Vyvyan, Hugh Wren, *M.C.* (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	21 Dec 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 330 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Wilson, Joseph	31 July 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 283 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 13 Feb 16	Ches. R. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Monaghan, Walter Albert	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 13 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Heppleston, Charles William	9 Sept 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	Durh L.I. 13 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	31 Aug 18
Yoak, John Daddow ...	29 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.— 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 27 May 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Smith, Charlie Sargeant	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Kunkler, Percy Frederick	31 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 13 Feb 16	R.W. Fus. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Davies, Allen	24 Sept 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Golding, Thomas Bertie	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Vigars**, Edmond Henry	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 168 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Jun 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Feb 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Read**, George	7 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. 2 July 16 to 17 Dec 16*)	E. Lan. R. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Cawthorne**, Arthur James	6 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Joined Army Res. 27 May 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. 30 Apr 17 to 12 Aug 17*)	K. R. Rif. C. 13 Aug 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	30 Apr 17
✕**O'Reilly**, Frank... ...	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Powell**, John Beresford, *MC*	13 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 14 to 30 Oct 15*) (*Temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 12 Aug 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art 13 Feb 16 29 July 1 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Hills**, James	6 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 123 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Mar 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. 30 Apr 17 to 13 Aug 17*)	R. Fus. 14 Aug 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	30 Apr 17 to 24 Sept 18
✕**Cook**, William George Freston	25 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 Feb 16	R. Fus. 14 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Joiner**, Charles	3 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 134 dys 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps 11 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 15 Aug 17*)	E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Irwin, William James ...	19 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 May 15 to 16 Feb 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Feb 16 17 Feb 17	R. Ir. Rif. 14 Aug 17	—	—

***enants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Gibb**, Eric James Gordon, *MC*	15 Oct 94	In Ranks— 241 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 76 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Cam'n Highrs. 14 Feb 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 6 *Oct* 16 to 9 *Feb* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.* 5 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 1 *Jan* 18 to 10 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Cameron, Ewen Paul Barrell	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Hart**, Joseph Aubrey, *MC.*	5 Feb 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 277 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 to 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 16 23 May 16	E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 13 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Mackay, William Samuel...	15 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *May* 15 to 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Feb 16 4 Nov 17	R. Berks. R. 15 Aug 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. attd. North'n R.* 18 *Jun* 18 to 17 *Aug* 18 *and* 18 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Cox, Claude Russell, *AFC*...	9 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 to 16 *Feb* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 16 Feb 16 17 Feb 17	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
[redacted]					
Leyfield, Reginald	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *Oct* 18— 3 *yrs.* 150 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Mldd'x R. 16 Feb 16 13 Oct 18	Mldd'x R. 16 Aug 17	—	—
Connery, James Thomas (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	16 Jun 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 16 to 15 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	—	
✂**Clifford**, Walter... ...	24 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 17 to 15 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	—	—
Holmes, George Leonard...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles	17 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jun 17 to 8 July 17*)	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Ballentine, John Stevenston	10 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Carter, James Langham ...	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Wace, Michael Henry ...	25 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Hunter, Hugh Campbell ...	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Schofield, William Henry Melles	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Sansom, Henry Jonathan	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Barry, Jack Leslie	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Simms, Geoffrey Howard...	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Jones, Louis	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Parker, Vivian Lewes ...	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Windham, John Bayntun Russell	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Prendergast, Lancelot Claude	9 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Fielder, John George, *MC.*	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 16	R. Art. 17 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art, 10 Oct 17 to 21 Oct 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jan 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
><**Sallows**, Henry Richard	1 Apr 18	In Ranks—12 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 16	R. Art. 17 Aug 17	—	—
Blee, Elliott Lindsay ...	30 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 18 Aug 17	—	—
Willis, Arthur Gilbert de Laval	25 Aug 93	R. Art. 18 Feb 16 5 May 16	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force.* 13 *Sept* 17)	—	—
><**Baker**, Lionel John, *MC*	2 July 93	In Ranks—198 dys. (*Mid. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17—1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*fr. m Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 19 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*actg Capt. Suff. R* 2 *Oct* 17)	Suff. R. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Barclay-Smith, Edward Alan	16 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Smith, Donald	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Boldero, Stephen Richard...	3 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Thomas, Norman Howard Saxby	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hobday, Joscelyn Arthur...	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Davies, Ralfe Davidson ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	E. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Brown, Donald Fraser ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Obbard, Harry Naismith ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
><**Jones**, Henry William, *MC.*	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Aitken, William Henry Hatton	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
de Courcy-Baldwin, William Langford	6 Jun 9-	2nd Lt. R. Eng 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Pearse, Emil Gwyn William	21 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Sent, Thomas Ambro Nubar	16 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Sutton, George William ...	9 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bowen, Thomas Cottrell Wilson	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Crowther, Charles Tillard Bendyshe	16 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Belloc, Louis	23 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	31 July 18
Bird, Charles Fairbridge Augustin	13 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Le Sueur, John Henry Rondel	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Blakeney, Hugh Wilbert, *MC*	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	6 Sept 18
Sylvester, Harold Mayris, *MC*	8 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Westropp, Victor John Eric	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Green Ernest Rowdon ...	31 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Lamb, Ronald George ...	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng 19 Aug 17	—	—
Topham, Clement, *MC*	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Tate, Michael Godfrey, *MC*	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Aldous, James Robert Travers, *MC*	5 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Cameron, Alexander Maurice, *MC*	30 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Jacques, Leslie Innes ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Duchesne, Cyril Collier ...	20 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Dec 17 to 29 Jan 18*)	—	—
Steedman, John Francis Dawes	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hammond, Robert Geoffrey	28 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 18 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Mar 18 to 16 Apr 18 and 27 Sept 18*)	—	—
Simner, Kenneth Nugent...	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Meares, Cyril Denzil Nugent	18 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Wilson, Alan Leslie... ...	11 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Pearson, Thomas Sydney *MC*	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps 10 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 18 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics. R. F. Corps (M.W.)	8 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Giblin Ronald Graham Lloyd	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Meyrick-Jones, Alymer Stewart Meyrick	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R. F. Corps.* 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
O'Connor, Cyril Carrington	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Malet, Henry Roger, *MC*	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Wright, Thomas Lawrence	5 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 17 *and* 11 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Rycroft, William Frederick	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, *MC, DFC*	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	2 May 18
Rymer-Jones, John Murray, *MC*	12 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Page, Edwin Kenneth, *MC*	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Carne, William Alfred ...	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	[redacted]	—
Thornes, Joseph Norland Burnett	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
King, Harold James	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Stockley, Richard Marion ...	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Collins, Charles Edwin ...	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Haines, James Lawrence Piggott	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18)	—	[redacted]
Douch, Edgar John Humphreys	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &c.
Graham, Patrick Ludovic ...	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Aslett, Reginald Albert ...	9 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
⋊**Lees**, George Martin, *MC*	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Cowan, Walter Whitney ...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. 21 Aug 18
⋊**Baker**, John Wakeling, *MC*	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Learmont, Duncan Alexander	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
⋊**Pocock**, Frederick, *MC*	30 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 18)	— —
Findlay, Victor Alexander Charles	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
⋊**Graham**, John Kenneth Leslie, *MC*	6 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Godfrey, John Marulaz ...	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Prevost, William Augustin John	7 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Freeman, Oliver George ...	5 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Beevor, Cecil Thomas Ashworth	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
⋊**Booth**, Arnold John, *MC*	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Hemphill, Alexander William	18 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to —
Douglas, Francis William Radford	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	A-D-C ... ...29 Aug 18
Hill, Arthur Stephen Croft	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
⋊**Crawford**, Victor Raymond Waller, *MC*	1 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Services, &c.	
✂**Webster**, Arthur Wray, *MC*	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Oct 17 to 31 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hoare, Theodore Henry Blizard	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*A. Sig. Serv. 17 Jan 18*)	—	—
Horton, Cedric Morgan Gilbert	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*temp Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 18 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Lee, Edward Francis... ...	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Dick, Jeffrey Douglas Hartford	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Patten**, James Ronald, *MC*	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Brown, Stafford Meredith	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Cooke**, Wilfrid Edward, *MC*	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	8 Oct 17
Ritchie, Victor Campbell ...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 to 28 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 to 28 Sept 18*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Patrick**, John, *MC* ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Sept 18*)	—	—
Weir, Richard Ambrose, *o*....	22 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	26 Aug 18
Garratt, Humphry Stone ...	12 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hasler, Stanley Ronald ...	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Nicolls, Jasper Henry ...	11 Mar 98	2n Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Bowser, Philip Randolph	29 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. 29 Oct 17 to 21 Nov 17*)	Staff Capt. ...29 Oct 17 to 21 Nov 17	
✂**Neville**, Charles, *MC*.	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Askwith, Stephen Charles	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Barrington**, Croker Edmund, *MC*	2 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps 11 July 16 to 13 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. 15 Oct 17 to 3 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Davies**, Arthur Lloyd, *MC*	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Frend**, William Glover, *MC*	3 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 11 Aug 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17 *and* 12 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Frend**, GeorgeWhitney, *MC*	14 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Alston**, George Robert Goodwllle	7 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Tyler**, Edward Maxwell, *MC*	4 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hyde-Johnson, Allan ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Glover, Frederick Morris ...	19 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Isherwood**, Ernest ...	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Croft, Frank William ...	8 Oct 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 302 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Campbell,** Donald Alexander	10 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 140 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R.Art. 20Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 19 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 13 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 29 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Anderson,** Thomas ...	17 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 309 dys Sea. Highrs. 20 Feb 16	Sea. Highrs. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Drake, Harry	26 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Cryer,** Guy	10 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 16	Glouc. R. 20 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service... ...	1 Dec 17
✕**Kibbey,** Frederick Victor, *MC*	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 211 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 16 (*Labour Corps* 16 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 18 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps* 15 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Stay,** Herbert Walter ...	3 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Stamp,** Arthur Frederick	8 Jun 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Kite,** Alfred Frederick...	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Apr* 18 to 14 *Apr* 18 *and* 5 *July* 18)	—	—
Kendall, Maurice Henry Vaughan	24 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 14 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17)	R. War. R. 20 Aug 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bns. R. War. R.* 22 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Scott, Thomas	20 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17—2 yrs. 181 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 20 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
⚔**Roy**, James	19 Aug 88	In Ranks—8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 21 Feb 16	R. Scots 21 Aug 17	—	—
Lawrence, Joseph Ashton..	6 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17—1 yr. 227 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 21 Feb 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. 21 Feb 17 to 20 Aug 17*)	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 17	—	—
Denham, Reginald Grainger	4 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 May 15 to 1 Jun 17*) (*actg. Lt. 19 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 22 Feb 16 2 Jun 17	Wilts. R. 22 Aug 17	—	—
⚔**Kennerson**, Alfred ...	24 Jun 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Feb 16	R. Art. 23 Aug 17	—	—
Webb, George Augustus ...	—	In Ranks—250 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 12—2 yrs. 182 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 23 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	R. Innis. Fus. 23 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 23 Mar 18*)	—	—
⚔**Weaver**, Bernard ...	18 Sept 82	In Ranks—4 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16	R. Art. 24 Aug 17	—	—
⚔**James**, Cecil, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17—2 yrs. 131 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 July 17 to 1 Feb 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 24 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
Holland, Eugene Lloyd ...	17 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Apr 17—1 yr. 343 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 25 Feb 16 3 Apr 17	Bord. R. 25 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R. 14 Apr 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brayshaw, Henry Harcourt	15 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Dec* 17—2 *yrs.* 209 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) (*Mach Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 25 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	Devon R. 25 Aug 17 18 Dec 17	—	—
Hughes, Henry Edward	18 Mar 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 215 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 (*to take rank and precedence from* 25 *Aug* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 19 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 15 to 19 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 25 Aug 17 Adjt., E. Surr. R. 22 May 18	—	—
Rana Jodha Jang Badhadur, *MC.*	5 Jan 90	(*Native Ind. Land Forces:* *2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 13 to 10 *Feb* 16 *Lt.* 11 *Feb* 16 to 24 *Aug* 17) Lt. (*from Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unatt. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
Kunwar Savoi Sinhji ...	5 Oct 90	(*Native Ind. Land Forces:* *2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 3 to 10 *Feb* 16 *Lt.* 11 *Feb* 16 to 24 *Aug* 17) Lt. (*from Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unatt. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
Patterson, Laurence, *MC.*	19 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 24 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 26 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Dec* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Cottam, Algernon Edward, *MC*	8 July 95	(*In Ranks—Mob'd Terr. Force* 294 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 to 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 26 Feb 16 13 May 17	E. Surr. R. 26 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 12 *Oct* 17) Adjt., E. Surr. R. 22 May 18	—	—
Mieville, Arthur Manclark	3 Aug 94	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 294 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 to 4 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 16 to 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 26 Feb 16 13 July 18	E. York. R. 26 Aug 17 13 July 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Box**, Ernest Hyatt ...	23 Oct 94	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Nov* 16) (*Adjt. Suff. R.* 25 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 26 Feb 16 13 July 18	Suff. R. 26 Aug 17 13 July 18	—	—
Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold...	... ...	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 5 *May* 17 1 *yr.* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 26 *Aug* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 26 Aug 17	—	—
⋊**Sandell**, Edward John	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Feb 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Aug 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	8 Oct 17
⋊**Arnold**, Frank, *MC* ..	1 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
⋊**Hornby**, Bertram Percy	16 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. Art 27 Aug 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	19 Mar 16 to 6 Oct 17
⋊**Winter**, Frederick James	16 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 to 11 May 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *May* 17)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
⋊**Franklin**, Stanley Gordon	29 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
⋊**Kelle**, Joseph, *DCM*	8 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	Adjt. Territorial Force	2 May 16 to 13 Oct 17
⋊**Bowlan**, William ...	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Grant**, Gregor James	16 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	Sco. Rif. 27 Aug 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 14 Dec 16
Copley, Herbert	20 Apr 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	— —
✕**Youngs**, Charles Sidney	9 Mar 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	— —
✕**McEvoy**, Edward	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Underwood**, Ernest Edward	23 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	— —
✕**Gibbons**, Stephen ...	18 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 16 27 Apr 18	Conn. Rang. 27 Aug 17 27 Apr 18	— —
✕**Thomas**, Robert Alexander Hastings, *MC*	2 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 24 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 28 Feb 16 24 Jun 16	R.A.S.C. 28 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 2 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕**McDonald**, George Brown	12 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Feb 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)	R.A.S.C. 28 Aug 17	— —
✕**Bonar**, Andrew William Thomson, *MC*.	28 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Feb 16 28 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 28 Aug 17 29 Mar 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Molyneux, Eric	21 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *May* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16 26 May 18	N. Lan. R. 28 Aug 17 26 May 18	—	—
Hawks, Arthur William	5 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Feb 16	Durh. L.I. 29 Aug 17	—	—
Chamier, Frederick Thompson	4 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 23 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 29 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	Conn. Rang. 29 Aug 17	—	—
Wilson, Douglas Gavin ...	12 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 10 Apr 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17)	High. L.I. 29 Aug 17	—	—
Bridgeland, Percy ...	11 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 Sept 17 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Coltart, Alan Threave, *MC*	15 Jun 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 16 13 May 17	Sco. Rif. 1 Sept 17	—	—
Sutherland, Henry Eric Gibbs, *MC*	9 Dec 94	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force* 27 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 31 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 364 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 1 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Casserly, John Albert, *MC*	7 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16	R. Art. 2 Sept 17	—	—
Lindsay, Robert Henry	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 28 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 18 *July* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Dix-Lewis, Alan	21 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16—1 yr. 155 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 4 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps, 14 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Midd'x R. 2 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 13 Apr 18
✂ **Mollet**, Charles, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 27 Jun 17*)	9 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17—1 yr. 302 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 2 Mar 16 31 Mar 17	R. Berks. R. 2 Sept 17	Staff Capt. ...27 Jun 17
Bostock, Francis Edward...	17 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 16—2 yrs. 300 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 2 Sept 17 29 Mar 18	— —
Gill, Claude Arundel ...	17 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 16*) *Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 26 Apr 18*) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Mar 16 27 Apr 18	Durh. L.I. 3 Sept 17 27 Apr 18	— —
Gribble, Thomas Gordon ...	29 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jun 15 to 24 July 16*) (*temp. Lt. 25 July 16 to 6 Aug. 18*) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 Mar 16 7 Aug 18	Lan. Fus. 3 Sept 17 7 Aug 18	— —
Conyers-Brown, Horace Percival	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off to 2 Sept 17—1 yr. 274 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 5 Dec 17	... ...	— —
Kohitindranath Dasgupta	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 3 Sept 17	... ...	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Devonshire, Feray Vulliamy	17 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 288 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 7 Hrs. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Sept* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Emsell, Basil Samuel Vincent	14 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Res. R. of Cav.* 5 *Feb* 16 to 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 D.G. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	D.G. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Raymond, Eric Noel Lowson	9 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 to 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *July* 17)	Dns. 4 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Leslie**, Harry Fletcher...	24 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Truscott, James Hall ...	5 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 to 17 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 to 3 *Sept* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Dec* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Devon R. 4 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Feb* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne	21 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16 – 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Aug* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 to 3 *Sept* 17)	E. Surr. R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry — 1 Apr 18
✕**Belcher,** Arthur Niward Irving, *MC*	22 Mar 93	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 227 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 to 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 3 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. York. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* *York. R.* 4 *Apr* 16 to 27 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 16 to 12 *July* 17)	York. R. 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 23 *May* 18)	— —
Irwin, John Stewart ...	30 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 to 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *July* 15 to 3 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Glouc. R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour — 5 Nov 18
✕**Akerman,** Jack Philipps, *MC*	16 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Feb* 15 to 28 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Sept* 15 to 1 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 2 *July* 16)	Som. L.I. 4 Sept 17	— —
Brewster, Henry John ...	24 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 to 15 *Dec* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 15 to 28 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Dec* 15 to 28 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) ... — 10 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded as Equipt. Offr., 1st Cl.*) ... ... — 5 Jun 17 to 31 Oct 17 Group Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) ... — 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... — 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Riggs**, Arthur Francis McCausland, *MC*	17 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Davis, Arthur George Albert	7 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Breacher, John Binstead...	23 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	Hamps. R. 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 18 *May* 18 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *May* 18)	—	—
Jelf-Reveley, Claude Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	6 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 63 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	Welsh R. 4 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Baldwin**, Eric William, *MC*	22 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	R. Fus. 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 2 *Dec* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McKay, Robert James, *DSO. MC* (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Mar* 17)	29 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Sept 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	7 Mar 17
Edwards, James ...	7 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 (*temp Lt., Low. Brig., R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force* 17 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
McCarthy, William Ogle	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 5 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn., R. Scots* 2 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 18 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	R. Scots 5 Sept 17	—	—
Pearce, Frederick William	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	R. Art. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 18)	—	—
Page, Frederick Hambrock	9 Jan 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Nov* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Smith, Alfred James, *MC*	12 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 84 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Mar 16	N. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Copp, Charles	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17 *and* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17 *and* 27 *July* 17)	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Shawcross, Abraham...	3 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Sc. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Stevenson, E.	23 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Gibbens, Charles, *MC*	17 Jan 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 5 Mar 16	Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 6 *Jan* 18 *to* 27 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Oct* 18)	—	
Hunter, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17)	19 Sept 81	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 5 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Watson Charles Douglas	16 May 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Jun* 17)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Elliott, Albert Archibald Harry	10 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Manders, Stanley George	24 Oct 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 5 Mar 16 (*temp Lt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	R. W. Fus. 5 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	15 Jun 18
Johnson, Gordon Parker S.	18 May 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 276 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res* 19 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 5 Mar 16	R. W. Kent R. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus.* 16 *Oct* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Watt**, James, *MC* ...	8 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17 to 31 Aug 17*)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Sept 17	Empld. under Admiralty ... 30 Apr 18
LLoyd, John Arthur ...	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 6 Sept 17	— —
Godwin, Arthur William ...	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 dys. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 – 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16 to 6 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 7 Sept 17	— —
✂**Uden**, Alfred James ...	25 Feb 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 16	R. Art. 7 Sept 17	— —
✂**Henry**, Archibald Percy James	6 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 12 Aug 18
Hedley, William	26 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 8 Mar 16	Welsh R. 8 Sept 17	— —
✂**Snelson**, Harold ...	6 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	— —
✂**Stewart**, George King, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 6 Sept 17*)	28 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 13 Oct 16— 1 yr. 128 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Oct 16 to 8 Nov 16*)	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 6 Sept 17
Barnes, Stuart	8 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17 3 yrs. 56 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 8 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 14 Oct 17 to 20 Oct 17*) (*R.F. Corps 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂**Jones**, Joseph Charles Henry	9 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 16	R. Art. 9 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Mar 18*)	— —
✂**Rennie**, Thomas, *MC* ...	10 Apr 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 335 dys 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 10 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 27 Nov 16 to 20 Aug 17*)	Bord. R. 10 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 30 Aug 18*)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Wykes**, Malcolm, *MC*...	7 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 16 to 9 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 10 Mar 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 21 *Nov* 16 to 25 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 26 *Oct* 18)	R. Berks. R. 10 Sept 17	—	—
Owen, Geoffrey Livy ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *Dec* 16—*In Ranks* 161 *dys*; *Commd.* 1 *yr.* 242 *dys.*) (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 to 2 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 10 Mar 16 13 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Jun* 17 to 9 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 10 Sept 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	3 Jun 17
✂ **Rowe**, William Daw ...	21 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 24 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Aug* 16 to 31 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 10 Mar 16 1 Aug 18	Wilts. R. 10 Sept 17 1 Aug 18	—	—
✂ **McKay**, Edward Horatio	6 Nov 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 18—2 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 11 Mar 16 15 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
Champion, Harry Claude	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 194 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §11 Sept 16 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17 § *Seniority*	Ind Army. 11 Sept 17 *date only.*	—	—
✂ **Mirams**, Stanley, *MC*	21 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 20 *Dec* 15 to 1 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17 to 16 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Mar 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 11 Sept 17 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 17 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Austin Thomas... ...	19 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys Wt. Off., 1 yr. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 12 Mar 16	Hrs. 12 Sept 17	—	—
King, William James ...	20 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R 12 Mar 16	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Edwards, William (*actg. a Capt. 3 Aug 17*)	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 Mar 16	Dns. 12 Sept 17	—	—
McMillan, Angus, *DSO, MC*	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 252 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 15 July 11* Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 5 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 19 *Aug* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 27 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Trask, Henry	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Cornish, Harry	1 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Hawke, Albert Stanley	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Mar 16	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Russell, William James	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 Mar 16 (*Works Bn. Midd'x R.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Pidcock, Frank	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Millard**, Alfred Ernest...	28 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 4 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Allcock**, Arthur Wellesley	25 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Siddons**, William, *DCM*	4 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 Mar 16	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Ward**, Andrew Augustus	1 Feb 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Wilson**, George Hill ...	7 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Moore**, Charles Percival, *MC*	11 Dec 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 31 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 26 *Apr* 17)	L'pool. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Hooper, Edward George ...	4 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 12 Mar 16 8 July 17	N. Lan. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Daly, Donald Cargie ...	7 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. §12 Mar 16 21 Dec 17 § *Seniority*	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17 21 Dec 17 *date only*	—	—
✂**Cuddon**, Phillip, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 18)	14 Mar 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 43 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Hamps. R. 14 Sept 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade Brig. Maj. ...	20 July 18 to 19 Sept 18 ...20 Sept 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Cassidy**, Alexander ...	7 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 147 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16	R. Art. 15 Sept 17	—	—
Brabazon, James Patrick	28 Jun 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 15 Sept 17	—	—
Walkington, Edward Kennedy	9 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Sept* 18 3 *yrs.* 80 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 15 Mar 16 3 Sept 18	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Sept 17 3 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Calvert-Jones**, Percy George, *MC*	24 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 289 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Mar 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art 15 Sept 17 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Whitlock, Claude William Marshall	21 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Mar 16 4 Nov 17	Wilts. R. 15 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Ramsay**, C. J.	6 Apr 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16	R. Art. 16 Sept 17	—	—
Tufton, Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet	16 Mar 97	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 23 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 222 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 15 Hrs. 16 Mar 16 24 Mar 16	Hrs. 16 Sept 17	—	—
Kayser-Davy, Colin ...	21 Feb 96	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 12 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hrs. 16 Mar 16 13 May 17	Hrs. 16 Sept 17	—	—
Spencer, William Benjamin	20 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 17 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	North'n R. 17 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Yeshwant Vaman Modak	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Sept 17	... ...	— —
Henderson, James ...	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 18 Mar 16	R. Scots 18 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 28 *Feb* 18)	— —
Pope, Ralph Patrick ...	14 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16	E. Surr. R. 18 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Royffe, Harold Spencer ...	4 Nov 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 196 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 316 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Ju'y* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 18 Mar 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* —)	Midd'x R. 18 Sept 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.* ... ...) 14 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
de Netto, Frank	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 18 Sept 17	... ...	— —
Hill, Robert Charles (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 19 Mar 16	Hrs. 19 Sept 17	— —
Lummis, William Murrell, *MC*	9 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Mar 16	Suff. R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 4 *May* 18)	— —
Holland, Ernest, *MC*....	4 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16	R. Muns. Fus. 19 Sept 17	— —
Searle, Charles	27 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 287 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	— —
Bird, William	25 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	— —
Donald, William, *MC*...	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
Rigby, Alexander Charles	23 Sept 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
Gallacher, Peter ...	25 Jan 77	In Ranks—20 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
Start, Bertruem James	28 Jan 82	In Ranks—15 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Sept 17 (*Adjt and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Mappledoram, Robert	30 Mar 89	In Ranks—5 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Gearey, Alfred Edward	22 Sept 84	In Ranks—12 yrs. (*Disch'd* 21 *Mar* 12) (*Re-enlisted Army Res.* 15 *Aug* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 19 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Barham, Stanley Randall, *MC*	13 Jun 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
Cooke, Robert Glynn ...	5 Jun 88	In Ranks—12 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
Wallington, Bertram James, *MC*	30 Mar 94	In Ranks—7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**McEwen**, Walter, *MC.*	10 Feb 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R. 4 July 16 to 31 Aug 16*)	S. Lan. R. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Scott**, Anthony Cecil ..	9 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Oct 12* Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. 9 Sept 16 to 18 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Groombridge**, William George	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Oct 16 to 7 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Apr 17 to 23 Apr 17 and 21 Jun 17 to 28 Aug 17*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Sept 17 to 18 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Sept 17 to 24 Dec 17*)	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Apr 18 to 30 May 18*)	—	—
✂**Rea**, Arthur Noel ...	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt Suff. R. 19 Mar 16	Suff. R. 19 Sept 17	—	—
Mundkur Sanjiv Rau ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 19 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Tekkam Divakara Rao	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 19 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Woodroffe, John Wallis ...	20 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 35 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 20 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Hall**, William Henry ...	20 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Nov 14 to 14 Apr 17*) (*temp. Lt. 15 Apr 17 to 19 Sept 17*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 20 Mar 16 8 July 17	R.A.S.C. 20 Sept 17	—	—
Narayan Das Mehta ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Sept 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Beale, Dudley Valentine ...	14 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 21 Mar 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	R.A.S.C. 21 Sept 17	—	—
King, Harold Francis Sylvester	16 Oct 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 122 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 26 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Mar 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Wood, Arthur Frederick ...	5 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 340 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Mar 16 23 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 21 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 2 Dec 18	
Ragarchia Kanagasabapathy	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 21 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Arcot Ramalinga Pavasuram	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 21 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Barker, Charles William	1 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. 2nd Lt Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 17	—	—
Widdis, George Richard	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif Brig. 22 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 17 (*Labour Corps* 10 *July* 18)	—	—
Gullick, Thomas	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt.Off. Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22Mar16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to30 Jun 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17)	R. Art. 22 Sept 17	—	—
Outwin, Stanley George ...	17 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Mar 16 16 Feb 18	York. R 22 Sept 17 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lawes Robert Lethbridge Murray	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Weeks**, William ...	3 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R. 9 Oct 16*)	Welsh R. 23 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Wells**, George Kerslake, *MC*	28 Feb 83	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18*)	—	—
✂**Gill**, Frederick James ...	28 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17 to 22 Sept 17*)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Toombs**, Walter Stanley	8 Nov 88	In Ranks - 12 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 23 Mar 16	Suff. R. 23 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Raby**, Nigel Stephens Vanneck	23 Mar 97	*Tem p. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 29 Apr 15*) (*temp. Lt. 30 Apr 15 to 26 Jun 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Mar 16 27 Jun 18	R. Berks. R. 23 Sept 17 27 Jun 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	25 Oct 16
✂**Macleod**, Norman, *MC*	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 24 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17 to 26 Jun 18*)	Sea. Highrs. 24 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	27 Jun 18
✂**Vaucour**, Awdry Morris, *MC, DFC*	8 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 23 Mar 16*) (*R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 23 Mar 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps 24 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 15 Sept 16 to 30 Apr 17*) (*temp. Maj. 1 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 24 Sept 17	Inst. Cent. Flying Sch. R.F. Corps (M.W.) Empld. under Air Ministry ..	23 Jan 17 to 21 Aug 17 1 Apr 18
White, Owen	22 Jan 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 16	R. Art. 25 Sept 17	—	—
Narendra Nath Chowdhury	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv 25 Sept 17	.. ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Walker**, Frederick Desmond Scott, *MC*	12 Jun 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *North'n R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	North'n R. 26 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	14 Apr 18
✕**Quinnell**, John Charles	7 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Mar 16 18 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 1[illegible]
✕**McCauley**, William Charles, *MC*	26 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 28 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 29 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 26 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Lowe**, William Erl Bridson	9 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17	E. Lan. R. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Bottomley, Gerald Drury Gonville	24 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs* 69 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 26 Mar 16 3 Sept 18	R.W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17 3 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ratneswar Chatterji ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 Sept 17	... ...	— —
✕**Read**, John Anson ..	5 May 9[illegible]	(In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 17	— —
✕**Newsom**, Gerald Francis	10 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 17	— —
Ferme, James Cunningham Howden	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 27 Sept 17	— —
Jones, Glyn Frank	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 5 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. *Army* 27 *Sept* 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 27 Sept 17	— —
✕**Woolfe**, Richard Dean Townsend	7 Dec 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 28 Sept 17	— —
Jackson, Thomas Ross ...	6 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 360 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 29 Sept 17	Staff Lt. ... ... 7 Feb 17
✕**Hepburn**, David Halliday, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 18)	11 Nov 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 8 Jun 16 to 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 30 Sept 17	Staff Capt. .. 28 Mar 18
✕**Laxton**, William Prentice	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Sept 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Blomfield**, Richard Graham, *DSO*	7 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 8 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 222 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 15 to 8 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 5 D.G. 31 Mar 16 9 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *May* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 to 29 *Oct* 17)	D.G. 1 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 30 *Oct* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Adderley, Alfred Herbert...	7 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17—2 *yrs.* 117 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.* Ches. R. 1 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Ches. R. 1 Oct 17	— —
Johnstone, Charles Arthur	6 Apr 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 to 30 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Apr 16 22 Nov 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 17 22 Nov 17	— —
✕**Cook**, Frederick Alfred	18 Aug 92	In Ranks—8 yrs. 13 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2—275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Feb* 18 to 18 *Oct* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 18 Feb 18 to 18 Oct 18
✕**Mastin**, Sidney	15 Mar 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 2 Apr 16 (*Mach Gun Corps* 7 *Apr* 16 to 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 to 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Leic. R. 2 Oct 17	— —
✕**Jeffery**, Charles Herman Percival	12 Nov 94	In Ranks—5 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17	— —
✕**Allen**, Laurence	23 Jan 88	In Ranks—5 yrs. 173 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Jan* 12) Mobd. Army Res.—1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17	— —
✕**Turner**, William (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 17)	2 Dec 89	In Ranks—11 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 16	R. Innis. Fus. Oct 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 11 July 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Blandford, John Albert Edward William, *Marquis of*	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 16 Aug 16	Household Cav. 2 O. t 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Broughton, Urban Huttleston Rogers	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 27 Oct 16	Household Cav. 2 Oct 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Stevens, Charles Edmund Borlase (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	24 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 3 Oct 17	—	—
Blackman, William George	18 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 3 Oct 17	—	—
Whitla, James Robertson Herbert	16 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Apr* 18 2 *yrs.* 298 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 3 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	Leins. R. 3 Oct 17 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hughes, John Alfred ...	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Waller, Charles ...	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Heath, James	1 July 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 08) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R 4 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Keen, Charles	15 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Rigg**, John Vincent ...	21 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 234 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Scragg**, Arthur ...	10 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Thompson**, Scott Keener	6 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 6 Sept 18 (*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Chichester,' Charles Frederick Spencer	18 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 262 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Hrs. 4 Oct 17	—	—
MacDonald, Maurice ...	22 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 to 22 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15 to 26 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17 Bord. R. 28 May 18	—	—
Hind, Norman Elphinstone	7 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 14 *Oct* 14 to 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 1 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Ir.Rif. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 2 *July* 16 to 21 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Local Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 22 *Oct* 17) to 25 *Sept* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Illingworth**, Henry Cyril Harker, *MC*	25 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Oct* 14 to 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Oct* 15 to 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 24 *Jan* 17) K.R. Rif. C. 14 Jun 17	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Stanley, Arland Christopher William Uesher, *M C*	1 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 80 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Oct 17 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Apr* 18) *to* 15 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Apr* 18)	— —
Michell-Clarke, Alfred John, *MC.*	26 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Sheehan, Austin Francis Campbell	2 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	R. Fus. 4 Oct 17	— —
Gundry-White, Lionel Arthur	3 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	Norf. R. 4 Oct 17	— —
Booth, Gerald Bousfield ..	9 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *July* 17)	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 21 Sept 18
Leach, John Owen, *MC*	17 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 8 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17 to 21 Mar 18 *fp.* 22 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Robb**, Edgar Alexander Gage	22 Apr 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— — (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 May 16*— *1 yr. 82 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 Oct 17	—	—
Hankinson, Ernle George	6 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to 2 May* 16) **2nd Lt.** Bedf. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Bedf. R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Johns, Thomas Robert ...	28 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to 2 May* 16) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*Trng. Res.* 24 *Sept* 17)	Devon R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Barber**, Bradley King Bell (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 17)	16 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to 2 May* 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to 9 Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Frederick, Ernest Cecil ...	23 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *May* 15 *to 1 Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to 3 Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	R.A.S.C. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Roebuck**, Frank ..	25 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 160 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 5 Apr 16	Yorks. L.I. 5 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Phillips**, Henry Alfred	21 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Apr 16	R. Art. 5 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Powell**, James Charles, *MC*	17 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 26 Apr* 18— *2 yrs. 296 dys.*) **2nd Lt.** (*from Terr. Force*) **R. Art.** **5 Apr 16** **27 Apr 18**	R. Art. 5 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Moore**, Walter Ernest ...	14 Jan 88	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 16	R. Art. 6 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Campbell**, David, *MC*...	16 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 6 Apr 16	Sea. Highrs. 6 Oct 17 6 Nov 17	—	
✕**Elliott**, Arthur Winterbottom, *MC*	30 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16 13 May 17	Bedf. R. 6 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Holbrook**, George Albert	14 Mar 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cary, Robert Archibald ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Woodthorpe, John Frederick	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Lowndes**, Frederic Charles Louis Arthur, *MC*	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thomas, Humphrey Glegge	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Hutchinson**, Miles Middleton	7 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Durh. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**McLennan**, Kenneth Alexander Taylor, *MC*	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Apr 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Munden**, Harry, *DFC*...	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 7 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Field, Leonard Frank ...	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Johnson, Eric Seymour Thewlis	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Radcliffe, Robert Alfred Cuthbert	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Elford, Douglas Edwin ...	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16	Devon R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Heber-Percy, Hugh Alan	—	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
⋊**Watson**, John Steel, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Carthew - Yorstoun, Morden Archibald	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	A D-C. ... ... 20 Oct 17
Ritchie, Charles James Bruce	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Chancellor, Francis Beresford	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	— —
Luff, Cecil Montagu Clavell	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17 Dorset R. 30 Sept 18	
Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Renton, James Malcolm Leslie	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	— —
O'Connor, Terence Joseph	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17	— —
Spafford, Kenneth Edward Alexander	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Lan. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Hargreaves, Harold ...	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17	— —
Willis, Nigel Addington ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ... ... 7 Jan 18
Ibberson, Geoffrey	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 8 Aug 18
Waterlow, Philip Alexander	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Whitehead, Philip Henry Rathbone	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
Bishop Geoffrey Charles ...	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under War Trade Intell. Dept. 26 Apr 18
⋊**Mackintosh-Walker**, John Ronald, *MC.*	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17 *and* 17 *Aug* 18)	— —
Clark, Nathaniel John Gordon	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 7 Apr 16	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Armstrong, Robert Henry	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Apr 16	Hamps. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Leighton, Percy Lewis ...	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Farnall, Edmund Lawrence	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Knowlden, William Eyles	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* *Gen. List R.F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Denis de Vitré**, Edward Christopher	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, Arthur William, *MC*	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Massey**, Herbert Martin, *MC*	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ellis, Henry Leigh Blackwell	3 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Chambers, Donald Meredyth	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wooldridge, Edward Alleyne	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cadett, Thomas Tucker Edwardes	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	21 Nov 18
✕**Buchanan-Brown**, Maurice, *MC*	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Petre, Axel Hjalmar Casimir	24 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thompson, Francis Howard	10 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Jun* 18)	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Ivor-Moore**, Thomas, *MC*.	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Scutt**, George Howard Homer, *MC*	5 May 98	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Apr 16	L'pool R. 7 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Jones, Henry George Elliot Edwards	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Stockham, Thomas Alan Campbell	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. Trag. Res. Bn.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Webb, John Edwin Thomas	2 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cherry, Benjamin Victor ...	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Bennet**, Samuel... ...	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Simons, Selwyn Barrett Glascodine	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Weber-Brown, Arthur Miles	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Northen, Ernest Arthur ...	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 25 *July* 18)	—	—
✂ **Wilson**, Alfred John, *MC*	6 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Puckridge, Hugh Victor ...	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) [*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps* (*M. W.*) 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17]	Shrops. L.I. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Birch, Anthony William Fabio Caccia	24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Anderson, David Laurie ...	23 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 18 *to* 2 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Campbell, John Archibald	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *July* 18)	Adjt., Reinf. Camp 9 Mar 18 to 13 Jun 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ...	30 July 18
Anstice, John Henry ...	25 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Apr 16	Dns. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Scott**, Robert Patrick ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Smith, Archibald William (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Oct* 18)	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Dolby, Alan Walter	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Griffiths, Charles David ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R.W. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Edmondstone, Archibald Charles	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Res R. of Cav.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Thomas, William Bain ...	11 May 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	— —
Wardlaw, Edgar Douglas Penrose	26 May 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Apr 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
White, Hugh Granville ...	1 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Maclean, Allan Grant Erskine	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Radcliffe, Edward Copleston	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Morrell, Herbert Hudson ...	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Howell, Harold Rodolph ...	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
LLoyd, Charles	12 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Vernon, Harry	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
Busk, Clifford Westly, *MC*	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Cowan, John Roy Gordon...	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Heard, Reginald Aubrey ...	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Innis. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Bowyer, Frederick Hugh...	21 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Jacob, George Webb Butler	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Regt. 7 Oct 17	— —
Lawton, William Robert ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Lethbridge, Leonard Servante	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Brown, John Wilfred, *MC*	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 7 Apr 16	Linc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Williams, Herbert Welsby	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16 *hy.*	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17 23 May 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**White**, Simon Edward Hedges Eyre, *MC*	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 18 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17)	R. Scots 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 27 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Mole, Gerard Herbert Leo	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Irwin, Angus Charles Stuart	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Kindersley, Geoffrey Charles	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17 Hrs. 11 Jun 18	—	—
Lewis, Leonard Geoffrey ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	Wilts. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
O'Brien, *Hon.* Donough Edward Foster	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hartley, Richard St. John	13 May 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Brittan, Jack Reginald ...	6 May 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Boyle**, Hugh MacCormac, *MC*	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Welstead**, Geoffrey Leonard Marion	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Woodyatt, Charles Drummond	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Haldane, William Reid ...	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 7 Oct 17	—	—
Kennedy, Arthur Bolton ...	6 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Scott, John Winterton ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Shone, Percival Niger ...	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lewis - Barned, De Symons Harry, *MC*	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R. 2 July 18 to 28 July 18*)	—	—
Dixon, William	15 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Robertson, John Kenneth Argyle, *MC*	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Sandie, John Grey, *MC*	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 28 May 17 to 5 Jun 17*)	N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Knowles, Andrew	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 7 Apr 16	Dns. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thorne, Gordon Calthrop ...	3 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Pullan, Joseph	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Newstead, Basil Ralph, *MC*	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16	North'd Fus. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 18*)	—	—
Wolfenden, John Charles	4 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	21 July 18
Oppenheimer, Paul Henry Maurice	15 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R 7 Apr 16	Dorset R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hunter, James Harold ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Kevill-Davies, Ernest Francis William Humphrey	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 6 Oct 17*)	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hall, Basil Arthur Edmund Maddison	9 Apr 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Macgeorge, John Bernard	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Mills, Leslie Pilkington ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 7 Apr 16	Bedf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Harvie, Reginald Blair ...	5 July 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
de Sales La Terriere, Francis James Bulmer	9 July 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 30 Jun 18
Stewart, James Bayldon ...	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Whitlock, Harold Shirley...	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hale, Warren Stormes ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Campbell, Clifford Rixon...	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Dec* 16)	Essex R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Jarvis, Edward André ...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Dawson, Thomas Geoffrey Lyon, *MC*	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Meers, Philip James... ...	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Fitzherbert, Rowden French	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 17)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bate, Cecil Herbert Louis...	1 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Peacock, James Holden ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	Wilts. R. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 3 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Griffiths, Stanley Henry ...	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Prain, William	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Robins, Christopher Gray...	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 28 Mar 18 Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cooke, Ivan Chamney ...	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Ross, Harold Æmilius ...	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Regt. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Benson, Geoffrey	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Holberton, John Campbell (*actg. Capt. 4 Feb 18*)	10 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 7 Apr 16	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Anderson, Roderick Andrew	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Couper, Frank Kennedy ...	6 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Apr 17	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Rodman, Frank	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Gandar-Dower Alan Vincent	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	2 Sept 18
Morgan, John Towlson	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. W. Fus. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Selous, Frederick Hatherley Bruce, *MC*	21 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Blomfield, Valentine ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Duncan, John	—	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Coade, Thorold Francis ...	3 July 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Sutro, Charles Frederick Sigismund	29 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Browne, *Hon.* Gerald Ralph Desmond	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 7 Apr 16	Dns. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bolckow, Henry Cuthbert Raylton	25 July 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Orrell, Leonard Stanley ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Lan. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Leach, James Morton ...	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	York. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bradshaw, Alan Thomas Rothney	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Crow, Stanley Hastings ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hollins, Sydney Ewart ...	26 May 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bennetts, Maurice	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Apr 16	Welsh R. 7 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Collier, William Peyton ...	27 July 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Murray, Thomas Henderson	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hayes, Eric Charles (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 17)	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Carey, Geoffrey Newman ...	30 May 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement	26 Sept 16 to 7 Oct 18
Ogden, James Victor ...	3 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Hewat**, Frederick Arthur, *MC*	13 May 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Gordon-Davis**, Cecil, *MC*	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Agabeg, Ivan Frank Wilmot	21 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	26 Aug 18
Hanman, George Philip (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Sept* 18)	16 July 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Labour Bn.* 25 *July* 17)	R. War. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Fenton, Richard James Kay	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham	23 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17)	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Cowley**, Frank	3 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 8 Apr 16	R. Eng. 8 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 7 *Nov* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Dixon**, William Alfred, *MC*	21 Mar 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 8 Apr 16	Suff. R. 8 Oct 17	—	—
Cartwright, Horace ...	28 July 93	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *May* 17 *and* 6 *Aug* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 8 Oct 17	Asst. Inst. with a British Mil. Mission ...	6 Nov 17 to 23 Nov 18
Phelps, Leslie Herbert ...	24 Feb 95	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 8 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Linc. R. 8 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Flood, Robert Reginald ...	7 July 92	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 8 Apr 16 8 July 17	Conn Rang. 8 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Morris**, Edwin George..	6 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Bousfield**, Frederick Henry, *MC*	30 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 31 *Mar* 17)	Durh. L.I. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 17) *and* 12 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. Vac.* 28 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂**Cheeseman**, Harold Edwin (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Feb* 18)	9 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art* 22 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Leet, Ernest	30 Apr 82	(*In Ranks*—*Embd. Mila.*—190 *dys.*) In Ranks—14 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Johnson, Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Feb* 18)	7 Nov 75	In Ranks—19 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—237 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17	—	—
Daly, William, *MC* ...	12 Jan 88	In Ranks—8 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—225 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 2 *July* 16)	E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 17	—	—
Giles, Bertie William ...	12 Oct 82	In Ranks—18 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16	R. Art. 9 Oct 17	—	—
Hart, Frederick, *MC* ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.—1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—97 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 9 Apr 16	Welsh R. 9 Oct 17	—	—
Barnes, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 17)	2 Jun 78	In Ranks—— Wt. Off., Cl. 2—— 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 9 Oct 17	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng.	six 23 May 11
Marshall, George Henry	9 Mar 80	In Ranks—21 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 3 Sept* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18)	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 20 *July* 18)	—	—
Roberts, Sydney Alfred	28 Aug 89	In Ranks—7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18 *and* 13 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Honeyman, Percy Ewen Clunes	11 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Dec* 16—1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) R. Scots 9 Apr 16 3 Dec 16	R. Scots 9 Oct 17	—	—
Lambert, Frank Kennett	24 Sept 93	In Ranks—5 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Apr 16	Yorks. L.I. 10 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 9 *Aug* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Whitham**, Robert Parker Musgrave, *MC*	6 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Apr 16 2 Mar 18	North'd Fus. 10 Oct 17 2 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry — 1 Apr. 18
Clare-Smith, Alfred Roy ...	7 May 9[illegible]	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 24 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 158 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 21 Jun 16 25 Jun 18	C. Gds. 10 Oct 17 25 Jun 18	— —
Howey, Richard Barstow ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. C.Gds. 15July16 24 Dec 16	C. Gds. 10 Oct 17	— —
✕**Darby**, George, *MC* ...	1 Nov 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 3 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Oct. 17	... ...	— —
Sims, Reginald Jack ..	16 Jan 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 337 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 305 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 Apr 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 12 Oct 17	— —
✕**Peart**, Thomas Edward, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 17)	15 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 24 *Jun* 18— 2 *yrs.* 348 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L I. 12 Apr 16 25 Jun 18	Durh. L.I. 12 Oct 17 25 Jun 18	— —
✕**Dunn**, Robert	24 July 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	Sco. Rif. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... — 13 Apr 16
✕**Burr**, William Edward...	12 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	Sco. Rif. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... — 13 Apr 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Spaxman, Oliver Thomas	14 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	North'd Fus. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	13 Apr 16
Spender, John Thomas	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	Lrs. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	13 Apr 16
Follett, Gordon Clifford ...	27 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 287 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. & Lanc. R. 14 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	York & Lanc. R. 14 Oct 17 27 Apr 18	—	—
Arnold, Edward Gladwin	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 13 *Oct* 17— 3 *yrs.* 65 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Buxacres, Walter	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Glover, George Stanley	3 Sept 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Fatman, Basil Peril... ...	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Wright, William Stanley	21 Mar 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Smith, Clive	15 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 15 Apr 16 3 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Dauger, Henry Vincent ...	20 Dec 85	(*Mobd. Spec. R s.* *to* 26 *Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 286 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gunns, Benjamin Ernest, *MC*	14 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 28 Oct 16 to 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan.* 18)	—	—
Currie, Adam (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	18 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs 16 Oct 17	—	—
Lamb, Joseph, *MC, DCM*	20 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Sep* 17 *and* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 29 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
Thompson, Wilfrid ...	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 16 Oct 17	—	—
Judd, Joseph William	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
Gilliland, Hodgson Stuart, *MC*	28 Jun 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Apr 16	Devon R. 16 Oct 17	—	—
Mount, William Frederick	6 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 *hp* 21 *Oct* 18	—	—
Stephens, Frank Harold, *MC*	11 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
Rix, Walter	12 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Rayner, Edward Charles, *MC*	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*act. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Crouch, John Alswick ...	8 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
Dell, Leighton Sydney	3 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Sandilands, P. I. R	18 July 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 181 dys 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Oct 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)	3 Jan 17 to 2 July 17
				Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ...	3 July 17 „ 20 Feb 18
Holley, Sidney Harry, *MC*	30 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 16 Apr 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 20 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 16 Oct 17 Adjt. Man. R. 13 Jan 18	—	—
Marris, Edgar Nisbet, *MC.*	2 Apr 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Apr 16 8 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 21 *Aug* 17)	Linc. R. 16 Oct 17	—	—
Clay, George Edward ...	29 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 17 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Barber**, Henry	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 18 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Corner**, Herbert* ...	8 Aug 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 11 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16) (*Labour Bn. R. Fus.* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Bn. R. Fus.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *May* 17)	Midd'x R. 19 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Powell**, George... ...	17 Dec 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Apr 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 20 Oct 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	20 Apr 16
✂**Jones**, Brian Hadley ...	18 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 20 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Macartney, George Northland Chichester Hamilton Alexander	17 Aug 94	(*Mdd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 1 — 1 *yr.* 353 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Apr 16 8 July 17	R. Ir. Rif. 20 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Brewer**, Henry Hill, *MC*	14 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *July* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Apr 16 23 Mar 18	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 17 23 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Hann**, William Sinclair	8 Sept 79	(*In Ranks— Impl. Yeo.*— 1 *yr.* 21 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 16 May 16	Household Cav. 21 Oct 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Oct* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	5 Oct 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Kirkcaldy, Grange Inglis...	23 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 to 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 20 *Oct* 17) Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Beddington, William Richard	8 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 27 *June* 16— 1 *yr.* 339 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 D.G. 22 Apr 16 28 Jun 16	D.G. 22 Oct 17	—	—
Hancock, Bernard Sampson	5 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 to 28 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff R. 27 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 17 29 Mar 18	—	—
Ward, Francis William ...	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *May* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Miller**, John	16 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 to 22 *Oct* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 24 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 17 to 29 *May* 18 Adjt. R. Art. 6 July 17 to 29 May 18)	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Scott**, Herbert Maxwell	30 Jun 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Thorne**, G.	22 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Apr 16	R. Fus. 23 Oct 17 (*Labour Corps* 23 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 16 *Aug* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Page, Sydney	11 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Richardson, George, M.C.	20 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Mar* 17 *and* 12 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	High. L.I. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Keates, Arthur Edward	27 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Kemp, Ernest George ...	12 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Watts, William Robert	12 Sept 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Hyland, Richard ...	25 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Apr 16 (*Trng. Bde.* 11 *Oct* 15)	Welsh R. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Slatter, Robert Herbert James	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Grout, Arthur William	6 Sept 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 18; 10 *May* 18 *to* 28 *Jun* 18 *and* 25 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Keegan, Michael ...	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Spreadbury, George William	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Horsley, Cecil Henry, *MC*	5 Sept 77	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R. 1 July 17*)	Ches. R. 23 Oct 17	— —
Peters, William *MC* ...	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 314 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 2 July 18
Ashley, William ...	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 25 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 Apr 16	R. Art. 24 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Dec 17 to 13 Nov. 18*)	— —
Gray, Victor Henry ...	23 Aug 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Apr 18*)	— —
Lishman, Richard ...	6 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 16 (*A. Sig. Serv. 20 Oct 17*)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 17	— —
Moon, Frank James (*temp. Capt. 3 May 18*)	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 24 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 17	Staff Capt.... ... 3 May 18
Palk, Richard	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig 24 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 17	— —
Harrison, Eric	10 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 293 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 24 Apr 16 13 May 17	S. Lan. R. 24 Oct 17	— —
McColm, William ...	5 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. 24 Jun 17 to 24 Oct 17*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Oct 17	— —
Foley, Sydney	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 16	R. Art. 25 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 May 18 to 4 Sept 18 and 6 Sept 18 to 9 Oct 18*)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Ostler**, Arthur Albert ...	27 Oct 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Oct 17	— —
✂**Mayers**, Ernest Henry	18 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 19 Sept 18
Martin, Alexander Elsden...	29 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Apr 16 30 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 25 Oct 17	— —
Bell, William	12 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	— —
Hipperson, Charles... ...	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (*temp.*) ... 1 Jan 18
✂**Altree**, Edward, *MC* ..	3 Apr 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 Adjt., R. Art. 9 Aug 17 to 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	— —
Hutson, John Henry Wolseley	13 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 161 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 26 Apr 16 3 Jan 17	R.A.S.C. 26 Oct 17	— —
✂**Cooke**, Edmund Samuel Winter, *MC*	18 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 22 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Apr 16 23 May 16	S.W. Bord. 26 Oct 17	— —
Mitchel, Victor	26 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 16 8 July 17	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Oct 17	[redacted] —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cohen, Nicholas Cyril ...	2 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Rogers, William Grainge ...	9 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Aug 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Barker, Alan Robert	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Hill, Dayrell Reed Oakley ...	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Alison, Thornton Frederick Alexander Robert	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Martin, Horace James ...	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *May* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17 *and* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Henry, Maurice	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Widdicombe, John Line Templer	20 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Linney, William Walter ...	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Morrison, Brian Harford...	31 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 4 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
O'Sullivan, Eugene Thomas	29 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Bullock, Humphry	9 Jan 99	2nd Lt Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—
Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort	22 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 11 Apr 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Edgson, John Theodore ...	5 Feb 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 177 *dys.*) (*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *May* 18 *to* 7 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 1 Feb 18 8 July 18	Ches. R. 29 Oct 17 16 Apr 18	— —
Halle, James Hugh, *MC*	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 24 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Devon R. 30 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Grad. Bn.* 1 *Dec* 17)	— —
Tierney, Bertram Sinclair (*Local Capt.* 29 *Mar* 17)	20 July 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 192 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 30 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 26 *Dec* 16)	Devon R. 30 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 27 Dec 16
Turner, James ...	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	— —
Baker, Thomas George, *MC*	15 Oct 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	— —
Disley, Henry ...	22 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	— —
Farrell, Ernest Francis Henry	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 30 Apr 16	E. York R. 30 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions .. 12 Sept 17
Durnford, Bernard, *DCM*	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 365 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 Apr 16 (*Trng. Res.* 16 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	R. Fus. 30 Oct 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Dobbs**, Oscar	30 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 30 Oct 17	Spec.Appt.(*Cl. Hill*) (*temp.*)	2 Oct 18 §
✕**Evatt**, Humphrey, *MC*	20 Oct 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Sept* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Harris**, William Henry, *MC*	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	Durh. L.I. 30 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Ferrier**, Albert E. ...	14 Jun 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 30 Oct 17 *hp.* 27 Sept 18	—	—
Andrews, John Spencer Trevor	30 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts.&Derby R. 30 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Notts.&Derby R. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Annesley, Martin Tyndale	11 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 38 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Hopwood, Henry Moor	29 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *July* 15) (*Resigned* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. D.G. 30 Apr 16 5 July 17	D.G 30 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*)	31 July 15 to 19 Apr 18
✕**Wakeford**, Louis ...	20 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Macdonald**, Percy ...	31 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 16	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 17	—	—
Treglown, Claude Jesse Helby	13 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *May* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 May 16 3 Dec 16 (*Temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 21 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R 1 Nov 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Beck**, Thomas, *MC* ...	29 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	High. L.I. 1 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. High L.I.* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Aug 18
Moubray, John	8 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 16	C. Gds. 1 Nov 17	— —
✂**Andrews**, John Hector	30 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 31 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Feb* 10 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 2 May 16	R. Art. 1 Nov 17	— —
Mirehouse, Henry William, *MBE*	21 Aug 92	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—* 86 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 2 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	S. Lan R. 2 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 25 Jun 16 to 17 Aug 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 18 Aug 1
✂**Reeve**, Wilford Norman, *MC.*	22 Jan 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 4 D.G. 3 May 16	D.G. 3 Nov 17 *A Sig. Serv.* 20 *Aug* 18)	— —
Parnther, Arthur Sidney	9 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	Manch. R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 4 May 16
Jones, Harry Reynolds, *MC*	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	— —
Loyd, Eric Edward Foster ...	26 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 4 D.G. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D.G. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Craig** Falconer, *MC* ...	15 May 92	In Ranks— 160 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Apr* 15 *to* 5 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Hrs. 4 Nov 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Burge, Gilbert Alban ...	11 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Denvir, Edward Gerald Joseph, *MC*	18 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4May16 23 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Park, Keith Rodney, *MC*	15 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art.4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr
McDowall, Robert Fothergill Cooke	22 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 16) Glouc. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.* 24 *Jan* 17)	Glouc. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Waight, DennisEdward Francis	15 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 18)	North'd Fus. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	8 Jun 1
Farrington, John Reginald	16 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 May 16 22 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23*May*16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)	S. Lan. R. 4 Nov 17 22 Nov 17	Comdt. Mach. Gun Corps ...	10 July 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McKechnie, William Gordon Balfour	6 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 4 Nov 17	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.)	14 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17
				Group Inst. in Gunnery, (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	10 Jan 17 ,, 18 Jan 17
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Hammond, Henry, *MC*	10 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Galway, William Charles Vernon, *MC*	18 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16 — 1 *yr.* 187 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 4 May 16 23 May 16 Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Tate, Thomas Marshall ...	8 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Hodson, St. John	27 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 3 *Oct* 17)	Leic. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Twist, Joseph John	28 Jun 93	In Ranks— 71 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 17)	Lan. Fus. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Min of Labour 28 Jun 18
✕ **Huxtable**, William Richard	18 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 12 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	W. Rid. R. 4 Nov 17	— —
Pearman, Thomas Eric ...	3 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 17 *Nov* 17)	— —
Guthrie, Duncan Migel	7 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 17) Rif. Brig. 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 17	A-D-C ... ... 6 Sept 17
Bultitude, Frank Leo. ...	18 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	E. York. R. 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. E. York. R.* 13 *Jun* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve 13 Jun 18
✕ **Burdon**, Randolph Matthews, *MC*	4 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 35 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Whitaker, Bernard Joseph Garneys	25 Aug 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—277 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	W Rid. R. 4 Nov 17 *hp* 26 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Black**, James Robert, *MC*	23 Feb 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—1 *yr.* 3 *dys.*) (*Mobd Terr. Force to* 22 *May* 16—289 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) R. Scots 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Scots 4 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Hall**, Richard Melville, *MC*	6 Jun 95	In Ranks—335 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Thatcher, William Arthur Norman	27 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Som. L.I. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Admans, Harold George ...	18 Apr 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—63 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 28 *Jan* 17)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Gething**, Philip James *MC*	27 Jan 94	In Ranks—96 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 10 *Apr* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Rogers, Clive Woodes ...	22 Nov 96	*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—202 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	— —
Collingwood, Francis William Norton (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 18)	22 Oct 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—341 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 78 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 17	Comdt. (*grade*) *Staff Capt.*) Lines of Comm. ... 12 Dec 17 to 17 Mar 18 Comdt. (*Cl. FF*) Lines of Comm. Staff Capt. ... ...23 Mar 18
✕ **Fiddaman**, Ernest, *MC*	29 Oct 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 5 *May* 16)	Army 5 Nov 17	— —
✕ **McCulloch**, Ernest Anthony, *MC*	3 Sept 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 5 *May* 16)	Army 5 Nov 17	— —
Garnons-Williams, Roger Fenton	13 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 4 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 290 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 5 May 16 5 July 16	R. Fus. 5 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Fus.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 29 *Sept* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve... 23 May 18 to 29 Sept 18
Hopson, Montagu Guy Stanbrook	28 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Jun 16 31 Mar 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Nov 17	— —
✕ **Moss**, Frederick William, *MC*	29 Jan 84	In Ranks—12 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Nov 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 27 *Apr* 18)	— —
Twigg, George	26 Nov 83	In Ranks—11 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Nov 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 6 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Brady**, Joseph, *MC* ...	20 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Nov 17	— —
✂**Carroll**, Joseph Sylvester	6 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 3 Jun 18
✂**Purton**, George Archibald, *MC*	28 Mar 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 17)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	— —
✂**Goodland**, Tom, *MC* ...	8 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	— —
✂**Fenn**, Walter James *DCM*	17 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Eaton**, Danie Frank, *MC*	24 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	— —
✂**Powell**, Robe Edward	26 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 May 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Nov 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hugh-Jones, David Vernon	3 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17	Leic. R. 7 Nov 17 (*vcty. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 12 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17	—	—
✂**Spittal**, Leonard Ralph, *DCM*	12 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Nov 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 28 Mar 17	
✂**Lyall** Frederick ...	8 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 7 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Norton**, Frederick George, *MC, DCM*	20 May 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—	—
Briggs, Robert Andrew	30 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 244 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 7 May 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Nov 17	—	—
Turner, James Reginald Bingham	9 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 279 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 May 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept.* 18)	—	—
Whitmore, Hugh Frederick	—	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 339 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 340 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 7 May 16 13 July 18	Manch. R. 7 Nov 17 13 July 18	—	—
Brown, Henry Maurice ...	6 Nov 93	(*Res. of Off. recalled to* 6 *Nov* 17 3 *yrs.* 91 *dys.*) (*temp Capt.* 21 *July* 16) *Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 17	... ...	—	
✂**Nicoll**, William Robert	4 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	10 Jun 18
✂**Parke**, Herbert Anthony John	6 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂ **Holmes**, David Thimpson	1 July 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 May 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 May 18*)	—	—
Wreford, Wilfred Joynson	30 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Jan 15 to 10 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16 11 Aug 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Dale**, Frederick, *MC* ...	16 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 9 May 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 9 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 May 18*)	—	—
✂ **Horwell**, Albert... ...	15 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9May16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Mintrim**, Charles James	19 Sept 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Aug 18*)	—	—
✂ **Goodman**, William John	1 Jan 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Turner**, William Samuel	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—
Hira Singh Anand ...	—	(*Temp. Lt. 26 Nov 14 to 8 Nov 17*) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 9 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
✂ **Sundar Dass Sondhi**, *MC, MB*	—	(*Temp. Lt. 20 July 15 to 8 Nov 17*) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 9 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Bustard, Frank Harcourt (*temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17*)	11 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 May 16 (*temp. Lt. 10 May 16 to 28 Feb 17*)	North'd Fus. 10 Nov 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	10 May 16
✂ **Smith**, William Revell, *MC*	14 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 191 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 May 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. 4 Feb 17 to 22 May 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 May 17*)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Streatfeild**, Arthur Clement, *MC*	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Gairdner, Charles Henry ...	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 *hp.* 21 Sept 18	—	—
✂ **Underwood**, Frederick Lewis	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Maurice-Jones**, Kenneth Wyn, *DSO*	31 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Dewey**, Norman Strafford, *MC*	14 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps 11 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hourihane** Patrick Joseph, *MC.*	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R.Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18 *and* 3 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 18)	—	—
Wilkinson, Edward George Russell	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Campbell-Johnston, Conway Bruce Campbell	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Martin**, Ronald, *MC* ...	27 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Joy, Cyril Neil	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Wheatley, Edward Eric Spencer	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Chaplin, Derek Byre Plunkett	20 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Underhill, Harold William	12 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
tes, Victor	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Hansard, Richard Luke	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Puxley, Robert Lavallin	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Rutherford**, David Alfred, *MC*	19 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Hogg, Michael George ...	3 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Eastwood, Gerald Arthur	8 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕**VC Maufe**, Thomas Harold Broadbent	6 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Blake, Francis Arthur Alexander	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Wright**, Guy Henry Warwick, *MC.*	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Harbord, Arthur Macdonald	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Orme, Frank Leslie	10 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Staff Lt., 1st cl....	3 Oct 18
Cox, Maurice Lea	8 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Mure, William	9 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Clark, Cecil Christian ...	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Denham, Michael Wilfrid...	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Browning, Spence Colin ...	17 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Groves, Francis Ernest Selby	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
St. Leger, Geoffrey Merrill	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Wright, Lancelot Edwin Lax	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
⋊**Stokes**, Richard Rapier, *MC.*	27 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Kendall, Charles Edward ...	1 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
⋊**Marshall**, John Forster Chambers, *MC.*	18 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Vivian, John Allan... ...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 18)	—	—
⋊**Redman**, Francis Vernon Lyne, *MC.*	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Phipps, Herbert Clive ..	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Rogers, Walter Hugh Goddard	29 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Whiteley, John Percival ...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pasley, Joseph Montagu Sabine	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Dawes, Rudolph Victor ...	6 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Hutchins, Robin Leslie ...	18 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Barlow, Arthur Edward ...	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Neill, John	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Edge, Bernard Broughton ...	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Hedges, Geoffrey Paget ...	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Griffith**, James Allix Wager, *MC*	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 17	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Meysey - Thompson, Onslow Victor Claude	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Collins, John Victor ...	19 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Shelton, Cyril Harcourt ...	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Starling, John Sieveking ...	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Wedderburn-Maxwell**, Henry Godfrey	31 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *May* 18) (*act. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 5 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Cleland**, William Norman, *MC*	4 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Sugden**, Philip Lange, *MC*	3 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Stenson, John	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Murray, Granville	25 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Buscarlet, Willett Analric Bowen	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 20 Apr 18
Chaworth-Musters, Douglas, *MC*	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Attenborough, Stanley ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Boyd, James	22 Nov 79	In Ranks 16 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 11 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	— —
Froud, Harry George, *DCM*	14 Jun 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 16	R. Art. 11 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 18 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 17)	— —
Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram...	—	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 May 16 10 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	R.A.S.C. 11 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 8 *Oct* 17)	— —
MacKenzie, William ...	25 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 May 16	R. Highrs. 12 Nov 17	— —
Law, Reginald Owen Hassall, *MC*	12 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 16 30 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 28 *Jun* 17)	R. War. R. 12 Nov 17	— —
De Sausmarez, Havilland George Temple	8 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *May* 16— 211 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 May 16 5 July 16	R. Art. 12 Nov 17	— —
Thompson, Arthur Thomas	5 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 83 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 North'n R. 12 May 16 3 Nov 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	North'n R. 12 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Stevens, Ernest... ...	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 13 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 13 Nov 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Eadie**, Eric, *MC*...	12 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17—2 yrs. 142 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 13 May 16 2 Oct 17	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Nov 17	—	—
Vaughan, Augustus Esmé Henry	7 Jan 89	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 13 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 22 July 16 to 20 Oct 16*)	Hrs. 13 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Lumsden**, Herbert, *MC*	8 Apr 97	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 317 days.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. 272 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §13 May 16 23 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 13 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Cooke**, Harry	5 Oct 90	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Gilroy**, Joseph, *MC* ...	26 Jun 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 217 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 31 July 10* Dischd. 25 Dec 11 *Re-enlisted Army Res. 25 Jan 12* Mobd. Army Res. 154 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 14 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 24 May 16 to 17 May 17*)	N. Lan. R. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Chalmers, Joseph Hampson	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 297 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Aug 17 to 13 Jun 18*)	R. Art. 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Jun 18*)	—	—
✕**Byrne**, John Michael ...	12 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 307 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Burgess**, Alfred Edward	15 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Carroll, Stanislaus Joseph Mary	10 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Sept 18—3 yrs. 21 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 14 May 16 4 Sept 18	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Nov 17 4 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Parkes**, Maurice Falcon Marshall, *MC*	15 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 May 16 29 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Sept* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cotton - Swanston, William Lawrence	17 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 May 16 3 Jan 17	W. Rid. R. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Beckett, Alfred	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 20 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Harvey, Christopher ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Robinson, Norman Purkiss	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Searle, William Arthur Aitken	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Elliott, James Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Long, Denis Thorby... ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Castells, Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Boucher, Charles Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 5 *Nov* 17)	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Burch, Philip Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Latter, Frank Austen ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Gastrell, Everard Huddleston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Good, Sydney Barrett ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Williamson, George Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Wells, Andrew Milton ...	-	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind Army 17 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Wilson, John Finney Stanford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Dagge, Richard Canning ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Colbourne, William Anthony	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Stewart, Cyril Elliott ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Pecker, Claude Bertram ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Stroud, George Mannering	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Acworth, John Pelham ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Read, James	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 July 17	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	
Shaw, Brien Van Dyke Haverga l (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	-
Armstrong, John Alec Egerton	—	2nd Lt. Una t. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cox, Michael	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Monies, Vernon Alfred ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Fry, George Cyril	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Walter, Edward Fraser ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Dodds, Harold Christopher	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Oddie, Bernard Ethelbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Dormer, Ernest John (*actg. Capt. 3 July 18*)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Murphy, James Roney Keogh	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Howland, Cecil Claridge ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Hemeon, Clarence Reid ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Watkins, Frederick William Springett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Corner, Richard James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Chetwynd-Palmer, Edgar Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Feb 17	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Jewell, John Witherow ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Woollcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants *–continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Vosper, Eric Essington ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Paton, Herbert Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Berkeley, Stewart Sackville Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Humfrey, Henry Brabazon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cousens, Richard Purdon...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cartlidge, Cecil	—	2nd Lt. Unat 14 Nov 1[illegible] Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Lewis, Percy Herbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cashmore, Albert Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Pigot, Harold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Walker, John Eric	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Rennick, Guy Barret ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
George, Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Bloomfield, Fitz-Maurice John Commerell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Maffett, Desmond Bloomfield	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17		
Ryan, Beamont Astle ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Murray, Thomas William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Mellor, Leycester Andrew St. John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Frith, James Wiltshire ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	[redacted]
Woolley, John Harold Crown	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Gordon, Stewart Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Race, Terence Thomas George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Oxley**, Thomas Edward	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 May 16	Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 17	—	—
Hargreaves, Anthony Newill	17 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 11 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 15 May 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt. 1 Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Denniston, James Guy ...	5 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 May 16 12 Dec 16	Sea. Highrs. 15 Nov 17 4 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Bryant**, Walter Frank	28 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 16 Nov 17	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) Equipt. Officers' Sch. of Inst., R.F. Corps (M.W.) — 17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... — 1 Apr 18	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕Shearstone, John	3 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 11 Sept 17
✕MacKay, Donald Smith	1 Nov 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 16 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 18)	— —
✕West, Ernest Albert ...	17 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	— —
✕Hoare, Robert Rawdon, *MC.*	16 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 16 May 16 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 16 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 18)	— —
✕Crowe, Dennis Marston, *MC*	21 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 May 16 19 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 1 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Bedf. R. 16 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 19 Nov 16
Robinson, John Peyton ...	27 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Hrs. 16 May 16 21 Jun 17	Hrs. 16 Nov 17	— —
Biard, Walter Lucien ...	23 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 May 16 24 Jun 16	R.A.S.C. 16 Nov 17 4 Dec 17	— —
Charlesworth, John Frankland	27 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 10 *Jun* 18— 2 *yrs.* 298 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 17 May 16 11 Jun 18	Midd'x R. 17 Nov 17 11 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Jun* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 4 Nov 1

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pearce, William... ...	1 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 19 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Williams, Edward, *MC*	1 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 May 16	R. Art. 19 Nov 17	—	—
Austin, William Thomas	21 Sept 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 212 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Apr* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Nov 17	—	—
Roberts, Victor Cyril ...	19 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 20 May 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)	E. York. R. 20 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Stebbing, Percy Edward ...	24 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R 20 May 16 21 Sept 17	Linc. R. 20 Nov 17	—	—
Sharp, William James (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Feb* 18	17 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 82 dys. R.Fus. 21May16	R. Fus. 21 Nov 17	—	—
Gillam, Joseph Frank...	28 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 21 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Gilbert**, James Edward	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 May 16	R. Art. 22 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 18 *to* 18 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 18)	— —
Merritt, Thomas Frederick	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 23 May 16	Wilts. R. 23 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... } 22 Jun 18
Pearce, Joseph	20 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 192 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Mar* 18)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 Nov 17 (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Armament Sch., R.F. Corps ... ... } 12 Jun 17 to 21 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... } 18 Mar 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Goodwin**, William John	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 May 16	Midd'x R. 23 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... } 22 Jun 18
Hicks, Philip Maxwell (*temp. Capt. 27 Nov 17*)	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 May 16	E. York. R. 23 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. E. York. R.* 9 *Nov* 18)	— —
✂**Vyle**, David, *MC* ...	16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 May 16	R. Art. 23 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 18)	— —
✂**May**, Reginald Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 18)	24 Jan 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	Welsh R. 23 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 24 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *May* 18)	Staff Capt. ... ... 14 May 18
Doke, Trevor Woodward ...	23 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 23 May 16 17 Feb 17	S. Staff. R. 23 Nov 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Smith**, Ralph Allen Oscroft, *MC*	19 Sept 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 227 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R 23 May 16 2 Oct 17	Devon. R. 23 Nov 17	—	—
Davies, Idris Meredydd ...	20 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17)	Welsh R. 23 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... §	1 Apr 18
Russell, Hugh Edward ...	12 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. §23 May 16 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 23 Nov 17	—	—
Crawford, Gerald Baynes...	2 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 16 *Jun* 16—259 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. York. R. 25 May 16 17 Jun 16	York. R. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Argenti, Nicholas Andre ...	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service §	15 Nov 1
✕**Stacey**, Michael (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 18)	7 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 26 May 16	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Law**, George Harry ...	23 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Gloseop**, Charles, *MC*	17 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Brown**, Frank Frederick, *MC*	30 Sept 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Walker**, George Peter John	20 Feb 79	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Harcourt**, Harry Gladwyn, *DSO, MC.*	13 Feb 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 363 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 15 to 6 July 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 31 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. 7 July 16 to 25 Nov 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Oct 17 to 18 Feb 18*)	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Feb 18 to 23 July 18 and 3 Aug 18*)	—	—
Russell, Frank	15 Sept 92	In Ranks— 359 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Aug 15 to 13 Nov 16*) (*temp. Lt. 14 Nov 16 to 25 Nov 17*) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 26 May 16 8 July 17	R. W. Kent R. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 3 Feb 18 to 20 Feb 18 and 21 Feb 18*) (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps 21 Feb 18 to 24 Oct 18*)	—	—
Haptie, Gordon Edward ...	28 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Sper. Res. to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 316 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 26 May 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt. 3 Jan 16 to 25 Nov 17*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. North'n R. 17 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	S. Lan. R. 26 Nov 17	—	
Ward, Joseph Espine ...	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Fane de Salis, John Peter	15 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Searight**, Eric Earle Graves Lempriere, *MC*	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 22 July 1 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 July 18*)	—	—
Napier, Charles Scott ...	3 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Blagden, Walter Herbert ...	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Wood, Ronald Ernest ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Evans, Evan Maurice Piercy	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Simpson, Frank Ernest Wallace	21 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lloyd, Thomas Ingram Kynaston	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Caldwell, Richard Mansfield	6 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ross, Charles Gordon ...	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Heaney,** George Frederick	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Apr* 18)	—	—
Dodds, Thomas Ernest ...	15 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**West,** Frederick Charles, *MC*	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 28 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 24 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Steward,** Reginald Herbert Ryrie, *MC*	8 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Stranack, Frank Kenneth	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 24 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Ridley, John Edward	31 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Inches,** Robert Kirk, *DFC*	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	17 Apr 18
Kavanagh, MacMorrough George Charles	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Brunyate,** William Michael Waddingham	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Osmaston, Gordon Hutchinson	26 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
FitzHenry, Edward Graham	6 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Harrison, Desmond ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Costelloe, Walter Henry Grattan	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 24 Nov 17	—	—
Edwards, Arthur Bertie Duncan	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Day, Gerald William Langston	23 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	29 Jun 18
Bathe, Denys	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lockhart, Kenneth Herbert	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mitchell, Alan Crichton ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Danbury, John Henry Michael Checkland	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Hemingway**, Maurice William, *MC*	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Templer, Geoffrey Gordon	18 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Scobie, Keith MacDonald ...	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Rogerson**, George Carroll, *MC*	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Cooper, Walter James ...	12 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Davies, Cyril Walter ...	22 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Wintle, Alfred Daniel ...	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Rogers, Frederick Howard Churchill	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Truscott, John Veryan ...	19 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Clarke**, William Butler, *MC*	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rundle, Alan Gordon ...	25 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Harvey**, Stanley William, *MC.*	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lake, Philip Robartes ...	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Warren, George Barrett ...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hitchcock, John Henry Frederick	4 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Goldstein, Barnard Alfred	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Crawford, William... ...	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Thom**, George Maclaren, *MC*	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bellamy, Kenneth Somers	17 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Picton**, Fred. Campbell	29 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Feb 18	—	—
Pick, Thomas Sisson ...	15 Aug 95	R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Rawlins**, Stuart Blundell, *MC.*	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ambler, Kenneth Albert ...	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Harris, Harry Walter ...	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 18)	—	—
Saunderson, Harry Vincent	9 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Smith, Ivan Victor Russell	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17; 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17 *and* 7 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Thompson, William Campbell	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Wright, Eric Duncan ...	28 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hall, Ernest George Fenton	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Wycliffe-Taylor**, Thomas Wycliffe, *MC.*	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bishop, Arthur Ernest ...	1 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Castello**, Ellis James, *MC*	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Howell, James Leslie ...	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ashe, Vivian Charles ...	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Goodwin, Ernest Arthur ...	25 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
⋊**Taylor**, John Dudley, *MC*	7 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Sept* 18 *and* 14 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Thomas, John Gryl ...	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
⋊**Paget**, Alfred Paul Barrow, *MC*	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
⋊**O'Reilly**, Brian Eric Alban, *MC*	9 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Brodie, Douglas Gordon ...	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Brown, William Roberts ...	7 Jun 97	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Davis, John Parkes	15 July 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
⋊**Wade**, Douglas Ashton Lofft, *MC*	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Johnston, George Herbert	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Waley, Ronald Herbert Simon	9 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Scott, William Keir	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Penfold, Richard John Linzee	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bellhouse, Robert Leslie ...	25 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Stobart, John William ...	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
⋊**Norris**, John Sydney Lapage, *MC*	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Purvis, John Allen Spottiswoode	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Brown, Anthony Evelyn Latham	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Denny, Arthur DeCourcy McGillycuddy	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Luker-Brown, William George Albert	1 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Gifford, Sydney Vernon ...	22 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18 *to* 5 *Sept* 18 *and* 15 *Sept* 18 *to* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bower, St. Clair	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*act. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hughes, Llewelyn Benjamin Lomas	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Liokman, William Ernest	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Behrens**, Edward Beddington, *MC*	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Bamford, Herbert	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**McNeil**, David Ross ...	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Crawford, Stuart Wright Knox	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	
Burke, Colman James ...	21 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Davis, John Henry Thomas	1 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 May 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Nov 17	—	—
Ogilvie, Charles Struthers Whyte	23 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 25 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 May 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Wynne, Charles Henry Ronald	27 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 May 16 8 July 17	R. Art. 27 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Matthews, Ernest Channing	30 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 187 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D. of Corn. L.I. 27 May 16 2 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Nov 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Smith**, Frank George, *MC*	28 July 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 27 May 16 15 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 27 Nov 17 15 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Taylor, Percival Walter, *DCM*	4 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 28 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Smith, Edmund Arthur ...	13 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 28 May 16 18 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 28 Nov 17 18 Dec 17	—	—
Raphael, Cyril Ernest ...	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 16	C. Gds. 28 Nov 17	—	—
Gregory, Cornelius (*actg. Capt. 6 Feb. 18*)	1 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 May 16 *actg. Capt.* *Lan. Fus.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17)	Lan. Fus. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Watson, Frederick Joseph	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 53 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Nov 10*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29May16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Carpenter, Frank ...	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29May16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 18 *to* 1 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 18 *to* 17 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Dann, Sydney James, *MC*	14 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Rendall, Ernest John ...	30 Nov 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 29 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *W. York. R.* 3 *Mar* 17)	W. York. R. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Thornton, Joseph Humphrey	25 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29May16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Holridge**. Albert Victor	24 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Kay, Henry Graeme Aytoun	27 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 16 1 yr. 214 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 May 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Shepperd**, William Ewart	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 30 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 24 Nov 15 to 30 Mar 17*)	York & Lanc. R. 30 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 16 Dec 17*)	—	—
✕**Parker**, William James *MC*	27 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Davidson**, Richard Nassau	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Wallington**, Francis Victor, *MC*	16 Oct 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Oct 17*) (*actg Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 17*)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17		
✕**Barrett**. Edward Joseph, *MM*	19 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 18*)	—	—
✕**McCann**, Donald Philip Anthony, *MC*	30 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 160 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 30 May 16 3 Sept 18	Leins. R. 30 Nov 17 3 Sept 18	—	—
Cameron, James D.... ...	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 31 May 16 (*temp. Lt. 31 May 16 to 29 Nov 17*)	High. L.I. 30 Nov 17	Empld. W. Afr. Frontier Force	31 May 16
Atkins, Owen Ivan... ...	31 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 July 15 to 31 Aug 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 12 July 18*) 2nd Lt. L'pool. R. 31 May 16 12 July 18	L'pool R. 30 Nov 17 13 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Cooper**, Frederick ...	7 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt R. Art* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	— —
Sandall, Robert Edward Wychenford	31 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 300 *dys.*) nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 31 May 16 29 July 16	Linc. R. 30 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 —
Clarke, Miles Harwood ...	1 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	A-D-C ... ... 24 Jan 16 to 21 Oct 16
Shanley, Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	5 Mar 84	In Ranks (to 17 Jun 16) 14 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 1 Jun 16 18 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 to 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 17)	Hrs. 1 Dec 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rlf. ... 18 Jun 16 —
✕**Fowler**, Alex Gouldsmith Hudleston, *MC*	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds. 1 Dec 17	— —
✕**Orr**, Joseph	8 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 31 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 17)	I. Gds. 1 Dec 17	— —
✕**Martin**, Edward ...	3 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 2 Jun 16	Ches. R. 2 Dec 17	— —
✕**Cummins**, Arthur ...	6 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 2 Jun 16 (*W. Afr. R.* 27 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	Leic. R. 2 Dec 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McCoy, William ...	14 Sept 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Jun 16	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Dec 17	—	—
Scholefield, Frederick William	25 Feb 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 2 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 2 Dec 17 29 Mar 18	—	—
Peake, Osbert	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds, 2 Dec 17	—	—
Cade, Herbert (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 3 Jun 16	E. York. R. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Spencer, Elijah	16 Apr 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 127 dys 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 3 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 28 *Nov* 17)	L'pool R. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Lawrence, Sydney Joseph (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jan* 18)	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 3 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	Dns. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Mead, Joseph	18 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Jun 16	R. Scots 3 Dec 17	—	—
Masterson, William (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Dec 17	Chf. Inst., Tank Corps (*Cl. BB*)	1 July 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Bailey, James George Henry	28 Aug 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 3 Dec 17 (*act). Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Sutton, George Samuel ...	4 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 3 Jun 16	Welsh R. 3 Dec 17	—	—
✂ **Gordon**, Douglas McKenzie, *MC*	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. §3 Jun 16 25 Jan 18 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 3 Dec 17	—	—
✂ **Wingfield Digby**, John Reginald, *MC.*	13 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 269 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dns. 11 Oct 15 24 Jun 16	Dns. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Smith, Vivian Cuthbert Edwin	26 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 July 18 † Aug 17	Hamps. R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Taylor, Hugh Lamport ...	6 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 15 24 Jun 16 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—
✂ **Carberry**, Edward ...	12 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17 Adjt., R. Art. 10 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✂ **Chalkley**, Ralph ...	29 Apr 96	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Apr* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.	18 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 17
✂ **Bontor**, Algernon Arthur, *MC*	10 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 23 *Jun* 16— 264 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
			N. Lan. R. 4 Dec 17	
Ware, Basil Ormond ...	3 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 74 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* *N. Lan. R.* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 16	Sco. Rif. 4 Dec 17	— —
Wilson, George Edward ...	13 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. York. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Thorpe, George Griffith ...	20 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. York. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 17	R. War. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force ... ... 14 Dec 18
Hicks, Philip Hugh Whitby, *MC*	25 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 302 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. War R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 17)	(*actg. Capt.* *R. War. R.* 8 *Aug* 18) Devon R. 4 Dec 17	— —
Knight, Gerald Featherstone	18 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 233 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon. R 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Shuldham Legh, Murray Shuldham	4 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R.W. Surr. R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 4 *July* 17)		— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.
Davies, William Howard ...	8 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R.Scots 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Scots 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Beckwith-Towse, Harry Myers	10 Dec 98	In Ranks— 105 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 4 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R* 3 *Apr* 17)	L'pool R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 23 Sept 18
Roberts, William Lewis, *MC*	22 Mar 92	In Ranks— 119 dys. (*Mobd. Terr. Force (commd.) to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 133 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Mcn. R.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Air Ministry 6 Sept 18
Southern, Victor Gay, *MC*	8 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 105 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr
Coates, Harry Kenneth	7 May 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 105 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16) (*W. Afr. R.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 14 July 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Turnbull, John Seymour...	22 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Thornhill, Hubert Burrington (*actg. Capt* 1 *Apr* 18)	22Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 65 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Devon. R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Hill, Rupert Leonard ...	17 Aug 91	(*In Ranks Mobd.* *Terr. Force* 261 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr.* *Force* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 34 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr.* *Force*) Midd'x R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 6 *Dec* 16)	Midd'x R 4 Dec 17	—	—
Thorpe, William Benjamin Morris	20 Aug 94	In Ranks 121 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	2 Sept 18
✂**Bernays**, John Stewart Noall, *MC*	12 Oct 93	(*In Ranks Mobd.* *Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 92 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Leic. R. 4 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Leic. R.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Morgan**, Frederick George, *DCM.*	13 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Jun 16	Worc. R. 5 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Collier**, Stephen Leonard	11 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Jun 16 (*A.Sig.Serv.* 5 *Jun* 16)	Welsh R. 5 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
✕**Disney**, Thomas Brabazon Lambert	26 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Bell**, Leonard Charles, *MC*	28 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 165 *dys.*) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 5 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 5 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Burke**, Frederick ...	1 Apr 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17)	R. Art. 6 Dec 17	—	—
Cox, Stephen Hilary	26 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 6 Jun 16 17 Feb 17 (*Devon. R.* 1 *Dec* 17)	R.A.S.C. 6 Dec 17 *actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
Walker, Alexander Dalrymple	5 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17)	S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Mackintosh**, Aubrey Charles	23 Sept 93	In Ranks— 95 dys. (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 18 *Sept* 16— 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Devon R. 7 Jun 16 19 Sept 16	Devon R. 7 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Shaw**, William James, *MC*	30 Sept 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 22 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 9 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ferdinando, George Henry Frederick	18 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14) (*Resd.* 11 *May* 16) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §9 Jun 16 23 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 9 Dec 17	—	—
Day, Geoffrey William ..	8 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 17—1 *yr.* 171 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 9 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	Ches. R. 9 Dec 17	—	—
Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 16)	10 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Jan* 17—1 *yr.* 116 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. R s.*) S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	S. Wales B. 9 Dec 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Holt**, Edward, *MC* ...	25 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force. to* 18 *Sept* 16—1 *yr.* 299 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Aug 15 19 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Dec 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn R. War. R.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	— to 22 May 18
✂**Higginson**, James ...	6 Nov 83	In Ranks - 11 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 16	Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Jan 18 to 5 July 18
✂**Phillips**, William Walter	9 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Tosdevine**, William Henry, *MC*	11 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 258 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 10 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 4 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 17)	S. Staff. R. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Gee**, George Augustine, *MC*	3 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Heney**, Albert	16 Mar 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Worley, Francis Arthur	10 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Ayers, Percy Ronald, *MC*	17 May 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 10 Jun 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 3 Jan 17*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 3 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 3 Aug 17*)	Welsh R. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Peters, John	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Biles, Hubert Cecil	29 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 May 18— 2 yrs. 259 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leins. R. 10 Jun 16 26 May 18	Leins. R. 10 Dec 17 26 May 18	—	—
Wathes, Richard Henry ...	11 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 264 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 11 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 16 2 Mar 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Dec 17 2 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Brewer, Ernest John ...	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 11 Jun 16	Wilts. R. 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 6 July 18 to 1 Sept 18*)	—	—
Harnott, William Thomas, *MC*	9 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16*)	R. Art. 12 Dec 17	—	—
Roberts, Harry, *MC* ...	13 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 20 Aug 16 to 10 Oct 17*)	R. Suss. R. 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 5 May 18*)	—	—
Goodheart, Oswald Frank	2 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 Jun 16	E. Kent. R. 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 9 Apr 18*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Grant, Rowland	21 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16	Ches. R. 12 Dec 17	— —
Clemetts, Henry ...	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Jun 16	Hamps. R. 12 Dec 17	— —
Appleton, Ivan Stuart	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Aug* 16 *and* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)	Ches. R. 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Sept* 18)	— —
Mutlow, Benjamin Randolph	14 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16	R. War. R. 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 18 *Jun* 18)	— —
Hepburn, Oliver William, *MC*	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 22 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 12 Dec 17	— —
Rogers, Frank Marsden (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 17)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. War. R. 12 Dec 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff. Lt., 1st Class*) ... ... 10 May 17 to 9 Nov Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff. Capt.*) ... ... 10 Nov Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 10 Nov Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. FF*) ... 10 Nov
Edlington, Cyril Edward	20 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16	R. Suss. R. 12 Dec 17	— —
Mason, William Ewart *MC*	5May 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force ... ... 18 Apr
Smyth, William Rowland Beatty	20 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Jun 16 3 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 12 Dec 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Barkham, William Henry (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 18)	30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 60 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 65 dys. 2nd Lt North'n R. 13 Jun 16	North'n R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Kay, Herbert Orlando...	9 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 264 dys Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 16	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	—	—
MacKay, Hugh Peter, *MC*	10 Mar 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 74 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Jan* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Feb* 17 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17 *and* 7 *Sept* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Brickell, Herbert James	10 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 13 Jun 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 13 Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt. 30 Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	Bedf. R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Tilley, Alfred	2 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Jun 16	Hamps. R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Railton, David	10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Jun 16 (*Trng. Res. 8 Jun* 17) *to* 3 *Dec* 17 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 8 Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 13 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	15 Nov 8
Le Maitre, George Alfred	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 16	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Crossley, John R. ...	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 267 dys 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Jun 16	L'pool R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Lister, William, *MBE*...	20 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 13 Jun 16	D. G. 13 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Yeo. 23 Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	23 Jan 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lavelle, Sidney Davis	4 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 13 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Manch. R. 13 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
McAlister, Ronald James Frier	13 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Jun 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 26 *Aug* 18)	— —
Millar, Peter Purdie ...	29 Jan 9[illegible]	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Jun 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	— —
Scott, James William, *MC*	21 July 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs 139 dys Wt. Off.— 52 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 15 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 18 *and* 6 *Feb* 18 *to* 21 *Feb* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17
Knight, William ...	7 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16	R. Art. 15 Dec 17	— —
Ratcliffe, Robert ...	8 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16	R. Art. 15 Dec 17	— —
Cordwell, Charles Edward	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off.— 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 16	D.G. 16 Dec 17	— —
Barry, William John ...	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	— —
Woodhouse, Francis George	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	— —
Wells, Francis James ...	7 Aug 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Douglas**, Fred[illegible] ...	14 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 15 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Davison**, Charles ...	15 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Mason**, Stanley Douglas King (*temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18*)	10 May 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 127 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Hill**, John...	23 May 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Coulson**, William Thomas Trevalyan	13 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Cox**, Edgar Stanton ...	8 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Jun 16	S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Twyford**, Abraham, *MC*	5 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 18) *to* 9 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 18 *to* 11 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Bultitude, Arthur Stanley	31 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 17 Jun 16	E. York R. 17 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Bowen**, Cecil Gilbert ...	22 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Waller**, Sydney... ...	3 Jun 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Jun 16	W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 23 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Gaskell**, Peter, *MC* ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Jun 1	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Garland**, Frank Edward	1 Oct 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 8 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Morgan**, Alfred	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Evans**, Stuart Sims (*temp. Capt. 2 Jun* 18)	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Grindlay**, Henry ...	25 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 18 Jun 16	R. Scots 18 Dec 17	—	—
Fennell, William James ...	18 Jun 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
Paterson, Henry	1 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Green**, Henry Charles...	20 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Meredew**, Oliver William	4 Aug 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Sept* 12 Mobd. Army Res., 1 yr. 255 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Armitage**, James Albert	12 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks L.I. 19 Jun 16	Yorks. L.I. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Colvin**, Samuel McLeod	27 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	Midd'x R. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Bishop**, Francis Henry	22 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 89 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Botterill**, William Ronald, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. §19 Jun 16 28 Sept 17 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Johnson**, Herbert Horrace, *MC*	4 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E.Lan.R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *May* 18)	E. Lan. R. 19 Dec 17	— —
Mousley-Lonergan, Ernest James Henry ...	17 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 117 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 201 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Dec 17	... ...	— —
✂**Couchman**, Amos ...	17 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 16	R. Art. 20 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 18 *to* 25 *Oct* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege & Heavy Art. ... } 10 Sept 18 to 25 Oct 18
✂**Thorneycroft**, George, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 18)	2 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	North'd Fus. 20 Dec 17	— —
✂**Cooke**, John	21 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Jun 16	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 29 May 18
✂**Gates**, Lionel Chasemore, *MC*	2 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17 2 *yrs.* 44 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 20 Jun 16 4 Nov 17	Linc. R. 20 Dec 17	— —
Elliott, Arthur	21 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 24 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 5 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Jun 16 25 Sept 18	R. Art. 20 Dec 17 25 Sept 18	— —
✂**Taylor**, Edgar Michael Seymour, *MC.*	7 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 89 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Jun 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 20 Dec17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* ∞ 16 *July* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... } 16 July 18
Kennedy, Frederick ...	11 Mar 84	(*Temp. Lt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 21 Jun 16	R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 21 Jun 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wadley, Ivanhoe Harry	6 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Jun 16	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 1 Feb 18
Howells, JohnPurslow, *MC*	22 Mar 89	In Ranks – 3 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 21 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R. 1 Dec 17 to 24 July 18*)	R. W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W.Surr.R. 23 Aug 18*)	— —
Montgomerie, George E., *MC*	25 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 21 Jun 16	R. W. Fus. 21 Dec 17	— —
Williamson, Herbert Charles	12 Feb 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps 22 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Army 22 Dec 17	Empld.under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Woodward, William Lawrence	20 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 213 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 31 May 14* Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Dec 17*)	R. Art. 22 Dec 17	— —
Petch, Frederick	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps 23 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 27 July 17 to 22 Dec 17*)	Army 23 Dec 17	Empld.under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Bell, James Gordon ...	10 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 16	R. Art. 23 Dec 17	— —
Cording, Lewis *MC* ...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF-SERVICE, &c.
Millett, William	25 Jun 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 16 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Mar* 07 *Dischgd.* 23 *May* 13 *Re-enlisted* 27 *May* 13 In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 23 Dec 17	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Techn'l Trng., R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 11 Apr 17 to 13 Sept 17 Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Techn'l Trng., R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Douglas, George Camp ...	20 Oct 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 81 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Jun 16 13 Dec 17	R. Art. 23 Dec 17	— —
✂**Beck**, James Augustine	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 18 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 24 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 18)	— —
✂**Farrell**, Rowan Cunningham, *MC*	17 Sept 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 49 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 333 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 Jun 16 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 24 Dec 17	— —
✂**Russell**, David George	24 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 177 dys. (Adjt. & actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Nov 17)*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 Jun 18 20 Mar 18	R. Art. 24 Dec 17	— —
✂**Tomlinson**, John William	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Mar* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 127 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 25 Dec 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 18)	— —
✂**Tolhurst**, Alfred Ernest	18 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off. 2 Cl. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kelly, Thomas Henry Brindle	28 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off. 2 Cl. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	— —
Mulholland, George Francis	21 Mar 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 309 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 25 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Air Frontier Force ... ... 14 Dec 15
Jones, Henry David ...	6 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	— —
Hurd, Walter	22 Apr 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (*Temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 15 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	— —
Whyte, Colin Campbell ...	30 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 158 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 25 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	Manch. R 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18	— —
Smith, Charles ...	24 Aug 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jun 16	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Dec 17	— —
Macleod, William ...	5 Dec 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 16 (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 27 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Air Frontier Force ... ... 27 Jun 14
Walter, Thomas	7 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 27 Dec 17	— —
Edge, George Henry ...	1 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 16	R. Art. 27 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
✕ **Scott,** George Percy ...	28 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 45 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *July* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 9 *Jun* 17)	E. Kent R. 27 Dec 17	—	—
✕ **Studley,** Thomas, *MC*	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	R. Highrs. 27 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	27 Jun 16
Langley, Arthur ... ... (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	20 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia.. Phys. and Bayt Trng.	28 Jun 16
Taylor, I. H. (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia.. Phys. and Bayt. Trng.	28 Jun 16
Horne, Frederick (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	16 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia.. Phys. and Bayt. Trng.	28 Jun 16
✕ **Keneally,** Timothy (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	15 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia.. Phys. and Bayt.Trng.	28 Jun 16
✕ **Cooper,** Harry	26 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 16	R. Art. 28 Dec 17	—	—
✕ **Priddon,** George ...	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 28 Dec 17	—	—
✕ **Lawrence,** Thompson Brook, *DSO, MC*	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 355 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 16 *and* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 26 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 29 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 11 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Spoor**, Harry Samuel ...	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 88 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jun 16	R. Art. 29 Dec 17	—	—
O'Kelly, Joseph Henry William Marz	4 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 141 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 29 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 29 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Mitchell**, James ...	22 Jun 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 May 17 to 29 Dec 17*)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Fowler**, William ...	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 2 Nov 17*)	Rif. Brig. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Anderson**, William John Skeaf	2 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 Adjt. R. Art. 31 *Aug* 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Kerswell**, William ...	3 July 80	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 266 dys. *Discharged* 25 Aug 05 *Re-enlisted* 8 Jan 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jun 16	R. Innis. Fus. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Turner**, Arthur William	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 July 17 to 29 Dec 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 13 July 17 to 24 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 July 17 to 24 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 May 18 to 3 July 18*)	—	—
✕**Smith**, Albert Ernest. *MC, MM*	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
✂**Hardy**, John	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Jun 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Dixon, James Stedman Douglas	26 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 186 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Young**, Roy Allen, *MC*	31 Oct 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 26 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 18 15 Mar 18	—	—
Dyson, Henry Victor Dyson	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 22 Dec 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*to take rank and precedence from 1 Jan 18*)	—	—
Craig, Samuel Maurice Mateer	--	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	—	—
Auker, Laurence (*temp. Capt. 14 Mar 17*)	3 Dec 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 1 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Army 1 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Fisher**, Henry Nettleton, *MC*	15 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16*) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 July 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17*)	E. Surr. R. 1 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 18*)	—	—
Tardrew, Cecil George ..	20 Jun 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 19 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt 22 Sept 14 to 13 Nov 14*) (*temp. Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 28 Feb 15*) (*temp. Capt 1 Mar 15*) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Morgan, Cyril Hannington	12 Oct 94	(*Temp. Lt. 4 Feb 15 to 15 Jan 17*) (*temp. Capt 16 Jan 17*) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Benett-Dampier, Arthur Cecil William	15 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 269 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	Ches. R. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Wisdom, Henry George Edwin	9 Aug 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 263 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 17 2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Johnson, Thomas Charles Moore	17 Dec 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *Apr* 17) [*temp. Lt.* (*W. Afr. R.*) 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18] 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 July 16 8 May 18	Bord. R. 1 Jan 18 8 May 18	—	—
✂**Stebbings,** William James Ross (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Sept* 17)	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 2 July 16	R. Scots 2 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Newman,** Sidney Edgar	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 2 July 16	Midd'x R. 2 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Bradley,** William George	9 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 2 July 16	R. Berks. R. 2 Jan 18	—	—
Middleton, Bernard ...	22 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 2 July 16 13 May 17	Linc. R. 2 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Heath,** Samuel	16 May 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 3 July 16 (*Camel Corps* 23 *Aug* 16)	Devon. R. 3 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Smith,** Stanley Bayliss	7 Apr 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 40 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 3 July 16 8 July 17	R.W. Kent R. 3 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 14 Apr 17 Staff Capt. ... 16 Dec 17 to 18 Feb 18	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Williamson, John Rowley	17 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Aug 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Ayers, Alfred Henry Rammell	3 Dec 92	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 105 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Hughes-Hallett, Norton Montresor	18 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.* 6 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 18)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 29 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Mansfield, James Alexander, *MC*	19 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 226 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Norman, Reginald David Henry	5 Jan 97	In Ranks— 69 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 18 *hp.* 13 Apr 18 R. Berks. R. 21 May 18	—	—
Woods, Francis Crossdaile	23 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Conn. Rang. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray	22 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Shaw, Harry Alexander ...	30 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 17)	Suff. R. 4 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harman, Stanley Gordon...	17 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 *July* 16 29 *July* 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	Welsh R. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	29 May 18
Wood, Edward Guy, *MC*	31 Oct 94	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 147 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 7 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv Bn. Sea Highrs.* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 4 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea Highrs.* 21 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart *DFC* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18)	31 Mar 93	In Ranks— 176 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	E. Lan. R. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Johnston, Frederick Low	31 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Scots 1 Jan 18	—	—
Samut, Leonard Robert	31 Aug 94	(*Embd. Mila.* to 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 115 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Worc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Worc. R. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Mayler, Eric Dudley	31 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 1	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cox, Charles Victor	23 Nov 92	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*—309 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	23 Apr 18
Rattray, Neill Aylmer ...	7 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 28 *July* 16—337 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Papworth, Frederick Cyril	3 July 9[illegible]	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*—1 *yr.* [illegible] *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	North'n R. 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 17 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Robertson, Hubert Alexander	15 Jun 93	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*—1 *yr.* 51 *dys.*) (*temp 2nd Lt.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 2 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 2 *Jan* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Ellam, Hubert John ...	5 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 18	—	—
McGeachen, George Fraser, *MC*	22 July 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 21 *Aug* 17—1 *yr.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Conn. Rang. 5 July 16 22 Aug 17	Conn. Rang. 5 Jan 18	Adjt. Territorial Force	27 Mar 17 to 26 Jun 17
Doyle, Philip Kevin, *MC*	8 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Mar* 18—2 *yrs.* 1[illegible] *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 5 July 16 2 Mar 18	Leins. R. 5 Jan 18 1 Mar 18 (*Actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Tidcombe**, Arthur Lionel, *MC*	8 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 July 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 6 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Dimoline**, William Alfred, *MC*	6 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 21 *Aug* 17— 3 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Surr. R. 6 July 16 22 Aug 17	E. Surr. R. 6 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Marchant**, Clement John	13 Nov 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 158 dys. *Discharged* 20 *July* 03 *Re-enlisted* 18 *Apr* 05 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 80 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 16	R. Art. 7 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Debenham**, Gerald Anthony, *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jan* 17)	18 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 July 16 §13 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	Norf. R. 7 Jan 18	Empld. under Rhodesian Government ...	13 Oct 16
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
Griffiths, Austin Newbold...	31 Mar 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 138 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 7 July 16 8 July 17	R. W. Fus. 7 Jan 18	—	—
Salvage, Harry	14 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 8 July 16	R. W. Fus. 8 Jan 18 *hp.* 20 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Reay**, Claud Cleary Harold Mayhew	13 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 8 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 29 Jan 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 8 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *July* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Struthers**, James ...	4 Apr 80	In Ranks— 1 yr. 160 dys. Discharged 11 Aug 02 Re-enlisted 6 July 04 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 365 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 5 Aug 14 In Ranks— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9July16	R. Art. 9 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Cohen**, Henry William (*temp. Capt. 4 Oct* 18)	10 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22Mar16	Rif. Brig. 10 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hutchings** Tom ...	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16	R Art. 10 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂**Gillham**, William Richard Frederick	10 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 8 Oct 18
✂**Lilley**, Harold	15 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 10 July 16	R. Innis. Fus. 10 Jan 18	—	—
Jones, Hugh	6 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Army 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr 18
✂**Elmes**, Charles Harold	17 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 11July16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	Dns. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Eales**, R. A. G.	13 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	R. Art. 11 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂ **Wild**, Frank, *MC* ...	7 May 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 348 dys. *Disch.* 19 *Apr* 16 *Joined Army Res.* 19 *Sept* 16 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 11July16	R. Art. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✂ **Waterman**, William A.	31 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 11 July 16 (*Trng. Res.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	Bord. R. 11 Jan 18	Empld under Air Ministry ...	25 Jun 18
✂ **Growse**, William Henry Goldsworthy	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16	R. Art. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✂ **Hamilton**, William Percy	22 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 12July16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 12 Jan 18	—	—
✂ **Hunt**, Vivian Charles ...	29 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 12 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 18)	—	—
Fraser, James William	16 Dec 93	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 10 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 July 16 7 Sept 18	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Jan 18	Empld. with K. Air. Rif....	11 July 17
✂ **Bateman** Thomas Edward	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 133 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 July 16	R. Art. 13 Jan 18	—	—
✂ **Clark**, Ronald Arthur Ronaldson, *MC*	2 Mar 94	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 140 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 July16 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 13 Jan 18	—	—
✂ **Bates**, Percy John ...	31 Jan 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 362 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14July16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 14 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Riley**, William Edward (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 18)	20 May 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R.— 14 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Apr* 17)	Bord. R. 14 Jan 18	Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach.Gun Corps } 1 Feb 18 Asst. Inst. (*Cl.GG*) Mach.Gun Corps }
✕**Beckett**, William, *MC*, *DCM*	20 Dec 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 313 dys *Trsd. to Army R-s.* 29 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 330 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys 2nd Lt Bord. R. 14 July 16	Bord. R. 14 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *Bord. R.* 27 *Apr* 18)	— —
Chase, Henry Leonard ...	30 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 14 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Oct* 17)	D.G. 14 Jan 18	— —
✕**Napier**, George	19 July 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 16	Bord. R. 14 Jan 18	— —
Taylor, John Nigel Caryl	17 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	S. W. Bord. 14 Jan 18	— —
Clegg, William	7 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L I. 15 Jan 18	Asst. Inst Sch. of Musk. ... ... } 22 July 18
✕**Wilson**, Allan	14 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Jan 18	— —
✕**Robinson** Charles James	3 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15July16	R. Art. 15 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 18)	— —
Fletcher, Miles Henry Alexander	2 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) nd Lt. R.Art. 15July16 14 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 15 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Marley, Vernon Douglas Kenneth	15 July 97	(*Mobd.Spec.Res.* *to* 6 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 265 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 15 July 16 7 May 18	Manch. R. 15 Jan 18 7 May 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bruges, William Ernest ...	4 Nov 94	2nd Lt R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 16 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Grant**, Charles Percy, *MC*	23 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 July 16 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn Durh. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18)	Durh. L.I. 16 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Feb* 18)		—
✕**Wheeler**, Walter Henry	14 Feb 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 39 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res 3 4 dys. Wt. Off, Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 16 July 16	R. Art. 15 Jan 18		—
Harrison, Herbert Berkeley	26 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Dec* 16 2 *yrs.* 111 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Dub. Fus. 16 July 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* 5 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Pegrum, Laurence Vernon	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Hrs. 16 July 16 24 Apr 18 *Seniority*	Hrs. 16 Jan 18 24 Apr 18 *date only.*	—	—
✕**Lawton**, William Henry	7 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 18 July 16	Essex R. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Whyte**, George Russell,	30 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 16	R. Art. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Allen**, Daniel Frank, *MC*	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Connolly**, Edward John	18 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 16	R. Art. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✂ **Payne**, William Robert	13 May 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 19 Jan 18 (*act. Capt. R. Art. 26 Sept 18*)	—	—
✂ **Bond**, Gerald Aubrey, *MC.*	24 Apr 97	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 167 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17*)— *2 yrs. 16 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 19 July 16 4 Nov 17	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Newton, John William ...	16 July 80	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Oct 15 to 17 Nov 16*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 10 Jun 18*— *2 yrs. 129 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 19 July 16 11 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt. 18 Nov 16 to 10 Jun 18*)	Leic. R. 19 Jan 18 11 Jun 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	18 Nov 16
Vivian, Robert Crespigny Gwynedd	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 19 July 16	L. G. 19 Jan 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R 10 May 18*)	—	—
Pattenden, Robert Frederick Seymour	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 July 16 (*Trng. Res. 20 Oct 17*)	North'd Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Balbi, Brien Macintosh ...	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 19 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 26 Mar 17*)	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Spencer, Maurice Percy ...	20 May 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 9 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Norf. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Pease, Claude Norman ...	12 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 19 July 16	Dns. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✂ **Sergeant**, Geoffrey Oswald Hamilton, *MC*	11 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Oxenford, Ernest Wallace	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 July 16	Lan. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Settle, Thomas Leslie ...	18 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 24 July 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	S. Staff. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⚔ **Kennedy**, Norman Robert, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Mar* 18)	12 Feb 98	2nd Lt R. Scots 19 July 16 (*actg. Lt.* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Scots 19 Jan 18	—	—
Bell, Evelyn Victor Allen ..	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
⚔ **Irvine**, Terence Carlyle, *MC*	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 19 July 16	Sea. Highrs. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 6 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Burn-Bailey, Edgar John Acworth	19 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Wilson, Royal Claude ...	2 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*Home Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 28 *Dec* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Brown, Edward Bulloch ...	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Pocock, Joseph Wilfred ...	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 July 16	R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barker, Arthur Francis	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Hamps. R 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
⚔ **Oxborrow**, Claud Catton, *MC*	24 July 98	2nd Lt Hamps. R 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 5 *Jun* 17)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Delf, Charles McIntyre ...	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps. 19 July 16	R.A.S.C. 19 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Fairman, Sydney Maurice Ewart	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus 19 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Sept* 17)	R.W. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gordon, Alan Bacchus ...	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16	Yorks L.I. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Harding, Frederick Lloyd	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Som. L.I. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Nicholson, Claude	2 July 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 19 July 16	Lrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants — *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Read, John Leonard	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 July 16	R.A.S.C. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Goodfellow, Howard Courtney	28 July 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 July 16	R.A.S.C. 19 Jan 18 (*Sco. Rif.* 20 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Foster, Robert Mordaunt. *DFC*	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Sillem, James Herbert ...	22 May 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Sword, Eric Steuart ..	9 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Marlowe, Kenneth	11 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Admiralty ...	24 Jan 18
Jameson, Gerald Grey ...	4 July 98	2nd Lt Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Deane, Cecil Victor	5 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 July 16	Wilts. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gidlow-Jackson, Roger Myles	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	N. Lan. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rogers, Francis Galpine ...	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 19 July 16	Devon. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Miles Robert Henry ...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Buchanan, George Bruce	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 July 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Turner, Archibald Frank St. Aubyn	24 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *May* 18)	—	—
Cary, John	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Smith, Kenneth Pearce ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 19 July 16	R. Berks. R. 19 Jan 18	—	
Fink, Alan Luis	23 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	8 May 18
Ralli, Stephen Andrew ...	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barford, Francis Edward Mackay	29 July 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 19 July 16	Essex R. 19 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Jackson, Alan Stewart ...	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt, R. Scots 19 July 16	R. Scots 19 Jan 18 *hp.* 9 July 18 R. Scots 26 Sept 18	—	—
⚔ **Kirk**, Clifford Bertram, *MC*	2 Sept 97	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 18)	York. & Lanc. R. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 22 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Rance, Hubert Elvin ...	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
⚔ **Rance**, James Edward Weeks. *MC*	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
⚔ **Ellison**, Thomas Froes, *MC*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 July 16 Adjt. North'd Fus. 26 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 26 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
⚔ **Crowe**, Henry George, *MC*	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
⚔ **Little**, Edward Gerald, *MC*	18 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, Herbert Patrick Parish	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Carr-Ellison, John Campbell	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 July 16	Dns. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Morgan, Charles Owen Walter	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Kempster, Geoffrey William	30 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Thomas, Frank William Charles	17 May 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 July 16	Suff. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Noble, Montague Horatio Nelson Aubrey	17 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16	R. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Balding, Arthur Sydney ...	22 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rich, Charles Edmund ...	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	N. Lan. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gibbons, Henry	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 19 July 16	Devon R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Low Philip Victor Chabot	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16	R. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	27 Jun 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Watts, John Athelwold Iremonger	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 to 24 *Jun* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Jan 18	— —
Martin Pierre Clifford Campbell	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Will, Wilfrid Byron Joseph	22 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Eason, Alexander Arthur...	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 27 *Oct* 17 to 19 *Nov* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Weller, Arthur Vernon ...	22 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Phillips, Reginald Maurice	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 19 July 16	Welsh R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Paul, Percival Ralph ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
McGonigal, Harold Alfred Kelly	10 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Newton, Harold Thomas ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 July 16	Wilts. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Tod, Malcolm	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 to 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Highrs. 9 Jan 18	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 8 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Graham, Charles Plenderleath	26 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Clogstoun, Tom Oswald ...	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Nov* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Sutherland, Norland Robertson	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 July 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Willson, William Victor ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt R. Fus. 2 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	— —
Prosser, Harold Astley ...	29 Oct 97	Nnd Lt. orth'n R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 16) to 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Furness, Walter Harold ...	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16 *hp.* 4 Jun 18	Yorks. L.I. 19 Jan 18	— —
Saunders, Hugh Ward Bannerman	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Gord Highrs. 19 July 16	Gord. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Dicey, Gerald	24 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rice, Cyril Cameron	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. York R. 19 July 16	E. York. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Davidson, Alexander Paul	26 July 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	High. L.I. 19 Jan 18	Wing Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	10 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17
				Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off.* 1st *Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	5 Jun 17 ,, 27 July 17
				Group Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ...	28 July 17 ,, 4 Nov 17
				Brig. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	5 Nov 17 ,, 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ackers, Cyril Holland Shakerley	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Lithgow, Samuel Patrick Lawrence Aveling	17 July 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Higgins, Warner Richard Clinton	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 July 16	Linc. R. 19 Jan 18 Adjt. Depot Linc. R. 21 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 21 *May* 18)	—	—
Nicholls, Edward Cecil Henry Robert	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*R F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R.W. Surr R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Macpherson, Ronald ...	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Lomax, George	24 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 19 July 16	Lrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Whistler, Alfred Harold, *DSO, DFC*	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt., Gen. List, R.F. Corps* (*MW*) 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Clerke, David Herbert Hamund	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Reid, Harold Wallace ...	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt E. York. R. 19 July 16	E. York. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Thompson, Hugh Thomas	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 19 July 16	Bord. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barton, Arthur Emerson ...	24 May 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Pain, Edward Thomas ...	17 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Lister, Charles Percy ...	14 July 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Bogle-Smith, James Anstruther	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 July 16	D.G. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Edward, Robert Leslie ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	L'pool R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Butterfield, Basil Frederick Herbert	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Norf. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Eyston, Charles John ...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gardner, Hugh McClure ...	1 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 19 July 16	D.G. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Forster, Alfred Henry ...	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 19 July 16	Dns. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✂ **Billyard-Leake**, Charles Robert, *MC*	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16 *actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Aug* 17)	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Markham, William Harold	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Manch. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂ **Boxer**, Hugh Myles, *MC*	10 July 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 July 16	Linc. R. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Linc R,* 9 *Sept.* 18)	—	—
✂ **Chevers**, Norman Michael Joseph Henry, *MC*	16 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16	R. Ir. Regt. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barnes, Bernard Drury Joseph	27 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 July 16	1 D.G. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Farnfield, Geoffrey George	13 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) (*temp.*) ... ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH.*) (*temp.*) ...	1 Jan 18
Frost, Thomas Fortescue Crawshay	7 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Collins, Wilfred Montague Were	2 May 93	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 July 16	Dorset R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Upton, Alan Cuthbert Waylen	19 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 17 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Dalrymple-Hay, James Erroll	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✂**King**, Henry	27 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 20 July 16	Leins. R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Gregory, Sydney Ernest ...	28 May 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) (*W. Afr. R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* — 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* — 18)	Worc. R. 20 Jan 18	Empld. with Egyptian Army	24 Sept 18
Dyer, John Frederick Cecil	22 Dec 91	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 212 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 36 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 20 July 16 13 May 17	Manch. R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Fox**, Percy Russell Helton	5 Mar 97	(*R. N. Vol. Res. empld.* to 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 204 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) E. Kent R. 20 July 16 13 May 17	E. Kent R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Hussey, Clement George	21 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 152 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Steele**, Matthew...	13 Sept 7[illegible]	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mangham, William Patrick	13 Sept 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16 Adjt., R. Art., 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt., R.Art.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 17 *and* 3 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Phillips, Frederick Vincent	8 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt R.Art. 21 July 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 23 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Moran, James	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Patchell. Frederick Thomas	26 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ...	26 Mar 17
Kirby, Alan	27 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Dale, Llewellyn Rayner John Crossly, *MC.*	1 Oct 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Burchill. Jasper Beasley ...	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 18)	—	—
Berry, Theodor Waldemar...	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Newton George Robert	17 Sept 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 365 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Dec* 08 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 21 July 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Sampson,** William Henry, *MC*	1 Jan 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) **2nd Lt. North'd Fus.** 21 July 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	North'd Fus. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Shrimpton, Joseph... ...	11 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 56 dys. **2nd Lt. R. Art.** 22 July 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Trenam,** Richard, *MC*...	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 311 dys. **2nd Lt. North'd Fus.** 22 July 16 (*Adjt., R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Lt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18)	North'd Fus. 22 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Copeman,** Hugh Douglas	22 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	N. Lan. R. 22 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Reader,** Joseph... ...	7 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 22 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 16 *and* 15 *Sept* 17)	Wilts. R. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Dawe. Edwin Charles ...	1 Nov 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Cowper-Smith, Eric Nugent	26 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	D. Gds. 22 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 22 July 16	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Chappell, John Arthur ...	17 Mar 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 July 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	Welsh R. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Skeat, William, *MC* ...	14 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 1 *Nov* 16)	Essex R. 24 Jan 18	—	—
Brannan, William ...	8 July 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 16	R. Art. 24 Jan 18	—	—
Chad, Thomas Edward, *MC*	26 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt., R. Suss. R. 27 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Suss. R.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17) (*actg Capt. R. Suss. R.* 10 *Aug* 17)	R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 18	—	—
Salter, Geoffrey Charles Taylor, *MC*	19 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 29 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York R. 24 July 16 21 Jun 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	E. York. R. 24 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	27 Apr 18
Clarke, Thomas Edwin ...	9 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 July 16 21 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 25 Jan 18	—	—
Law, William Henry ...	20 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 16	R. Art. 26 Jan 18	—	—
Snook, William Henry	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 26 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂Griffiths, Albert Thomas, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 17)	8 May 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 26 July 16	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 18	—	—
Young, Gordon Drummond	25 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 July 16 22 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 26 Jan 18	—	—
✂May, Eli	1 Jun 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 293 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
✂Smith, Horace Charles	27 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art 27 Jan 18	—	—
Johnston, Evylyn Barry...	21 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Aug* 16— 307 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Fus. 27 July16 30 Aug 18	R. Fus. 27 Jan 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) 3 Oct 18	
Beale, Charles John... ...	25 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 25 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 July 16 26 May 18	R. Art 27 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 18 *to* 20 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, William Douglas	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16 (*H.F. Corps* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ings, John Walter	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Harris, Hugh Redford Dale	27 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
✂Trorey, George Alan ...	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Wood, Henry Bartram ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Todd, Percy Arthur Stanley	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Peuchan, Godfrey Alan ...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Ramsay, Alexander Meredith	6 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Durnford, Philip Elias ...	13 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Ryan, Edward Patrick ...	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Birks, Oswald Maurice Musgrave	27 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 29 July 16 22 Nov 16 (*Garr. Bn. Manch. R.* 8 *Sept* 17)	R. Fus. 29 Jan 18	—	—
Ingram, WilliamJohnSievewright, *MB.*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Will, William Miller, *MB.*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
Philip, JamesLeslieRuthven *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	... ..	—	—
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, *MD.*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Hore**, Charles Allen, *MC*	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 17 *and* 31 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 30 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Spencer**, John	15 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 30 July 16	N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—
Gathercole, William ...	8 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 16 (*actg. Lt., R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 30 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hobbs**, Lewis	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Oct* 07 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 July 16	Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Tree**, Dennis, *MC.* ...	29 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 16	R. Art. 30 Jan 18 (*Labour Corps* 21 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 21 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Brough, Victor George Piercy	31 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 30 July 16 31 Mar 17	Notts & Derby. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Simmons, Sewell Baskerville Grattan	30 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 82 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leins. R. 30 July 16 13 May 17	Leins. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—
Lillie, Cecil James Wingate	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Lindsay, Douglas Mollison	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Butler, Gervase Rigby ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, Harold Les Cunynghame	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Abernethy, Peter Paul ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Caunter, Henry Edmund ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 July 17 to 22 Apr 18*)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	Staff Lt., 2nd Cl. ... 23 Apr 18 to 18 May 13	
Levingston, Thomas Clarke	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Meyer, Bertie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Russell, Alexander Alfred...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Bowers, Thomas Ivan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Armitage, Aubrey Seymour	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
McCaughey, Frederich George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Grove, Geoffrey Reginald...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *Oct* 17 to 30 *Oct* 17)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Spurway, William Richard Pyne	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Moss, Charles Henry deVere	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Ennis, John Ignatius ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Deans, Theodore John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Farrar, William Brookes ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *July* 17 to 27 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
O'Connor, Michael Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Holmes, Richard Eric James	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Church, Charles John Bromley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Boxall, Maurice William James	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Burch, Allen Paton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pratt, Arthur Reginald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Fleming, Robert Stevenson Tristram	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Oct 17*)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Gibbs, Egbert Willis Burnett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Gerrard, Robert Joseph ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 July 17 to 3 Aug 17*)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Stock, Sholto-Merrett ...		2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Young, William Alfred Leonard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Begg, Patrick Hunter ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Curtin, Arthur Frederick Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Evans, Norman William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Feb 18 to 21 Feb 18*)	—	—
Ellison, Edward Courtenay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Moysey, Reginald Abel Lewis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Daldy, Arthur John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Foster, Lionel Alfred ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Forde, John Stuart Beresford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Carberry, Thomas Bernard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McDonnell, Francis Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Smith, Edward Travers ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 May 17 to 19 Jun 17*)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Martin, Stanley Frederic ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 13 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
O'Sullivan, Hugh Patrick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 16 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Frost, Robert Lewis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Macalister, Sidney Cairnes	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Cleave, John Clive Tyler ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Chamberlain, Lindsay Llewellyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 12 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Macdonald, Norman ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Hodge, John Furber ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Willis, D....	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 31 July 16	Welsh R. 31 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	21 Oct 18
Morris, George William	30 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17 to 29 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 31 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Sept 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Gildon**, Arthur ...	... 18 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt., R. Art. 31July16	R. Art. 31 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hough**, William	... 26 Dec 81	In Ranks - 15 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 31 July 16	R. Muns. Fus. 31 Jan 18 *hp.* 30 Apr 18 R. Muns. Fus. 30 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Westerby**, Victor	... 18 Aug 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	R. Art 31 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Brown**, Hugh Albert ...	2 Apr 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Kemper**, Joseph, *MBE.*	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 1 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Busby**, John Henry ...	14 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt Off , Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 1 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Dobbs**, John Edward ...	26 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 24 *Oct* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Minson**, Arthur James	8 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Caiger-Watson**, Geoffrey, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 1 Aug 16 2 Oct 17	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	28 Sept 18
Pigott, Alan John Keele ...	4 July 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Aug 16 18 Dec 17	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**McCrae**, James, *MBE*...	16 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 2 Feb 18	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) ... 30 Dec 16 to 26 Mar 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) ... 27 Aug 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Lock**, Gilbert Henry.....	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 2 Feb 18	— —
✂**Cullington**, Ernest ...	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Dischgd.* 22 *Apr* 14 *Enlisted Army Res.* 11 *July* 14 Mobd.— 1 yr. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Aug 16	Norf. R. 2 Feb 18	— —
✂**Pritchard**, Percy ...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 2 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 2 Feb 18	— —
Allen, Algernon Anderson Johnston	24 May 95	(*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 16 4 Nov 17	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Feb 18	— —
Thompson, Mervyn Edward Stanley	5 Nov 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 133 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Aug 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 2 Feb 18 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 to 31 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	— —
✂**Dawes**, Arthur Charles	10 July 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 16	R. Art. 3 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 18)	— —

Lieutenants *– continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wilkinson, Percival Stephen Milward	3 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 3 Aug 16 3 Dec 16	Wilts R. 3 Feb 18	—	—
Gladden, Francis Henry Cecil	8 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 3 Aug 16 13 May 17	Essex R. 3 Feb 18	—	—
O'Morchoe, Kenneth Gibbon (*temp. Capt.* 5 *July* 17)	16 Feb 94	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to* 29 *Aug* 16— 2 *yrs.* 25 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 4 May 15 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Feb 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	28 Feb 17
Owen, Denys Clifford ...	25 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 15 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Bryant, Walter Edward George	21 Jun 93	In Ranks— 68 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 2 Sept 15 30 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Leader,** William Kenneth Muntz, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	18 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 24 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Sept 15 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Feb 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... Brig. Maj ... ... 1 Jun 18	1 Sept 17 to 31 May 18

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Nicholas, Harry Herbert	21 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Lockett, Archibald Norman	25 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 29 Aug 16—* *1 yr. 276 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* 10 Hrs. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	Hrs. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Selby-Lowdnes, Montacut William Wyrrall	25 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 29 Aug 16—* *1 yr. 254 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force* R. Art. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Brewin, John Verinder, *MC*	13 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. North'n R 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	North'n R. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Frere, Philip Beaumont, *MC*	11 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 K. R. Rif. C. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Dec 16 to 13 Aug 18 (*temp. Lt.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Feb 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*)	12 Mar 16 to 3 Dec 16
Lewis, Richard George	15 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Leins. R.* 18 *Jun* 17)	Leins. R. 4 Feb 18 (*act'g. Capt.* *Leins. R.* 19 *Oct* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Graham-Brown, Deans ...	19 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Lan. Fus. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Hocking, James Raymond	25 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 22 *Mar* 17)	E. York. R. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Harvey, Henry Bridges ...	7 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16 3 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Gibbs, Geoffrey Harcourt ...	26 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Kelly, Edward Rupert ...	13 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Aug 16 3 Nov 17	Essex R. 4 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Schoales**, William ...	5 Nov 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 5 Feb 18	— —
Robinson, Edgar Arthur Knott	7 Oct 96	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 155 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 15 to 20 Sept 17*) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 Aug 16 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 10 Dec 17*)	Conn. Rang. 5 Feb 18	— —
✂**Porteous**, Charles Lawrence, *MC*	25 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 290 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 5 Aug 16 22 Aug 17	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 18	— —
Carter, Reginald Frederick George	29 May 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Apr 13* Mobd. Army Res 1 yr. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R.Art. 3 Feb 17 to 5 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 3 Oct 18
✂**Pidgeon**, Benjamin A., *MC*	2 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Sept 18*)	— —
✂**Harper**, George Henry James, *MC*	17 Mar 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	— —
✂**Gibson**, Frank Edward (*temp. Capt. 9 Oct 18*)	1 Dec 80	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	Staff Capt. ... ... 9 Oct 18
Clarke, Samuel Charles Robert Lane	25 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Aug 16— 1 yr. 319 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 6 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 6 Feb 18	— —
✂**Mathews**, C. O.... ...	13 Dec 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Nov 16 to 18 Feb 17*)	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Feb 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Barry, Edward	16 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 7 Aug 16 27 Apr 18	Conn. Rang. 7 Feb 18 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fleetwood, George Frederick	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 16	R. Art. 7 Feb 18	—	—
⚔**Scott**, Albert Edward ...	4 May 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off — 3 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 8 Feb 18	—	—
⚔**Robbins**, Harold Victor	6 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	Bord. R 8 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
⚔**Bell**, T. W.	–	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn., R.W.Kent R.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W.Kent R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 18)	R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 16 *Oct* 18)	—	—
⚔**Wilson**, William Alfred, *MC*	10 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches.R. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 16)	Ches. R. 8 Feb 18	—	—
⚔**Beech**, George	17 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 8 Feb 18 *hp.* 22 May 18	—	—
⚔**McCullough**, David, *MC*	2 July 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 18		—
⚔**Bradshaw**, Hercules Montagu Edwin, *MC*	8 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Jan* 17— 2 *yrs.* 141 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 8 Aug 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 18)	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Davies**, Thomas Harris, *MC*	10 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 92 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 18)	R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 2 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	30 Aug 18
Baker, William John, *Jun*....	18 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 10 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 9 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Fox**, Walter Henry, *MC*	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 17)	R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Angel**, Albert, *MC* ...	19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 16 *Aug* 17)	R. Fus. 9 Feb 18	—	—
Bruce, Alexander Cathcart	8 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. High. L.I. 9 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Cooper, Richard Henry	13 Jun 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 10 Feb 18	—	—
Galpin, Thomas Hunter	11 Dec 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Lock, John Matthew Boys...	23 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 10 Aug 15 4 Nov 17	Midd'x R. 10 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Woodford, Arthur Francis	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 Aug 16 1 Aug 18	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 18 1 Aug 18	—	—
Heaton, William Smith ...	29 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 284 dys 2nd Lt. N.Lan. R. 11 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 18	—	—
✂**McDonald** Duncan Leslie	26 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Jan* 19) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 19 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 11 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Hunt, William Walter Frederick	4 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 98 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 11 Aug 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 11 Feb 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Bagot, *Sir* Alan Desmond, *Bt.*	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 R.H.G. 12 Aug 16	R.H.G. 12 Feb 18	A-D-C	...22 Sept 19
✂**Butler**, John Leslie, *MC*	4 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 12 Aug 16 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 12 Feb 18	—	—
Hetherwick, Clement ...	23 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Scots 12 Aug 16 8 July 17	R. Scots 12 Feb 18 Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr.ForceBn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 21 *Aug* 18 *and* 23 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Pearse, Denis Colbron ...	19 Jan 84	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force* Manch. R. 12 Aug 16 29 Mar 18	Manch. R. 12 Feb 18 29 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Cozens**, Frederick	—	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 13 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 18)	R. W. Kent R. 13 Feb 18 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 12 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Johnson**, Albert, *MC* ...	9 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 13 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 22 *Apr* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Savill**, Lawrence Vernon	12 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 13 Aug 16	R. Art. 13 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Lane**, Leslie Ward, *MC*.	26 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 15 23 May 16	R. Suss. R. 14 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 9 *Oct* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Morton**, Harry, *DSO, MC*	16 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 5dys. Wt. Off.— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 14 Aug 16 (*Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* :— *temp. Lt.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 17; *Adjt.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *May* 17; *temp. Capt.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18; *actg. Maj.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18; *temp. Maj.* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Oct* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Feb 18 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn.* 8 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Richards**, William ...	15 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 14 Aug 16	Suff. R 14 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Cordwell**, William James	25 Apr 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)	Essex R. 14 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Beckham**, James, *MC.*	1 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 365 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Dec* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14Aug16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17 *and* 28 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 14 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Pitts** James Percival, *MC*	29 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14Aug16 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 22 *Oct* 17)	Bedf. R. 14 Feb 18 (*actg. Lt.-Col comdg. Serv Bn. Lp'ool R.* 5 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Roller, Roy Eyton, *MC* ...	30 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 18) (*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan.* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 14 Feb 18	—	—
Morgan, Bertram	5 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 138 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 14 Aug 16 31 Mar 17 (*F. F. Corps* 23 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 14 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
⚔**Lenthall**, Ernest James	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 18	—	—
⚔**Jarvis**, Harry	21 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Aug 16	Suff. R. 15 Feb 18 *hp.* 13 Apr 18	—	—
⚔**Hardie**, John	29 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 16	R. Scots 15 Feb 18 Gord. Highrs. 26 July 18	—	—
⚔**Thomas**, Stanley Ivor	19 May 93	In Ranks — 2 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 15 Aug 16	R.W. Fus. 15 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	5 Jun 18
⚔**Tully**, David George, *MC*	14 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 18	—	—
⚔**Pottle**, [Robert George Harold]	3 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**McDonald,** Albert Victor, *MC*	8 May 95	In Ranks.— 2 yrs. 99 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 13 *Oct* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Major, Frederick Arthur	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Aug 16	North'n R. 15 Feb 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	24 May 18
Lewis, William Naunton ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 15 Aug 16	Welsh R. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Behrens, Martin	—	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	S. Wales Bord. 16 Feb 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Johnston, Andrew Gunnar Douglas	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Spencer,** James Lewis, *MC*	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 8 *July* 18)	—	—
King, Kenneth Edward King	5 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Birch, Douglas Clarkson ...	19 July 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Exlev, John	12 May 98	2nd Lt W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York. R 16 Feb 18	—	—
Bucknall Humphrey Allen	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Macpherson, Ronald James	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Jones, Victor Harry	7 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Mackie, David Taylor ...	4 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 16 Aug 16	R. Scots. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Edwards, James Coster Lloyd	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Young, Stanley Charles Gordon	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Palmer, Edwin Arthur Percival	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 16 Feb 18 (*North'n R.* 12 *Jan* 18)	— —
Jennings, Raymond Winter ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Hendy, Ronald Alexander	29 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 16	R. War. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Hall, Lionel Reid	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots. 16 Aug 16	R. Scots 16 Feb 18	— —
Clayton, William Paget L'Estrange	1 Mar 98	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Dent, William Harry Noel...	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, John Denys	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs 16 Feb 18	A.D.C. ... ... 9 Aug 18
Coates, Ronald Gordon ...	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon R. 16 Feb. 18	— —
✕**Davidson**, Douglas angle Fetherstonhaugh	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *July* 18)	— —
Williams, Cecil James ...	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 16 Feb 18 (*Bedf R.* 12 *Jan* 18)	— —
Templer, Gerald Walter Robert	11 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Dowdall, Charles Cecil Laurence	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Bland, Malcolm Gordon ...	28 July 98	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Aug 16	K. R. Rif. C. 16 Feb 18	— —
Thompson, Basil Edward	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16	N. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Beavan. William Franklin	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	— —
French, Frederik Christian Delcomyn	6 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 13 *Aug* 18)	— —
Wathen. George William Dean	8 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* 11 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Percy-Jones, Donald ...	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18	— —
✕**Hughes**, Ivor Thomas Percival, *MC*	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
McFarlane, Ronald Kenneth	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	Lrs. 16 Feb 18	— —

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sibary, Herbert Sydney ...	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Nort. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
⋊**Darvall**, Laurence, *MC*	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 29 Jun 18
Dowling, James Richard Hodges	23 July 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Griffith, Rafe Stuart ...	12 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Irwin, Richard Arthur ...	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Lan. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Jones, Francis Elmore ...	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	— —
⋊**Jones-Williams**, Arthur Gordon, *MC*.	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Cox-Cox, Gordon Gerard ...	14 July 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	Lrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
⋊**Harrison**, Anthony Cecil Boris, *MC*	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Barrett, Wilfrid Kenyon Tufnell	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18 Adjt. Regtl. Depôt Dorset R. 18 Jun 18	— —
Harvey, John Henry Fuge	15 Dec 96	2. d Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
⋊**Edwardes-Evans**, Huw Meredydd, *MC*	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	R.W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Odell, Charles Walter ...	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt R-Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18
Powell, Idris Morgan ...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R 16 Aug 16	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Blakiston-Houston, John Mathew	31 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 11 Brs. 16 Aug 16 *Tank Corps* 6 *Aug* 17)	Hrs. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 31 *Aug* 18)	— —
Morris, Claude Arthur ...	17 July 98	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	Lrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
Wheeler, Vashon James ...	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *and* 18 *July* 18)	— —
Bulfin, Edward Francis Joseph	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R. 16 Feb 18	A-D-C ... ... 5 Oct 16 to 29 Apr 18
Bakewell, Robert Harrison	30 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Sandars, George Eustace Drysdale	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Coghill, Harry	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Rif Brig. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Minniece, Thomas Louis..	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16 (*attd. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Jan 18*)	R.A.S.C. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Barnett, George Alexander	5 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Campbell, John Gordon ...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R. 10 Nov 17*)	Bord. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Isaac, Arthur Henry ...	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Evans, George Edwin ...	30 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Warren**, Richard Crawford, *MC*	25 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Hyde, Roger Geoffrey ...	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 18	—	—
Barnett, John Maurice ...	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Corrie, John Cordwent ...	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Sea. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Joslen, Hubert Frank ...	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Nov 16 to 14 Feb 17*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Earle, Eric Norcliffe Grasett	5 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	S. Wales Bord. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 5 July 18 to 2 Oct 18*)	—	—
Palmer, Cyril Power Seaton Liddersdale	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Webb, Daniel James Gordon	25 July 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Fowler**, John Passmore, *MC*	27 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 9 Apr 17 to 31 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 22 Jun 17 to 31 July 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 1 Aug 17*)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Chambers, Lawrence Bernard	28 July 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Bullen-Smith**, David Charles, *MC*	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 5 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Stephens**, Alfred Stanley, *MC*	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18 *hp.* 11 Jun 18	—	—
Fordyce, Charles Elphinstone	12 May 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Sea. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Dodd, Edward Montague ...	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Aug 16	Worc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Watson, Edgar Percy ...	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry.. ...	1 Apr 18
Comins, Richard Innes ...	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Shrops. L. I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Carrigan, Henry Charles...	18 Oct 96	2nd Lt Suff. R. 16 Aug 16	Suff. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**VC Moore**, Montagu Shadworth Seymour (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Feb* 18)	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Finch**, Philip Gerard, *MC*	15 Jan 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 17)	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Richards, George Warren	4 July 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 18)	R. W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Bairnsfather**, Tom Duncan	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 16	R. War. R. 16 Feb 18	A-D-C	5 Feb 17
Gibson, George Manby Bell	30 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 18)	Sco. Rif. 16 Feb 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Boughton Leigh, Egerton	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 16 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Tucker, John Darley ...	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Butler-Bowdon, Basil Joseph Bernard	5 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16	Lan. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Altamont, Ulick de Burgh, *Earl of*	30 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Aug 16	Dns. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Stewart. Hugh Charlie Godfray	13 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Perkins, Arthur Desmond Knox	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
✕ **Tayler**, St. Cyprien Churchill, *MC*	16 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
✕ **Walker**, Maurice Davenport, *MC*	8 July 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16	Lan. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Appleby, Robert James ...	30 July 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*Inf. Bn.* 18 *Aug* 17)	Durh. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Plaskitt, Guy Mallabey ...	8 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	— —
✕ **Sankey**, Cecil Martin, *MC*	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 24 Apr 18
✕ **Orgill**, Edward Freer, *MC*	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 5 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 18 *Jun* 17)	N. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18 Manch. R. 25 Jun 18	— —
O'Dowd, Reginald Emmett Dunstan	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 18)	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	Adjt., Volunteers...13 Aug 17 to 2 Oct
Doherty, Terence O'Cahir...	10 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Aug 16	Essex R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Gordon, Nigel Maughan ...	24 July 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 16	Suff. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Twamley, Henry Eric Russell	29 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Tayler, William Ulric Chevallier	62 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	R. W. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Harper, Joseph William ...	6 May 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Stevens, George Alexander	27 Jun 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York R. 16 Feb 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Martin, Reginald Henry ...	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Aug 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Res Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 27 May 17*)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... } 27 May 17
DeWilton, Gerald Philip St. Clair	31 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug 16	Norf. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Newcomb, Frederick, *MC.*	27 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 5 Jun 17 to 24 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 20 July 17 to 24 July 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 25 July 17*)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Brown, John Patrick, *MC.*	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Beck, Maurice Gilbert ...	12 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Whaley, Francis John, *MC.*	30 May 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 4 July 17 to 31 Aug 17*)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 19 Sept 18*)	— —
Wilson, Peter Leslie ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Aug 16	Dns. 16 Feb 18	— —
Mansbridge, LeslieMorton	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps 7 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 3 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
House, Brian Harvey ...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
George, Ronald Anthony King	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Toler-Alvward, Victor George	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 16 Aug 16	D.G. 16 Feb 18	— —
Crosse, Frank Parker, *MC.*	24 Oct 97	nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16	S. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18 *hp.* 2 Mar 18	— —
Dowling, Francis Barré Beresford, *MC*	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 5 Oct 17 to 20 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 21 Sept 17*)	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Powell, Palgrave Dawson Turner	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 17 to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*)	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Tucker, Noel Oldnall ...	29 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 Aug 16	W. York. R. 16 Feb 18 (*acto. Capt. W. York. R. 6 May 18*)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jones, Walter Henry Victor	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Banting, George Gaywood	25 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Mar* 17)	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Roberts, George Gerald ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff R. 16 Aug 16	S. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Sandeman, Robert John ...	20 Apr 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Montgomrey, Malcolm Ronald, *MC.*	14 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Beer, George Hurrell Bentham	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Jenkin, William Walter Lloyd	17 July 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	16 Jun 18
Ainley, Francis Clifford ...	23 July 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Way, George Blake Cawley	1 Aug 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Colledge, Arthur Vincent	8 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Aug 16	Worc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Whitaker, Samuel John ...	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 18 *hp.* 8 Nov 18	—	—
Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *MC*	31 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Uthwatt, William Rupert Edolph Andrewes	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Gosling, Gerald Noel, *MC*	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Robb, Frederick	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Sc. Fus 16 Feb 18	—	—
Richards, William Masters	—	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18) **Lt. W.I.R. 16 Feb 18 21 Jun 18**	(*actg. Capt. W. York R.* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 22 *Oct* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Cooper**, Ernest Charles	27 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Buxton**, William ...	24 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 17 Aug 16	Bedf. R. 17 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Cleaver**, Frank Percival	20 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	13 Feb 17 to 9 Dec 17 1 Apr 18
✕**Hill**, Henry	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 17 Feb 18 Adjt. 22 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Griffin**, J. W., *MC.* ...	1 Sept 89	In Ranks 7 yrs. 169 dys 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Mar.* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17) (*temp Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 24 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18)	R. War. R. 17 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Cadie**, Ronald, *MC.* ...	6 Aug 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 164 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	—	—
Barry, William (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 18)	8 Jan 96	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 8 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) Lt. W.I.R. 17 Feb 18	(*W. Afr. R.* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Wright**, Frederick Thomas	7 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 16	R. Art. 18 Feb 18 Adjt, R. Art. 1 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Beardsley**, William Thomas	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 16	R. Art. 18 Feb 18	—	—
MacDermott, Philip Laughlin	17 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 18 Aug 16 3 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 18 Feb 18	—	—
Reynolds, Victor Oliver ...	29 Aug 96	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Feb 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... / Empld. under Air Ministry ...	11 Jun 17 to 19 Feb 18 / 28 Aug 18
✕**Elliott**, Harry Richard, *Jun., MC*	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Aug 16	R. Art. 19 Feb 18	—	—
O'Donovan, John Conan Marshall Thornton	17 Nov 93	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 20 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Wright**, Frederick William	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 20 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Wilkin**, Hugh *MC* ..	20 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 5 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 224 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. W. Kent R. 20 Aug 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17) 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17 *and* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 20 Feb 18	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	6 Oct 17 to 5 Sept 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Griffith, John Ellerthorpe...	4 Apr 97	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*—131 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July* 17—1 *yr.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 29 Aug 16 8 July 17	Dorset R. 20 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Parnell**, George Lewis	4 Mar 76	In Ranks—19 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 21 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Woodham**, John Edward	18 Jun 82	In Ranks—15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 16	R. Art. 21 Feb 18	—	—
Jones, James William Gamble	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Feb 18	—	—
Turton, Albert Ernest ...	27 Oct 78	In Ranks—19 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. SHrs. 22 Aug 16	Hrs. 22 Feb 18	Adjt. Indian Volunteers ...	22 Aug 16
✕**Hunter**, Joseph Charles	1 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*—170 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Aug 16 17 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 22 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Saltwell, Edward Joseph ..	5 Dec 90	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*—1 *yr.* 76 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17—1 *yr.* 273 *dys.*) (*Adjt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 22 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Wilmot**, Gerald Cusack	27 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 23 Aug 16 27 Apr 18	York & Lanc. R. 23 Feb 18 24 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Corry**, Thomas	9 Sept 86	In Ranks—9 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 18 Apr 17	I. Gds. 23 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊Wickstead, John Arthur	27 Oct 78	In Ranks—15 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—228 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 Aug 16	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	—	—
Lovegrove, Clifton George	23 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17*—1 *yr.* 87 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) (R.Art. 24 Aug 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	—	—
⋊Butler, Hubert	4 Jun 80	In Ranks—4 yrs 169 dys. Discharged 20 Dec 02 (*Re-enlisted 17 Mar 04*) In Ranks—10 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. 17 Jan 17 to 22 Apr 17*)	Dorset. R. 25 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Oct 18
⋊Noakes, Francis ...	15 Nov 88	In Ranks—7 yrs. 86 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Feb 14* Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 26 Aug 16	Lrs. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mutch, George	1 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Yates, Rowland William Peel	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Williams, Reginald Thomas	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Hards, Frank William Tarbuck	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Roberts, Caleb Grafton ...	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Owens, Perceval Hirst ...	3 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lancaster-Jones, Ernest ...	8 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
⋊Maclaren, Robert Hillhouse, *MC.*	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 30 July 18 to 14 Aug 18*)	—	—
⋊Cooke, Charles Stanley Vernon, *MC*	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18 Adjt. R. Eng. 25 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R Eng. 25 Oct 18*)	—	—
Clutterbuck, Jack Ernest	8 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
⋊Pottle, Henry George, *MC*	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shortt, Arthur Charles ...	2 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Church, John Bernard ...	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Welchman, Robert Maximilian Armitage	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lang-Anderson, William Grant	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parker, Frederick William Leopold McClintock	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bushby, Alan Bowring ...	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Keane, William McMahon...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Atkinson, Arnold Francis Crossley	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Penson, John Hubert, *M.C.* ...	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Carnegie, Douglas Lloyd ...	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Maxwell, Edwin Carter ..	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Sandeman, Edward Kenneth	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Anderson, William Seton Chevallier	30 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Jacobs-Larkcom, Eric Herbert Larkcom	21 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Davey, Basil Charles ...	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parkes, Eric Lloyd ...	17 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Thompson, Francis Sinclair	23 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Batten, Stephen Alexander Holgate	3 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Boyce, Alexander Rodney...	22 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Palmer, Norman Leslock Learmonth	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Ripley, Joseph Maitland ...	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Perrott, Richard Oswald ...	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Dauban, Richard Rene ...	26 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Craig, Peter Martin	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Copestake, Thomas Arthur Beresford	3 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 May 17 to 27 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bankart, Charles Roland ...	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parks. Charles Frederick ...	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Ormerod. Cyril Berkely ...	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Lassetter, Walter Patrick...	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Frowen, John Harold ...	14 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Morley, Reginald	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Stephens. John Parnall ...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Fouracres. Charles Edward	26 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Shawyer, Stanley Robert...	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bethell, Vivian Lionel Slingsby	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	R. Art 26 Feb 18	—	—
Kelly, John Vincent Joseph	1 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Plissonneau, Robert (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 18)	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade* Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FV*))	30 Apr 18
Buchanan, Robert	14 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
D'Aubuz, Sylvain Claude...	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Roper, William Francis ...	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Norton. Cyril Henry ...	4 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Barlow, Christopher Matthew, *MC*.	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Fawcett. Charles Herbert	24 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Smith, John Henry	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Glenn, Walter William, *MC*	16 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Whitehead, Christopher ...	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	— —
Fawcett, Norman	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Filleul, John Valpy ..	1 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
✂ **Connell**, Edward Stenson, *MC*	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18)	— —
Wood, John Morton Devereux	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Yapp, Arthur Edward ...	24 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 *A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *July* 17)	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	— —
Bates, Maurice Halifax ...	9 Aug 16	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Smith, Alfred Charles Stuart	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...12 Aug 18
Straus, Percy Jack Webb	22 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Tod, Thomas Leonard Graham	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Payne, Lennox William George	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Shutte, Reginald Arthur Neale	25 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 6	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	— —
✂ **Hamilton**, Andrew Stuart Loudon, *MC*	11 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Mackenzie, John Peacock	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 12 Apr 18
Radford, John Victor Dykes	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	— —
✂ **Chadwyck-Healey**, Edward Randal, *MC*	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	A-D-C ... ... 8 Oct 16 to 8 Feb 17 Staff Lt.... ... 9 Feb 17 „ 16 Oct 18
Thornhill, Edmund Basil...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Lonsdale, Victor Oswald ...	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Baines, Michael Fitzroy Talbot	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Allardyce, James Craig ...	11 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Coles, John Davison... ...	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cashman, William James	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 Adjt., R. Art. 28 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Sept 18*)	—	—
Lambe, Richard Bevis ...	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Napier, John Lenox Clavering	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Barron, John...	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Holmes, Leonard Geoffrey	15 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Fowler, Bryan John ..	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Walker, Harold Stephen ...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Odell, Thomas Urquhart ...	22 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Nolan, Philip John, *DFC*	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps 3 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Bassett, John	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Jackson, Lawrence Henry	10 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Holmes-Tarn, Kenneth Archibald	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Voelcker, John Frederick...	16 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mermagen, Carl Francis ...	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Clark, Andrew Edmund James, *MC*	18 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Beattie, Cyril Hamilton, *MC*	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Wade, Richard Seymour ...	30 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Thompson, Richard Graham Rickman	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Barlow, James Radford ...	30 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Brown, Philip William Freuch	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Constable, Walter George...	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bedford, William James Riland	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Howard, Gerald Ernest ...	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Deane-Freeman**, William, *MC*	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 29 *Sept* 18 *to* 29 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Jones, Charles Warwick Frank	25 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Manners-Smith, Lionel Charles	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Methuen, Desmond Charles	2 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Claxton, Francis Arthur ...	30 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mockler, Gerald Ringrose...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Digges, Henry Geoffrey Gordon	20 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Ardern, Carol	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Ainsley, Ernest Edward ...	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R .Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Holland**, Victor Christian	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Du Bern, Maurice Errol ...	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Hunt, Charles William ..	3 Oct 58	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 27Aug16	R. Art. 27 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Lewis**, Henry	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *N. Lan. R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *N. Lan. R.* 21 *Oct* 16)	N. Lan. R. 27 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Gray**, Edward, *DSO, MC*, *Bk*	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Nov* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Durh. L.I.* 8 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj.* *Serv. Bn.* *Durh. L.I.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	Durh. L.I. 27 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. Serv Bn. Durh. L.I.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
White, George Symmons ...	27 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 27 Aug 16 3 Jan 17	R.A.S.C. 27 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Bell**, John Douglas, *MC*	14 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 206 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 27 Aug 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 27 Feb 18	—	—
✕**King**, Frederick John ...	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 28 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Hampson**, John ...	29 Nov 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 28 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 9 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 28 Feb 18	—	—
Lewis, Vincent	13 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 18 *Sept.* 16— 2 *yrs.* 35 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Aug 16 19 Sept 16	R. Art. 28 Feb 18	—	—
Riddell, Alexander Herbert Oliver	25 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 28 Aug 16 2 Feb 17	Bedf. R. 28 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 16 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Thurston**, Charles Ernest, *MC*	13 Sept 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—* 1 *yr.* 59 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 15 to 10 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 11 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Aug 16 21 Jun 17	R. Scots 28 Feb 18	—	—
Brooks, John Bennett ...	7 Oct 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 29 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug* 16 to 27 *Feb* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Feb 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	20 Aug 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cliff, Benjamin, *MC* ...	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 29 Aug 16	Sco. Rif. 28 Feb 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Mordecai, Leslie Roy	20 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 26 *Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 149 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 Aug 16 27 Apr 18	Lan. Fus. 28 Feb 18 27 Apr 18	—	—
Muir, James Lennox, *MC*	22 Jan 92	(*Mobd, Spec. Res. to* 12 *July* 18 3 *yrs.* 276 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Ir. Rif. 10 July 15 13 July 18	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Mar 18 13 July 18	—	—
Thompson, James, *MC.*	4 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Anstiss, Ormonde George Henry	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18; 20 *Aug* 18 *to* 28 *Aug* 18 *and* 4 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Leighton, Albert Thomas...	13 Feb 87	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Tuffley, James Raymond	21 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Walker, Edward ...	17 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Boyton, Charles Robert	3 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Downer, George William Frederick Henry	19 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	13 Jun 18
Goodman, Patrick John, *MC*	1 Nov 94	In Ranks — 1 yr. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *May* 17)	S. Lan. R. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 18 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Jones**, George Frederick	31 Dec 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 63 *dys.*) (*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) Welsh R. 1 Sept 16 8 July 17	Welsh R. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Elliott, Leonard Alfred Ladas	6 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17 1 *yr.* 338 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Ross**, John Archibald ...	1 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 242 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 1 Sept 16 29 Mar 18	High. L.I. 1 Mar 18 29 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Jew**, Thomas Ernest	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt R.Art. 2 Sept 16	R. Art. 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Ansell**, Alfred	18 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 107 dys. R.Art. 2 Sept 16	R. Art. 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Linehan**, George Edward	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Mar 18	—	—
MacGillivray, Alexander Fraser	24 Apr 97	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 16 8 July 17	Cam'n Highrs. 3 Mar 18	—	—
Wilkins, Robert James ...	5 Sept 92	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 3 Sept 16 25 Jun 18	R. Ir. Regt. 3 Mar 18 25 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 28 *July* 18)	—	—
Runciman, John Greig ...	2 Dec 95	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Oct 15 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 20 *Nov* 17)	R. Scots. 4 Mar 18	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂ **Draycott**, John Frederick	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Dudley, Stewart	18 Dec 96	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Aug* 14 *to* 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	D.G. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Douglas, Erle Hamilton Ellerslie	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr* 192 *dys*.) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Brown, Duncan	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 330 *dys*.) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*acty. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 4 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Edyvean, Elphinstone Peverell	10 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr*. 337 *dys*.) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Mar 18	—	—
✂ **Davidson**, Charles Robert, *MC*	2 Nov 96	In Ranks— 32 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	High. L.I. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... —	1 Apr 18 —
✂ **Puckle**, Harry, *DFC* ...	24 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs*. 59 *dys*.) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Leic. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 13
Graham, Edward Fairley Stuart	23 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *May* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 C. Gds. 20 Feb 18	C. Gds. 4 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
Jones, Phillip James Desprez	26 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Oct* 16 1 *yr* 245 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *May* 16 to 22 *Jun* 17) (*Trng. Res.* 23 *Jun* 17 to 25 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 23 *Jun* 17 to 25 *Nov* 17)	L'pool R. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Laughton, Percy Stothard	25 Dec 91	(*R. N. Vol. Res. empld.* 10 *Mar.*15 to 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Harvey, Ewart Francis Samuel	23 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 168 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 to 31 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps* 1 *Nov* 16) to 3 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Labour Corps* 28 *July* 17 to 11 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 12 *Feb* 18 to 11 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 12 *Aug* 18	Leins. R. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Woods, Gerald Stanley ...	21 May 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 238 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *May* 15 to 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16 to 3 *Mar* 18)	York & Lane. R. 4 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Essame**, Hubert, *MC.*.	24 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 2 Oct 16—1 yr. 124 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) North'n R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 Adjt. North'n R. 27 July 17 (*temp. Lt. North'n R. 27 July 17 to 3 Mar 18*) (*actg. Capt. North'n R. 3 Aug 17*)	North'n R. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Davies, Ronald Brynmor...	24 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Oct 15 to 2 Oct 16*) (*actg. Lt. 28 Aug 16 to 26 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 8 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	E. Lan. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Bush**, Ernest Edward ...	9 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 18—338 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 21 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 21 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj. 22 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Deedes**, Richard ...	7 Jan 96	*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—271 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Dec 15*) *to 2 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 15 May 17*) *to 3 Mar 18*)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Mar 18 (*Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 4 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 3 Aug 18*)	—	—
✂**Pitman**, Lionel George	5 Mar 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 131 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 2 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. W. York R. 31 Oct 16 to 16 Apr 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 31 Oct 18 to 13 Oct 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 17 Apr 17*)	W. York. R. 4 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
><Gedge, Edward Gordon, *MC*	3 May 95	In Ranks— 44 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Bruno, Hugh Alan Bruno ...	4 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	Hamps R. 4 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 8 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Curry, Allen Austen ...	15 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Sept 16 20 Feb 18	R.A.S.C. 4 Mar 18	—	—
><Picon, Francis	27 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Sept 16	R. Art. 5 Mar 18	—	—
Denison, Amos Allan, *MC*	5 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 15 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 5 Sept 16 17 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 5 Mar 18	Empld. unde Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ingham, Geoffrey	18 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 4 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 5 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R. W. Kent R. 5 Mar 18	—	—
><Wilson, John Andrew...	30 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Sept 16	R. Fus. 6 Mar 18	—	—
Joyce, Thomas Victor, (*temp. Capt. 23 Aug 18*)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 6 Sept 16 17 Feb 17	High. L.I. 6 Mar. 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	14 May 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Davidson**, Kenneth Chisholm, *MC*	4 July 97	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 193 *dys.*) (*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 6 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 6 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Gorman**, John... ...	13 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 16	R. Art. 7 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18 *and* 2 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Williams**, W. J. ...	16 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Ruddle**, Robert	8 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Hook**, Frederick William	25 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Discharged* 24 *Jan* 11) (*Joined Army Res.* 8 *July* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Leeming**, Lawrence Edward	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Mansfield**, Joseph William	16 Dec 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Gronow**, Thomas, *MC*, *DCM*	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 13 *Rejoined* 25 *July* 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Sept 16	Bord. R. 8 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dalton, Arthur Hammond	30 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Oct 16—2 yrs. 69 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 8 Sept 16 13 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 25 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps (M.W.) 1 Oct 17 to 1 Nov 17*) (*temp. Capt. 2 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Hrs. 31 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Noyes Lewis, Denys Mortimer	2 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 20 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17	S. Wales Bord. 8 Mar 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 18*)	—	—
Parry, William	25 May 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—151 dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jan 15 to 5 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 6 Dec 16 to 7 Mar 18*)	S. Wales Bord. 8 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 8 Mar 18*)	—	—
Holman, Richard Boyce ...	19 Aug 96	18 Hrs. 14 July 15 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Sept 16	Midd'x R. 9 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 19 Aug 18*)	—	—
✂**Wallace**, George ...	10 July 75	In Ranks—21 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—1 yr. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 9 Sept 16	Suff. R. 9 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Hibbett**, Harry ...	27 Mar 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 9 Sept. 16 (*Temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. 7 Nov 16 to 26 Nov 16*)	R.W. Kent R. 9 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Walker**, Frank William	17 Jun 76	In Ranks—17 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 9 Sept 16*)	R. Fus. 9 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Humphries**, Ernest ...	14 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 44 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Sept 16	R. Art. 10 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Pilley**, Eric Charles ..	5 Nov 92	In Ranks – 5 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Sept 16 (*Labour Corps* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 22 *July* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 10 Mar 18	—	—
✂**McClean**, Thomas Henry	26 Dec 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 3 *Dec* 16)	North'd Fus. 10 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Woolley**, John... ...	15 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 16 Adjt., 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 11 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Davidge**, Albert Fisher, *MC*	22 July 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Sept 16	Lrs. 11 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Alexander**, Robert ...	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Sept 16	North'd Fus. 11 Mar 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Eykyn, Roger Royston ...	28 Jan 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Sept 16 26 May 18	R.A.S.C. 11 Mar 18 26 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Bichan**, William Tulloch, *MC*	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 Sept 16 (*Camel Corps* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	R. Scots 12 Mar 18	Staff Capt. ... ...24 Jan 17 to 18 Apr
✂**Barnes**, Alfred Charles	9 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 18	— —
✂**Lawrie**, William ...	6 Nov 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16	R. Art. 12 Mar 18	— —
Swan, Hugh Edward Montgomery	11 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Soec. Res. to 7 July* 17— 1 *yr.* 335 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 7 May 16 8 July 17	S. Lan. R 13 Mar 18	— —
✂**Acht**, Conrad	13 Nov 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Sept 16	R. Art. 13 Mar 18	— —
✂**Grady**, Ernest	13 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Sept 16	R. Fus. 13 Mar 18	— —
Hart, Montague Arthur ...	13 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Feb.* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Sept 16 17 Feb 17	Welsh R. 13 Mar 18	— —
Ashburner, Geoffrey Charles	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. §13 Sept 16 21 Dec 17 § *Seniority date only.*	K.R. Rif. C. 13 Mar 18	— —
Collett, Henry Archibald Arthur	20 Oct 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 13 Mar 18	— —
Buxton, Anthony Charles...	3 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. Lt. Ct Bn., R. Eng. 13 Mar 18	... ...	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Gothard**, Joseph ...	17 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Sept 16	R. Art. 14 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Chappell**, Percy Edgar Eyres, *DCM*	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Sept 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 28 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 17 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 14 Mar 18	—	—
Keightley, Phillip Charles Russell	24 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 206 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 14 Sept 16 8 July 17	R. Art. 14 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Maurice** John Kindersley, *MC*	20 May 83	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 Sept 16 13 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 14 Mar 18	Empld. with Egyptian Army	20 July 16
✂**Carbutt**, Noel John Oberlin, *MC*	25 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 163 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 14 Sept 16 26 May 18	R. Art. 14 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Johnson**, Arthur, *MC*	6 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 15 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Pearce**, Edward Mayes	11 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 15 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Brittorous**, Francis, *MC*	1 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 16 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Manch. R. 16 Sept 16 17 Nov 16	Manch. R. 15 Mar 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Giles, Henry George Anderson	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Walker**, William ...	21 Mar 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—	—
Sikes, Charles...	4 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (*to take rank and precedence from 18 Mar 18*)	—	—
Mugridge, Edward Charles	4 Mar 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	—	—	—
Willy, William Horace ...	14 Oct 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—	—	—
Elliott, Albert Edward ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	(*actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 28 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**McEwen**, Henry ...	11 July 18	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 23 *Nov* 16)	Bedf. R. 19 Mar 18	—	—
Williams, Henry	11 Apr 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Nov* 06) *Rejoined*— 21 *Jan* 07 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Sept 16	R. Scots 19 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Frederick William John	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Sept 16	R. Art. 19 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Dobbyn**, Henry ...	16 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Feb* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt N. Lan R. 20 Sept 16	N. Lan. R. 20 Mar 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Skeet**, Leonard John, *MC*	23 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 384 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Sept 16	R. Art. 20 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Watts**, Archibald Roy, *MC*	19 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 53 dys. *Discharged* 10 *Aug* 09 *Re-enlisted* 15 *Sept* 11 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 20 Sept 16	Cam'n Highrs. 20 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	10 May 18
Foster-Sutton, William Powell Stafford	24 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 7 July 17*— *1 yr. 200 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 20 Sept 16 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 20 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Jun 18
Nisbet, Alan George ...	19 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Dec* 15 *to 3 Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 20 Sept 16 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 20 Mar 18	—	—
Mollison, Robert Wallace ...	14 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 14 Mar 18*— *2 yrs. 85 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 20 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 20 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 18 *to 4 Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Danahy**, William Thomas	11 Mar 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Gloue. R. 22 Sept 16	Gloue. R. 22 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Somerville**, Ralph Alfred Erskine, *MC*	19 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	R. Art. 22 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 18 *to 7 Jun* 18 *and 6 Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Woolley**, Charles, *MC*...	13 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to 6 Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 13 *May* 17 *to 16 May* 17)	S. Staff. R. 22 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 5 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Carter**, George	17 Dec 09	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 22 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
✂**Mutimer**, John, *MC* ...	14 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	R. Art. 22 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Eastwood, Frank Sandford	1 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 99 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Ches. R. 22 Sept 16 31 Mar 17	Ches. R. 22 Mar 18 (*Labour Corps* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 7 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Cran, Norman Dudley ...	21 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 20 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 23 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 23 Mar 18 *hp.* 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hill, Oliver Falvey	15 Jun 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 316 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 23 Sept 16 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Lond. R.* 20 *Mar* 18	R. Sc. Fus. 23 Mar 18	—	—
Kestin, Cedric Alan	27 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. R s. to* 19 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 23 Mar 18	—	—
Bedford, John Archibald ...	26 Aug 93	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 6 *Aug* 18— 2 *yrs.* 227 *dys.*) (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16 7 Aug 18	R. Art. 23 Mar 18 7 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Price**, Arthur Ernest ...	24 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	10 July 18
✂**Shiel**, George Laurence, *MC*	24 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 24 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Reeve, Charles Robert ...	29 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 24 Sept 16 29 Mar 18	Suff. R.[2] 24 Mar 18 -29 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Casey**, John	25 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Sept 16	Shrops. L.I. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Glasgow**, Frederick ...	12 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 – 1 yr. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 25 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 22 *Feb* 17)	Glouc. R. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Turner**, Cuthbert Charles Patrick	7 Apr 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Littlewood**, Joseph ...	26 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 25 Sept 16	W. York. R. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Bothwell**, Charles Thomas, *MC*	13 Nov 86	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—
Griffiths, William	16 Jan 93	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 25 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Welsh R. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Hamill**, Michael, *MC* ...	14 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *May* 18, 13 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *and* 21 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harriss, Frederick Archer	27 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 27 July 14*) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—
Alford, Edgar Reginald, *MC*	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 31 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Mar 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 26 Sept 16	N. Lan. R. 25 Mar 18	—	—
Cameron, John ...	8 Aug 80	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 80 dys. R. Scots 26 Sept 16 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 18	R. Fus. 26 Mar 18	—	—
Anderson, William Thomas, *MC*	26 Sept 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 337 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 25 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Sept 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps 12 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 18*)	—	—
Sunley, Reginald, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17 to 26 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 27 Mar 18	—	—
Knight, Harry James ...	28 Oct 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 365 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 27 Sept 16	Yorks. L.I. 27 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 9 July 18 to 11 Aug 18 and 12 Aug 18*)	—	—
Wood, Tom	25 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 27 Sept 16 (*Tank Corps 1 Jan 18*)	D. G. 27 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
Griffiths, Ernest Cyril ...	27 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 25 Apr 18*— *2 yrs. 251 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Sept 16 26 Apr 18	R. Art. 27 Mar 18 Adjt. R. Art. 2 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 May 18*)	—	—
King, Malcolm ...	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Sept 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Mar 18	—	—
Williams, Walter Edwin Gordon, *M.C.*	6 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 6 July 13*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 16	R. Art. 28 Mar 18	—	—
Dobson, Frederick Stuart Austen	28 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 20 Jun 17*— *1 yr. 246 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Sept 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—	—
Fry, Charles Rawdon Manders	22 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 20 Sept 17*— *1 yr. 267 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 28 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R. Suss. R. 28 Mar 18	A-D-C ...	... 29 Jan 17 to 21 Mar 1
Murphy, Lawrence Derek ..	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 28 Mar 18	—	—
Baldwin, Harry ..	27 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 29 Sept 16	R. Berks R. 29 Mar 18	—	—
Carter, Thomas Laurie Carteret	29 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 29 Sept 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) Adjt. A.S. Corps 6 Apr 17 to 25 Feb 18	R.A.S.C. 29 Mar 18	—	—
Cassels, James Stuart, *M.C*	28 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 28 Sept 16 8 July 17	R. Suss. R. 29 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Faulkner, Walter Douglas	16 Aug 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 16	I. Gds. 29 Mar 18 Adjt. I. Gds. 20 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds. 20 Jun 18*)	—	—
Skelton, Clement	3 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 30 Sept 16	W. Rid. R. 30 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 18 Aug 18*)	—	—
Collins, Salter Cecil	26 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16	R. Art. 30 Mar 18	—	—
Hunter, William Archibald	14 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16— 339 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 30 Sept 16 3 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps 29 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps 1 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Yorks. L.I. 30 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18.
Hall, George William	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 24 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Aug 11*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R 1 Oct 16	W. York. R. 1 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R. 9 May 18*)	—	—
Weatherley, Ernest Frederick	7 Jun 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 7 May 13* Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 Apr 18	—	—
Monan, Joseph Patrick	15 Mar 91	In Ranks — 1 yr. 31 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 20 Sept 17*) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 1 Apr 18	—	—
Diamant, Albert Marc	1 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs, 182 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Oct 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Apr 18	—	—
Mitchell, Edward	17 Nov 90	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 2 Apr 18		—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Francombe,** Heniker Leonard Carmelow	15 May 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 2 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 2 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Smith,** Kenneth Stuart	2 Oct 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 100 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 309 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 2 Oct 16 13 May 17 (*Tank Corps* 22 *Nov* 17)	R. Fus. 2 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Henderson,** William	25 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 3 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 8
✕**Varcoe,** Thomas ...	30 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 3 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Haggie,** Lawrence Dinsdale	12 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Oct 16	Durh. L.I. 3 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Lingard,** Henry, *MC* ...	3 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 26 *Apr* 17— 2 *yrs.* 243 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 3 Oct 16 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 3 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *May* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 18 *and* 2 *Oct* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 May 18 to 15 Aug 18 2 Oct 18
✕**Macdonald,** James, *MC*	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17; *and* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 4 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 22 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Johnson,** William (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	20 May 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 4 Oct 16	D. G. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Harvey, John Bridges ...	7 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Lamy,** Alfred	22 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Jun* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	27 Jun 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gibb**, James, *MC* ...	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Ward, Denis Francis ...	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Thorley, Joseph James ...	8 Aug 94	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 118 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Hrs. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Houstoun-Boswall, Charles	17 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Dns. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Rowell, Guy Lennox Sydenham	5 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 61 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Ainger**, Geoffrey Dawson, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 18)	2 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 13) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Yorks. L.I. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Haynes, George William Norman Ridsdale	14 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15) (*R. F. Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry.	1 Apr 18
Harper, Cecil Gordon ...	29 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Gord. Highrs. 4 Apr 18	Staff Capt. ...	21 Sept 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Denman, Roderick Peter George	1 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Midd'x R. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Murphy, Edmund Victor Burke, *MC*	1 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 16—2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Harrison, William, *MC*	8 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Feb* 18)	L'pool R. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Holberton, Athelstan Leslie	30 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	E. Surr. R. 4 Apr 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	21 Dec 17
Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny	15 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Suff. R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Sowrey, Frederick, *DSO, MC*	25 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Peck, Richard Hallam ...	2 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 13 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Robinson, Keith Alan ...	26 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Hood, John Weir	1 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 261 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Sco. Rif. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Pattinson, Frank	9 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 4 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Cooper, Matthew Pennefather Lloyd	19 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Apr* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 4 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Anstey, Geoffrey Arthur, *MC.*	17 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 144 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt. Bedf. R. 20 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	Bedf. R. 4 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Odbert**, William Herbert, *MC*	16 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Conn. Rang. 4 Apr 18	— —
Pruen, Eric Tristram ...	10 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Mar* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Glouc. R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Nicholson, Ralph Albert Christie	4 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R.A.S.C. 4 Apr 18	— —
✕**McCann**, William John	13 July 90	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 250 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 20 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 4 Apr 18	— —
✕**Murray**, John Brown ...	19 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Oct 16 6 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Apr 18	— —
✕**Hooper**, Charles ...	11 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 6 Oct 16	N. Lan. R. 6 Apr 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Caterer**, Joseph ...	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 16	R. Art. 7 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Purton**, Charles William	8 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 187 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 16	R. Art. 8 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Chadwick**, John William	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16	R. Art. 10 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Stevens**, Herbert ...	10 Oct 82	In Ranks 14 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 10 Oct 16	North'n R. 10 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Bradford**, Hugh Voce	7 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17	R. Art. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Hoffnung-Goldsmid, Ronald Gaston	11 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Hrs. 10 Oct 16 21 Jun 17 Lrs. 21 Jun 17	Lrs. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Gregory, Charles	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 – 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16	R. Art. 11 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Gavin**, Charles Victor...	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 343 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 11 Oct 16	W. York. R. 11 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Perch, Frederick	11 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	Devon. R. 11 Apr 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	11 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 17
Sheldon, Joseph, *MC*...	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts&Derby R. 11 Oct 16	Notts&Derby R. 11 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Notts.&Derby.R.* 11 *Sept* 18,	—	—
Boast, Sydney William, *MC*	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 11 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 25 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Stephenson, Richard, *DFC*	17 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 11 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ches. R. 11 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Hume, Alexander Douglas, *MC*	20 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 10 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Oct 16 27 Apr 18	R. Fus. 11 Apr 18 27 Apr 18	—	—
Jordan, Cecil	25 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art.12 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
Thompson, Arthur ...	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 26 Mar 16 7 D.G. 12 Oct 16	D.G. 12 Apr 18	—	—
Fraser, Juba	22 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Edwards, Albert Ernest	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
Candy, Albert Henry John	19 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
Mills, George Arthur ...	25 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 16	R. Art. 13 Apr 18	—	—
Cinnamond, Hubert Park, *MC*	13 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 May 15 to 2 Jan 17*) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 13 Oct 16 3 Jan 17	W. York. R. 13 Apr 18		
Firkin, Henry Ralph Stanley	26 July 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 221 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 3 July 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 13 Oct 16 22 Aug 17	R. War. R. 13 Apr 18	—	—
Burgess, Guy Hall	13 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 May 18— 2 yrs. 233 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 13 Oct 16 26 May 18	R. Art. 13 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Jun 18 to 4 Sept 18*)	—	—
Cheney, Archibald Arthur	17 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 3 Mar 17	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	—	—
Burton, Thomas ...	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	1 May 18
Walker, Frederick McFarlane	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	—	—
Cowley, Anthony Beach ...	2 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 16— 1 yr. 119 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 14 Oct 16 12 May 17	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	—	—
Pearman, Charles ...	26 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus. 28 Apr 17 to 28 Apr 17*)	R. Fus. 15 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Prior, Edward (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	12 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 124 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Watts, Alfred Thomas...	4 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 1 yr. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 16	R. Art. 15 Apr 18	—	—
McKay, George... ...	4 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt Gord. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Oct* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Bain, Alfred Manson Ross, *MC*	19 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Oct 16 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18)	R. Scots 15 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 18	—	—
Chevalier, Clement ...	15 Oct 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Hamps. R. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Dame, John William Malvern	13 Jun 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Kitchin, Derek Harcourt...	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar 16 Apr 18	—	—
Blunt, Cecil Henry William	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Hollis, Leslie Chasemore ..	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sergeant, Clive Melbourne	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Johnson, Elliot Evill ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Taylor, Philip Thornely ...	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar 16 Apr 18	—	—
Collet, Mark Harold ...	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Shephard, Derek Arthur Conyngham	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Bashall, William Edward Victor	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Roberts, John Wood ...	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Williams, Philip Victor Secombe	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
⋊**Lewis**, William	19 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 363 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—	—
⋊**Hobbs**, Henry Richard, *DCM*	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—	—
⋊**Terry**, Henry James ...	16 Nov 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 305 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Guiness, Henry Eustace ...	—	(*Mdd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 9 dys.*) Lt. (*from Sp. c. Res.*) R. Art. 17 Apr 18	—	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Richards**, Charles Henry	7 Jan 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 18 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 18 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, Herbert	28 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 16	R. Art. 18 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Allen, Ronald Edward Taylor	21 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 28 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Oct 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 18 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Edmundson**, George Rupert	24 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Gorwyn**, Richard Murray	30 Jun 84	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 258 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Feb* 19) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Odell**, George Wilfred ...	4 May 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 18 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Seth Smith, Kenneth Arthur	19 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 19 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 333 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 19 Oct 16 20 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 19 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Hetherton**, Bruce ...	8 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 20 Apr 18	—	—
McDonagh, William ...	9 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 18	Adjt., 3rd Special Reserve...	8 July 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂Tuersley, Frank Edwin	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16	R. Art. 20 Apr 18	—	—
✂Plumb, Leonard Frederick Godfrey	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16	R. Art. 20 Apr 18	—	—
✂Gorman, Donald Thomas, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 16 20 Feb 18	Hamps. R. 20 Apr 18	—	—
✂McKay, Frederick Hope	2 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 21 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 29 *Apr* 17)	Ches. R. 21 Apr 18	—	—
✂Coleman, Walter Henry James	18 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Oct 16	Oxf.&BucksL.I. 21 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 22 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✂Lawrence, Leonard Arthur	6 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 69 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 13 *Dec* 16) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Oct* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Apr 18	—	—
Morris, Frank Leslie ...	5 Sept 92	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 264 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	R. W. Fus. 21 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Strange, John Royal ...	13 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*Temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)	E. York R. 22 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Sedgwick**, Harry ...	19 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)	Manch R. 23 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Reeves**, William, *MC*....	2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 16	R. Art. 24 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Mainstone**, William ...	23 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir Fus. 24 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bedwell, Herbert Francis	30 May 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 24 Oct 16	D.G. 24 Apr 18	—	—
Chittenden, William George	25 Nov 18	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18	—	—
Keeley, Frederick	19 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 148 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Oct 16 21 Jun 17	Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 10 *July* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Grossmith, Walter... ...	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 31 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Mar 13*) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 18 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Ar. . 25 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Dean, James	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16	R. Art. 25 Apr 18	—	—
Corris, Edward	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged 9 Aug 13 Joined Army Res. 6 Nov 13* Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 25 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 25 Oct 16*)	S. Lan. R. 25 Apr 18	—	—
Barber, Colin Muir ...	27 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 63 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs 25 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Cam'n Highrs. 25 Apr 18	—	—
Aitken, William, *MC* (*actg. Lt. 1 Jan 18 to 25 Apr 18*)	15 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 257 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Oct 16	Sea. Highrs. 25 Apr 18	—	—
May, Walter	26 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 216 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Oct 16	L'pool R. 26 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R. 12 Oct 18*)	—	—
Bailey, Daniel Benjamin, *MC*	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 26 Oct 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Cook, Donald	25 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊Rice, Harold James ...	15 Jan 93	In Ranks— yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17 *and* 7 *Feb* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 7 Feb 18	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
⋊Goldsmith, Frank, *MM*	29 Sept 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	R. Art. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Oct* 18)	—	—
⋊Yates, James, *MC* ...	—	2nd Lt. Suff. R. §27 Oct 16 20 Feb 18 § *Seniority date only.*	Suff. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
⋊Gill, Arthur Leslie, *MC*	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bennett, Charles Wilfred...	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Foster, Alan Dunlop ...	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Nicholson, Maurice Charles	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	Bord. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Watt, Ronald Pollock ...	24 May 98	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
⋊Horsley, Clement Flegg, *MC*	12 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ransford, Ernest Merrill...	16 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 27 Oct 16	Suff. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lawson, Harold	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith, Edmund Frederic Herbert	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn. Rif. Br.g.* 23 *Jan* 18)	Rif. Brig. 27 Apr 18	—	—
⋊Hook, Den Frederick, *MC*	25 July 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Prattley, Eric Charles (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 17)	4 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Barbour, Robert Lyle McKendrick	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Capes, Charles John ...	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dugdale, Thomas Lionel...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 27 Oct 16	Dns. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mancock, John Donald Gatehell	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Shepperson, Derek Allin Adey	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Stokes, Adrian Edward Scott	31 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Blyth, Edmund Kell ...	15 Nov 98	nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dreaper, John Kenneth Broomfield	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)	N. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dold, Douglas Athelstan ...	13 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 25 *Feb* 17)	Dorset. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Toovey, Thomas Philip, *MC*	7 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 5 *Aug* 18	—	—
Newman, Arthur Leslie ...	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord 27 Apr 18	—	—
Humpherson, Wilfred Roy	6 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Oct 16	R. War. R. 27 Apr 18		
Clemons, Harold Savigny	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A S.C. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Cass, Edward Earnshaw Eden	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Yorks. L.I. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 27 *July* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18 *and* 12 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Girling, Francis Edward Buller, *MC.*	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler. *DFC*	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Campbell, Ian Edward Fitzgerald	12 Mar 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Oct 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Jonas, Ernest Godfrey ...	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Elliot, Frank Murray, *MC.*	14 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Grant, Donald Cardross ...	19 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Milner, John Theodore ...	16 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Southey, Derrick Edmund	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Jervis, *Hon.* John Cyril Carnegie	10 July 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Freeman, Charles Henry ...	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Apr 18 (*A. Sig. Serv* 19 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Ward, Eric Seth	4 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Sinclair, George Norman Duff	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Shepard, Desmond Cecil Armitage	20 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 2 *Nov* 18	—	—
Bennett, Alfred Meredyth	28 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Kingwill**, William Lionel, *MC*	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*act'g. Capt. Norf. R.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	9 Apr 18 to 1 Dec 18
Moxey, Edwin Patrick ...	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Byas**, Edward Reed ...	19 Aug 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 27 Oct 16	N. Staff. R. 27 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Crowley, Cyril Raymond	31 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 27 Oct 16	Devon. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lewis, Rhys Glyndwr ...	10 Feb 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 20 Feb 18	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Min'stry ...	1 Apr 18
Lovell, Ian Raymond ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Pennycook**, George Hamilton Charles (*temp. Capt.* 13 *July* 18)	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Andrew, Stuart Hector ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Deans, Stuart Maxwell ...	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Sobey, Francis Theodore ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Brown, John Bond ...	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lilburne, John Frederick William	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Oct 16	Conn. Rang. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Laughton, Francis Seymour	5 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 9 May 17 to 27 May 17 and 29 Aug 17 to 26 Mar 18*)	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hutchins, Charles David Macdonald	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith-Ryland, Charles Ivor Phipson	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Armitage, Reginald MacLaren	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 27 Oct 16	Lan. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Johnston, WalterWilson ...	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Beeson, Clarence Edward...	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Cook, Edwin Neville ...	6 May 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Oulton, William Ronald, *A.F.C.*	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 18 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Ches. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Norris, James Frederick ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Edwards, Henry Norman...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fanshawe, George Hen ...	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	A-D-C	5 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18
Lawson, David Forbes ...	25 July 97	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 5 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Dorset. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Ruddle, Cecil Rennie, *MC*	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Clapham, Geoffrey... ...	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Evans-Lombe, Thomas Brian Ashton	18 July 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lowden, Guy Stuart ...	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 27 Oct 16	York & Lanc. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	28 Nov 18
Byass, Frederick William...	26 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Honeyman, George Eric Ballingall	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs 27 Apr 18	—	—
Thrupp, Robert Lucian ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Barker, Henry Alwyn ...	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ludford, William Edward	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Ware**, Richard Fenwick, *MC*	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Durh. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Wood, Alan Chalmers ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 17 *and* 15 *Jun* 18)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hands, Herbert Middleton	30 July 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Colvill**, David Chaigneau, *MC*	4 July 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Grimley, Eric Henry Donald	25 Feb 99	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fletcher, Henry Frederick Pole	17 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Newton, James Fitzjohn...	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Clendon, Douglas Ryland Thomas	10 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 27 Oct 16	S. Staff. R. 27 Apr 18 (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 27 *May* 18)	—	—
Hunt, Michael John ...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 5 *Apr* 18)	R. Ir. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Goodson, Denys Frank Joseph	30 Dec 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jan* 18)	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Coleman, George Curtis ...	29 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16	Leic. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Chattey, Robert John Kemp	8 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
MacLeod, Hector John Roderick	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18 (*Tank Corps* 21 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Paynter, Noel Stephen ...	26 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Brian Fulke	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ferguson, Augustus Klinger	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hedgecoe, Sidney Frank ...	22 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Porchester, *Lord* Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis	7 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**McCorquodale**, Hugh, *MC*	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sanderson, John Fitch ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 D. G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hallam, Frank Leslie ...	11 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Higginbotham, Ian Ker	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Emmett, James Albert Garland	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 27 Oct 16	L.G. 27 Apr 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Palmer, Otho Leslie Prior	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
⋊**Gillett**, Peter George, *MC*	14 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 D. G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hicks, Lawrence Frederick	10 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Brooks, Arthur Thomas ...	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 27 Oct 16	Devon. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dornton, Cecil Spenser ...	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smallwood, Dalton Eustace	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 27 Apr 18 (*Worc. R.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Cogill, Noel Hugh Vernon	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 27 Oct 16	North'n R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Pratt, Charles...	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 27 Oct 16	Dns. 27 Apr 18	—	—
⋊**Tremellen**, Lionel ...	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Berks. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Simon, Arthur Whiston ...	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Courtis, William John Hendy	8 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 24 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Robertson, Eric Hume ...	10 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Malcolm, Kenneth Just ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 1 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Leetham, William Ian ...	4 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Leeper, James Cyril ...	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Oct 16 Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 7 *Apr* 18)	R. I. Rif. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Thomas**, Treior Wyn, *MC*	12 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Oct 16	Welsh R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Prescott, Cyri Clarke ...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ashton, John Forbes ...	2 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	Bord. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕ **Wilson**, Eric Blackett, *MC*	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Wilkinson, Percival Charles Edward	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Young, William Litton Rowland De Burg	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Innis. Fus. 2. Apr 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	10 May 18
✕ **Raleigh**, Adrian Gifford, *MC*	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16	Leic. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Stotesbury, Alan Marcus...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Oct 16	Glouc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Thorn-Drury, John George	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Cartmel-Robinson, Eirik Mar	9 Feb 99	2nd Lt. 2 D. G. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 17 *Dec* 17)	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dove, George Rolland Atkinson	29 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Montgomery, Samuel Mervyn	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
MacLeod, Charles Alexander	15 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Cole, Humphrey William ...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bell, John Christopher ...	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕ **Stitt**, John Heslop, *MC*	13 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Evison, Frank Norman ...	27 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 27 Oct 16	W. York. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bryant, Leslie George Hamlyn	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps* 12 *Feb* 17)	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Horne-Payne, John Reginald	16 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	28 Jun 18
Powell, John Augustus Lawrence	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Johnson, Samuel Mills ...	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Etches Arthur Oswald ...	9 Jan 99	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Gower, Thomas Morris ...	25 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Berks. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Low, William Alexander ...	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
FitzGerald, John Vincent	12 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 27 Apr 18 (*R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Mallaby-Deeley, Guy Meyrick	23 May 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Bell**, John Ross, *DFC*...	12 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Gonne**, Michael Edward, *MC*	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Morris, John Clarke ...	27 Jan 99	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Gilchrist, Henry Thomas...	3 Jun 97	2nd Lt R.A.S.C. 27 Oct 16	R.A S.C. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Newbould, John Fendall...	3 Oct 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 27 Oct 16	York & Lanc. R. 27 Apr 1	—	—
Drummond, Edward Morton	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	8 July 18
Mitchell, Gerald Arthur ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	Norf. R 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Wilks**, Charles Frederick, *MC*	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 12 *Aug* 18)	E. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Graham, Frederick Ronald Valentine	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Henderson, Neil Emslie Nelson	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Devlin, Arthur Joseph ...	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 27 Oct 16	Leins. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Blake, Noel Gordon ...	3 May 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Moore, Charles Hazledine..	19 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Sergeaunt, Christopher ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**de Pass**, Guy Eliot, *DSO*	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fraser, Derek Alexander Duncan	8 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith, Claude Thomas ...	21 Dec 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Speer, Lionel Arthur Templeman	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Ries**, Howard Neville ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hamilton, Anthony Baldwin	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Scollick, Douglas Arthur ...	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith, Randall Hugh Vivian	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Terry, Harold	3 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18 *hp.* 15 Nov 18	—	—
Heron, George Christopher Hamilton	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Carmichael, John Hyndford	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Barker, Owen Collier ...	21 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Vernon** Victor Lawrence, *MC*	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Menneer, Tom Wellington	29 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Oct 16	Ches. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Fenoulhet**, William George, *MC*	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Apr 17 to 2 May 17*)	Sea. Highrs. 28 Apr 18	—	—
Staff, Victor John	6 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys In Ranks— 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Oct 16	Suff. R 29 Apr 18	Asst. to Chf. Insp. of Small Arms, Insp. Staff (*temp.*)	6 Nov 16
✕**Collyer**, Ralph Howard	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16	R. Art. 29 Apr 18	—	—
Haddick, Thomas Edward	2 Jan 96	(*Mold. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 59 dys.*) (*from Spec Res.*) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 29 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Leins. R. 29 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harland, Frederick William	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Apr 17— 248 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	Ind. Army 29 Apr 18	—	—
Hudson, Thompson ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 May 17— 281 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) *Army* 29 *Apr* 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 29 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Whelan,** John Patrick, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	11 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 30 Oct 16	Conn. Rang. 30 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Molineaux,** Thomas ...	15 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 30 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16)	R. Berks. R. 30 Apr 18	—	—
Chaplin, Lionel Frank Crofts	16 Dec 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 30 Oct 16 2 Mar 18	Glouc. R. 30 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Allan,** Richard William	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Oct 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 30 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Percival,** Ernest ...	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 31 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 30 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂ **Elliott,** Richard Bonathan	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16) (*acig. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	Midd'x R. 30 Apr 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	31 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Campling, John Alfred	7 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Dec* 17 *to* 27 *Jun* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 18 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Snashall, Edgar, *DCM*	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 31 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Oct* 16)	Dorset R. 30 Apr 18	—	—
Pike, Frank Augustus ...	23 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Jan* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 1 *May* 17)	Glouc. R. 30 Apr 18	—	—
Skinner, Frederick George	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 18)	—	—
Greene, Michael ...	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 May 18	—	—
Cuthbert, Cuthbert Ross, *MC*	6 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*) *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 145 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 31 Oct 16 18 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Goggin, John Samuel...	14 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16	Midd'x R. 1 May 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	4 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
Mann, Alfred Ernest ..	16 Apr 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 May 18	—	—
Grace, William Stephen Whitfield	6 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 1 Nov 16	York & Lanc. R. 1 May 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
Thomas, John Ernest ..	2 Jan 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 Nov 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	Bord. R. 1 May 18	—	—
✂**Burrows**, Tom	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16	R. Art. 2 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Grove**, William Henry...	12 Mar 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 2 Nov 16	R. Art. 2 May 18	—	—
✂**Watson**, John William, *MC*	18 Dec 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18)	R. Art 2 May 18	—	—
✂**Richards**, Charles	24 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Nov 16 (*Labour Corps* 7 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18 *and* 17 *Aug* 18)	Manch. R. 2 May 18	—	—
✂**Leggett**, Frederick ...	31 Aug 81	In Ranks 15 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 3 Nov 16	R.W. Fus. 3 May 18	—	—
✂**Nichols**, Charles Edward	24 Nov 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—
✂**McDermott**, Ernest Henry	11 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R Art. 3 May 18	—	—
✂**Lovett**, Edward James, *MC.*	5 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hathaway, Harry	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Nov 16	Lrs. 4 May 18	—	—
⚔**Faircloth**, Robert ...	4 Apr 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 4 May 18	—	—
⚔**Wallich**, Aubrey Woodford, *MC*	21 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec* 16— 319 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 4 May 18	—	—
Goulden, William	15 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. L'pool R.* 2 *Sept* 17)	L'pool R. 4 May 18	—	—
Portal, Robert St. Leger ...	20 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	Rif. Brig. 4 May 18	—	—
Costello, Ralph Edgar ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16 13 Dec 16	R. W. Surr. R. 4 May 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	26 Jun 18
Ost, John	9 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Nov 16 6 May 17	Devon R. 4 May 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	7 Nov 18
Woodhouse, Samuel ..	2 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
⚔**Grierson**, Robert ...	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
⚔**Hoy**, William Thomas ...	23 Apr 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*cont nued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McDermott, William ...	26 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 5 May 15	—	—
Wakeling, Ashley	27 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
Shand, John Lister	12 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 5 Nov 16 31 Mar 17	Household Cav. 5 May 18	—	—2x15
⚔**Hall**, Charles Richard (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jun* 18)	9 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. 2n l Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Nov 16	Bedf. R. 6 May 18	Adjt., Volunteers ... 4 Jun 18	
⚔**Keast**, George Henry, *MC*	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 16	R. Art. 6 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 18)	—	—
⚔**McFarland**, John, *DCM*	21 Sept 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt R. Innis. Fus. 6 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *Aug* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 6 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Sept* 18)	—	—
⚔**Whelan**, John (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Feb* 18)	8 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 338 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Nov 16	Welsh R. 7 May 18	—	—
⚔**Waugh**, Thomas ...	8 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 16	R. Art. 7 May 18	—	—
⚔**Minnery**, John	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *May* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 May 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 20 Jun 17	
⚔**Harmer**, Alfred Sidney	6 May 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 16	Durh. L.I. 7 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Flowers, Arthur ...	21 Mar 73	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 292 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Nov* 97 *Rejoined* 21 *July* 98 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 25 May 17 to 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Loveridge, Montague William	21 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2-5 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 8 Nov 16	D.G. 8 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 24 *Aug* 18 *to* 4 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 5 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Mills, George	14 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Lashly, John William ...	6 Aug 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Hearnden, Harry Joseph ...	24 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Mitchell, Alexander James	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Bennett, Henry... ...	15 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 34[illegible] dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 17 to 8 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 3 May 17 to 1 Oct 17 and 12 Mar 18 to 7 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 17 *and* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	R. Art. 9 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Brettell, Harold, *MM*	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 9 May 18	— —
Smith, George Ernest, *MC*	22 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16	R. Art. 9 May 18	— —
Shearing, Montagu (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 17)	25 July 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off., 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 17)	Hamps. R 10 May 18	Empld. with W Afr. Frontier Force ... .) 10 Nov 16
Lamb, Gilbert	8 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	— —
Howard, Frank... ...	15 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 10 Nov 16	York & Lanc. R. 10 May 18	— —
Wilde, Harry	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	— —
Sothcott, Charles John	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art 10 May 18	— —
Grundy, John, *MC* ...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 May 18	— —
Gibson, Benjamin James	13 Mar 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	— —
Wilmot, Claude Rupert Trench	10 Nov 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Nov 16 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 10 May 18	— —
Spencer, H. A.	11 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16	R. Art. 11 May 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Beckett, Henry John ...	14 Nov 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16	R. Art. 11 May 18	—	—
Lupton, George (*actg. Capt. 22 Feb 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. — — 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 12 Nov 16	Dns 12 May 18	—	—
Kelly, Jack Carmichael	5 May 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt R. War. R. 12 Nov 16	R. War. R. 12 May 18	—	—
Maxwell-Lawford, Francis	27 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Feb 16 to 30 Mar 17*) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 Nov 16 31 Mar 17	Suff. R. 12 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 1 Aug 18*)	—	—
Prouse, Richard ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 13 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 15 Aug 16 to 26 Jan 17*)	Manch. R. 13 Jan 18 (*to take rank and precedence from 13 May 18*)	—	—
Nowell, James	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16	Worc. R. 13 May 18	Fmpld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Lockyer, Samuel John, *MC.*	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16	Bord. R. 13 May 18	—	—
Wilson, Charles A. ...	17 Nov 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Nov 16	Glouc. R. 13 May 18	—	—
Grellis, Joseph, *MC* ..	27 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16 (*Actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 13 Oct 17 to 10 Feb 18 and 26 Mar 18 to 10 Apr 18*)	Bord. R. 13 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn R. Sc. Fus. 10 Nov 18*)	—	—
Woolfrey, George Henry .	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16	Worc. R. 13 May 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hardman**, Morgan ...	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R. 22 Jun 17*)	Worc. R. 13 May 18	—	—
✕**Clark**, John Briar ...	10 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Nov 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 18	—	—
✕**Ramage**, William ...	26 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Dec 17*)	R. Highrs. 13 May 18	—	—
✕**Aitcheson**, William Ernest	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Nov 16	Hamps. R. 13 May 18	—	—
✕**Dawson**, George Robert	22 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 13 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 2 Aug 17*)	North'n R. 13 May 18	—	—
✕**Wood**, Harry	28 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs Wt. Off., Cl. 2- 1 yr. 291 dys 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Nov 16	York & Lanc. R. 14 May 18	—	—
✕**Kelly**, Arthur (*temp. Capt. 27 Sept 18*)	14 Sept 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 16	R. Art. 14 May 18	—	—
Simmonds, William George	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 16	R. Art. 14 May 18	—	—
✕**Hargreaves**, Harry ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Nov 16	York. R. 14 May 18	—	—
✕**Arthurs**, Alfred ...	29 Feb 96	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 Nov 16	Midd'x R. 14 May 18	—	—
✕**Denoon**, Alexander	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 16	Sea. Highrs. 14 May 18	—	—
✕**Brown**, Frank Henry, *MC*	7 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 14 Nov 16	Norf. R. 14 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
McCabe, ArthurWilfred	10 Aug 87	In Ranks 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Sept* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 14 Nov 16	R.W. Surr. R. 14 May 18	— —
Mawson, Sidney Alfred	15 Oct 87	In Ranks 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs 101 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 13 *May* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 14 May 18	— —
Nash, Henry Ernest, *DCM*	29 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 6 *Dec* 17)	E. Lan. R. 15 May 18	— —
O'Halloran, John Henry	8 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 185 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 6 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 15 Nov 16	York. R. 15 May 18	— —
Taylor, William Albert	27 Jun 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16	R. Art. 15 May 18	— —
Nunan, George Phillips	28 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 16	R. Fus. 15 May 18	— —
Framingham, George Edmund, *MC*	10 May 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 16 Adjt., R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 17 to 11 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17 *and* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Innis. Fus.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 18)	R Innis. Fus. 16 May 18 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 18 *to* 1 *Nov* 18)	Staff Capt. ...16 Aug 18 to 1 Nov 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
✕**Blackburn**, Charles Henry, *MC.*	22 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 29 dys. *Discharged* 21 *Dec* 12 *Joined Army Res.* 29 *May* 13 **Mobd. Army Res.** 1 yr. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 18)	R. Art 16 May 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 18)	—	—
✕**Kerry**, John ...	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Nov* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 16 May 18	—	—
✕**Mozley**, Jarvis William, *MC*	28 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 16	R. Art. 16 May 18	—	—
✕**Matthews**, Herbert ...	15 Aug 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Nov 16 (*Adjt., Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 16 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 16 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Malcolm, Alan Alexander	14 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 333 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. §7 Mar 16 27 Oct 16 § *Seniority date only.*	Lrs. 17 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	16 May 18
Hallett, Samuel Charles	22 Mar 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 16	R. Art 17 May 18	—	—
✕**Hachett**, Charles, *MC*...	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 20 *July* 17)	Worc. R. 17 May 18	—	—
✕**Hirschfeld**, Frank, *DCM, MM*	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Nov 16	Worc. R. 17 May 18	—	—
Harris, Edward Hugh Cogan	19 Jun 16	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Nov 16 4 Nov 17	R. Suss. R. 17 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Old, Jack Alf	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 May 18	—	—
Deacon, David	9 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 May 18	—	—
Fraser, William	24 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 May 18	—	—
Harrison, Robert, *MC*	9 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 16	R. Art. 19 May 18	—	—
Brown, George Christopher Michael	8 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt E. Kent R. 19 Nov 16	E. Kent R. 19 May 18	—	—
Lambert, Reginald	26 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R. 8 May 17 to 30 Aug 17*)	Norf. R. 19 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R. 6 Sept 18*)	—	—
Stephenson, Robert, *MC*	12 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 264 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Nov 16	R. Innis. Fus. 20 May 18	—	—
Frost, Henry William	23 Dec 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 242 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 16	R. Art. 20 May 18	—	—
Harvey, Raymond King	6 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 May 18*)	R. Art 20 May 18	—	—
Edmonds, Ernest William	28 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 115 dys *Discharged 9 Feb 14 Enlisted Army Res. 18 Jun 14* Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R. 20 Nov 16 to 16 Feb 17*)	Worc. R. 20 May 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Perigo**, James	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—
✕**Poole**, Samuel Victor ...	29 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—
Walker, George, Senr. ..	1 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—
✕**Breen**, Patrick Augustine,	11 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Mills**, E. Laurence, *MC.*	8 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 Nov 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 2 *Dec* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. R. W. Fus.* 6 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Allen**, George	27 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16 (*Labour Corps* 17 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 18)	E. Lan. R. 22 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 9 *Sept* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Macrae, William Farquar...	4 Nov 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 16	R. Art. 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Short**, John May ...	15 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16	E. Lan. R. 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Moores**, John, *MC* (*temp Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 Jan 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 3 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 05) *Discharged* 9 *Jan* 13 *Re-enlisted* 20 *Jan* 13 In Ranks— 3 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt* 11 *July* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 22 May 18	Empld. with K. Afr Rif ...	11 July 17
✕**Nevins**, Richard, *MC*	3 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16 Adjt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R.W. Surr. R.* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 23 May 18	—	—
✕**Stovin**, Charles Ernest	4 Aug 18	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. York. R.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. York. R.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. York. R.* 30 *July* 17)	E. York. R. 23 May 18	—	—
✕**Pope**, John	7 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 23 Nov 16	Gord. Highrs. 23 May 18	—	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Nome	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Sargent**, William Henry	26 Mar 93	In Ranks—3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 26 May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Nov 16 (*Army Sig. Serv. 23 Nov* 16)	R. Fus. 23 May 18	—	—
McCaughey, William ...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hooke, Cyril George	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Swiney, George Alexander Neville	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hudson, Francis Llewellyn	4 May 98	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lysons, Henry Daniel ...	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt R.Art.23 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr 18 to 29 May 18
Duncan, Malcolm	29 May 99	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 (*A. Sig. Serv. 2 Apr* 18)	—	—
Martin, Norman Todd ...	—	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hounsell, Harold Arthur...	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Dillon, Francis Joseph ...	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Kennedy, Quinton Alexander	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 1	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Tod, Alick Frederick... ...	2 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Kennedy, John Ralph Bayly	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	A-D-C ... ... Empld. under Min. of Labour	21 Dec 17 to 23 Nov 18 —
Faviell, John Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
✂**Casey**, Dermot Armstrong, *MC*	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Robinson, Walter Darby...	5 July 98	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— exds	—
Chawner, John Clement ...	18 Apr 97	nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
✂**Harding**, John Charles Etherington, *MC*	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C	
Saalfeld, Albert Edward ...	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Cox, Basil Goodenough ..	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Coles, Walter Edward ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Jessop, Charles Nigel ...	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
⚔**Darby**, Cyril George, *MC*	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Bostock, Ashton	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Dunlop, Dermott	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lawrence, Horace Vernon	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Clarke, Dudley Wrangel ...	27 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	23 Oct 18
⚔**Dobree**, Thomas Saumarez, *MC*	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lambert, Humphrey Graham	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hole, Robert Herringham..	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Smith, John Beaumont ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
⚔**Bowerman**, Charles Dennis, *MC*	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Gummer, Harry Lawrence	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Sutton Pratt, Reginald ...	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 21 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Bush, Reginald Harrison ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lowe, Ralph Frederick Mauley	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Gibson, Meredith Herbert...	12 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Day, Harold Lindsay Vernon	12 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Rathborne, Ivor Eyre ...	10 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
White, Francis FitzGerald	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
More, Roderick McLeod ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Furze-Morrish, Leslie Samuel Richard Bridgman	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Todd, George Herbert Norris	4 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Gosling, Audley George Sidney	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Standring, Denis Arthur Tennant	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Poynton, Cyril Norman, *MC*	27 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	10 Jun 18
Travers, Eaton	25 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Elliot, James Strachan, *MC*	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Fox, George Philip	28 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Snow, Charles Penfold, *MC*	2 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Apr 18*)	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Melville, David William Leslie, *MC*	24 Nov 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. t. 22 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 114 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lrs. 24 Nov 16 23 Mar 18	Lrs. 24 May 18	—	—
Thorne, Edwin	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 17 to 24 May 18*) Adjt., R. Art. 7 Apr 17 to 7 Aug 17	R. Art. 25 May 18	—	—
Kenny Ben	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Mar 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 Nov 16	E. Lan. R. 25 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**McLuskie**, Thomas ...	17 Dec 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 25 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 25 May 18	—	—
✕**Millward**, Alfred ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Nov 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 25 May 18	—	—
✕**Harris**, William... ...	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 25 May 18	—	—
Ryan, Patrick	11 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 25 Nov 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 18)	Army 25 May 18	—	—
Vale, Walter Leonard ...	25 Nov 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 175 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 25 Nov 16 26 May 18	S. Staff. R. 25 May 18 26 May 18	—	—
✕**Coates**, Frank	31 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 26 May 18	—	—
✕**Richardson**, Thomas, *DCM*	23 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 16	R. Art. 26 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Mander**, Frederick ...	24 Apr 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 28 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 16 *Aug* 17)	R. Fus. 28 May 18	—	—
⋊**Kydd**, Samuel John ...	17 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R 29 Nov 16	R. Berks. R. 29 May 18	—	—
⋊**Stowe**, Herbert Henry, *MM*	5 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16	R. Art. 29 May 18	—	—
⋊**Potter**, Samuel	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—
O'Day, Timothy	28 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Robertson, Archibald ...	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—
⋊**Dowell**, Walter, *MC*, *DCM*	8 Jan 17	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 1 Jun 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 18 *to* 14 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Riches, George Herbert ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Claxton, Ernest	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Sebright, Giles Edward ...	12 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs* 107 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D.G. 1 Dec 16 21 Jun 17	D.G. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Pillow, Charles Edward Henry	12 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 2 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	L'pool R. 2 Jun 18	Adjt., Territorial Force	17 Mar 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Barratt**, James, *MC* ...	8 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 3 Dec 16	Manch. R. 3 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Hutton**, Reginald Lawrence	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Dec 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Gallagher**, Lawrence	8 Jun 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 3 Jun 18	—	—
Greenop, Maurice Edwin	3 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 30 Mar 17—* *2 yrs. 11 dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* *4 Sept 16* *to 25 Aug 17*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Dec 16 31 Mar 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Morris**, Arthur	25 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16	R. Art. 4 Jun 18 *hp.* 27 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Fairburn**, Charles Noble	21 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 12 *July* 17 *to 11 Sept* 17)	R. Art. 4 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Filor**, George Frederick, *DCM*	29 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Dec 16	Wilts. R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Gyles, Richard Ringwood ...	6 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to 1 May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to 3 Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to 24 Feb* 18)	R. Art. 4 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Alban**, Arthur Hugh Alban	29 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to 2 Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to 10 Jan* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to 31 Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Langlands** EricWilfred	30 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *July* 1.) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	N. Staff. R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Williams, Harold Grismond	22 July 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res* R.W. Fus. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	R. W. Fus. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Sanders, Clive	9 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 14 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Feb* 18) Adjt. W. York. R. 8 May 18 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 8 *May* 18)	W. York R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Elphick, Hugh Clifford	23 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 18)	R. Berks. R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Parker, Francis Gordon ...	2 Dec 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	Midd'x R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Heywood, Charles Edwin Eliot	20 May 81	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 16 *to* 18 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 18)	Ches. R. 4 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
Farquharson - Roberts, Murray Farquharson	6 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.A.S.C. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Lethbridge, James Christopher Baron	11 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 17 *Jan* 17—2 *yrs.* 115 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17	Hrs. 4 Jun 18	— —
✂**Trotter**, AustinStanley, *MC*	14 Oct 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17	Bedf. R. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour 4 Sept 18
✂**Forwood**, Harry ...	26 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. In Ranks— 296 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 5 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	E. Kent R. 5 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 18 *to* 9 *Nov* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre... 22 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 1 July 18 ,, 9 Nov 18
✂**Croft**, Ernest Alfred ...	20 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs 289 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 5 Dec 16	R. Art. 5 Jun 18	— —
✂**Hollis**, Robert Christmas, *MC*	30 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 5 Dec 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Dec* 16)	Lrs. 5 Jun 18	— —
✂**Du'Port**, Lionel... ...	20 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 6 Dec 16	Bord. R. 6 Jun 18 *hp.* 7 Dec 18	— —

Lieutenants *– continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Millar**, James William Joseph, *DSO*,	5 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 6 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 8 *Apr* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Challoner, Robert Lindsay	27 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 16	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Carr-Harris, Gordon Grant MacDonnell	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 16	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Price, John Herbert ...	5 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Gilbert, Humphrey Byron	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Morris, Robert Schofield ...	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18 *hp.* 4 Oct 18	—	—
Thorburn, Howard Beverly	14 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Benson, George Frothingham	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
MacMahon, William Hugh Desmond	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Brissenden**, Harry (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18)	30 Aug 90	(*from Unatt. List Terr. Force*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res* to 6 *Aug* 18— 2 *yrs.* 154 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 6 Dec 16 7 Aug 18	R. Art. 6 Jun 18 7 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Kallend**, Ernest ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 269 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 1— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. E York. R. 7 Dec 16 (*actg Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 1 *Nov* 17)	E. York R. 7 Jun 18	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Nov 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Lovett**, Frederick Sleigh Roberts, *MC*	18 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 7 Jun 18	— —
Ord, Benjamin (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 8 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 16)	Devon. R. 8 Jun 18	Spec. Appt., (*Cl. FF*) 9 Apr 18
Arnold, William Kent ...	18 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	Bord. R. 8 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 2 *July* 18 *to* 8 *Aug* 18 *and* 19 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 5 Feb 17 to 9 Apr 18
Matthews, Everard Charles	4 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 8 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 17) (*Tank Corps* 8 *Aug* 17)	L'pool R. 8 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Sept* 18)	— —
Jackson, John Edward ...	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 8 Jun 18 *hp.* 6 Sept 18	— —
✂**Tobin**, Henry Edward, *DCM*	19 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 16	R. Art. 8 Jun 18	— —
Rowney, Francis	5 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 18	— —
✂**Dutton**, George	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 284 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 9 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *July* 17)	S. Staff. R. 9 Jun 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Conners**, John Percy ...	14 Nov 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 9 Dec 16	Norf. R. 9 Jun 18	—	—
Wilson Thomas Arthur ...	19 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Dec 16	W. Rid. R. 9 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, Frederick Alfred, *MC.*	1 Aug 94	*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force—* *1 yr. 22 dys.* In Ranks— 1 yr. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 9 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 13 May 17 to 19 May 17*)	R. War. R. 9 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Mills**, James Edward ...	21 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—	—
✂**McMullan**, Hugh ...	28 Sept 81	In Ranks — 14 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10De 16 (*Remt. Serv. 12 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Bowkett**, Thomas H. ...	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force 6 July 18*)	—	—
✂**Holman**, Alexander ...	19 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 356 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 17*)	R. Dub. Fus. 10 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Clarke**, Bert	3 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Crouch**, Percy, *MC* ...	14 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 11 Dec 16	Leic. R. 11 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Aldridge**, Arthur ...	5 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Dec 16	Bedf. R. 11 Jun 18	—	—
Price, Frank	11 Oct 90	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 16	R. Art. 11 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕Wilson, John Pares, *MC*	11 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 Dec 17— 2 *yrs.* 141 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Dec 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 11 Jun 18	—	—
Gravely, Thomas Brian ...	9 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 11 Dec 16 2 Mar 18	Hamps. R. 11 Jun 18 *A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕Norman, Jonathan James	1 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Dec 16 (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 12 *Jan* 18)	R. Fus. 12 Jun 18	—	—
✕McLachlan, Archibald	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Dec 16	L'pool R. 12 Jun 18	—	—
✕De Boo, Edwin Percy ...	13 Sept 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 351 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 16	R. Art. 12 Jun 18	—	—
✕Munn, James	25 July 72	In Ranks— 30 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 18	—	—
Morley, Cecil John	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 days. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—	—
✕Duke, Thomas Gordon...	14 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dodds, Harold Sidney, *MC*	20 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—	—
Moody, Walter, *MC* ...	6 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—	—
Bullock, John	—	In Ranks – Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off. Cl. 1— — 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Dec 16 20 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 14 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Harwood, Harry ...	7 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 16	R. Art. 14 Jun 18	—	—
McDonald, William Alexander	29 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 14 Dec 16	R. Muns. Fus. 14 Jun 18	—	—
Love, Arthur B.	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16	Rif. Brig. 14 Jun 18	—	—
Brooker, Frederick James	21 Oct 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16	Rif. Brig. 14 Jun 18	—	—
Jones, Charles Reginald	30 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs 228 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 14 Dec 16	Ches. R. 14 Jun 18	—	—
Gumm, Reginald James	23 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. — 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 137 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 14 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
Hodgetts, Walter ...	16 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Hrs. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	Hrs. 15 Jun 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	9 July 17 to 25 Sept 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dibblee, Sidney James George	19 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks L. I. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Sept* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 15 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Falconer**, Harry ...	12 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 15 Dec 16	R. Art. 15 Jun 18	—	—
McKinnon, Alfred	2 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17)	Durh. L.I. 15 Jun 18	Asst.Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Tng. Centre	6 Apr 17 to 21 Dec 17
✂**Stallard**, James Francis	8 Mar 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Jun 18	Empld.under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Haughey**, Henry, *MC*	10 Dec 83	(*In Ranks— Embd. Mila. 205 dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Owins**, Arthur, *MC* ...	24 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18 *and* 13 *Jun* 18)	Worc. R. 16 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Jones**, William Edward	16 Jan 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 16	R. Art. 16 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Powell**, Francis	2 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *July* 17)	R. Suss. R. 16 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Sparkes, Fred...	28 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 16 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 18)	Lrs. 16 Jun 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 16 Dec 16
✕**Sutton**, Frederick (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 18)	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	E. York. R. 17 Jun 18	Adjt., Volunteers 14 Nov 18
Lenfox, William	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 17 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Dec* 16) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Feb* 18)	Devon. R. 17 Jun 18	— —
Cummings, William Henry (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Aug* 17)	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Dec 16	Manch. R. 17 Jun 18	— —
✕**Newman**, Thomas, *DCM*	14 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 18 Dec 16	Dorset R. 18 Jun 18	— —
✕**Cullen**, Patrick	4 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 Jun 18	— —
Moss, Charles Edward Rothery	18 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 Jun 18	— —
✕**Hoile**, George William Charles Henry	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 Jun 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Cox, Alexander	5 Dec 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 19 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Jan* 17)	Sco. Rif. 19 Jun 18	—	—
Sinclair, Frank	29 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Jun* 18)	R. Fus. 19 Jun 18	Empld. with W. Afr Frontier Force ...	19 Dec 16
Harvey, Frederick Stephen	8 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 164 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Rif. Brig.* 31 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 18)	Rif. Brig. 19 Jun 18	—	—
Street, Edward Francis	18 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 16	R. Art. 19 Jun 18	—	—
Duncan, Charles ...	11 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16	R. Art. 20 Jun 18	—	—
Carter, Arthur Hamilton	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 16	R. Lanc. R. 20 Jun 18	—	—
Warner, Joseph	18 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16	R. Art. 20 Jun 18	—	—
Shiel, George Brown ...	21 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 20 Jun 18	—	—
Hartley, Frank	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 21 Dec 16	York. R. 21 Jun 18	[redacted]	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service.	
Ball, George	17 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 21 Dec 16	York. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
Sims, Joseph Harold ...	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
Weeks, Robert	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 10 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R, 21 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 Oct 17*)	N Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
⋊**Dodson**, Charles ...	18 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 21 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 20 July 17 to 10 Aug 17 and 25 Oct 17 to 12 Apr 18*) Leic. R. 13 Apr 18	Leic. R. 21 Jun 18 (*acty. Capt. Leic. R. 3 Oct 18*)	—	—
Stroud, Thomas John ...	11 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
Richardson, Edward ...	30 Apr 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 Dec 16	Glouc. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
⋊**Garred**, Claude	23 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 16	R. Art. 21 Jun 18	—	—
⋊**Sumner**, Walter ...	14 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 356 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 16 Dec 17 to 25 Jan 18 and 5 Apr 18 to 22 Apr 18*)	York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 18	—	—
⋊**Riddett**, Arthur Cecil...	21 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 10 Feb 18*)	Rif. Brig 22 Jun 18	—	—
Irwin, Charles	15 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 22 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gleig, Donald David William	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
⋈**Maw**, William	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 May 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
⋈**Mace**, Frederick Cecil ...	18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
⋈**Evans**, Frank	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
⋈**Cook**, Alfred	23 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Dec 16	R. Suss. R. 24 Jun 18	—	—
⋈**Stillwell**, Alfred ...	25 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16	R. Art. 24 Jun 18	—	—
⋈**Collyer**, George Albert	30 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 24 Dec 16	Lrs. 24 Jun 18	—	—
⋈**Bateman**, John Sanyear	26 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 24 Dec 16	R. Art. 24 Jun 18	—	—
⋈**Dixon**, Charles Herbert, *MC*	9 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 131 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 18 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 24 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. 17 May 16 to 25 Mar 17*) (*temp. Maj. 26 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Yorks. L.I. 24 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
⋈**Carter**, John	Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 16	R. Art. 25 Jun 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Way**, Joseph	16 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 26 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 17 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 18*)	R. Lanc. R. 26 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 24 Jun 18 to 10 July 18 and 18 July 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	17 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 18
✕**Coates**, Charles Henry	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 48 dys. *Discharged* 26 Jan 14 *Joined Army Res.* 27 Jan 14 Mobd. Army Res. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 26 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Dodd**, Amos ...	5 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16	R. Art. 26 Jun 18	—	—
Sherwood, Henry Loftus...	8 July 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 200 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 190 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 25 Dec 16 to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 26 Dec 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 26 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps 1 Sept 18*)	—	—
✕**Ridgwell**, Cecil Harold	--	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Barnham** Walter ...	17 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 16 to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps 17 Nov 17 to 15 Oct 18*)	E. Kent R. 27 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Tipton**, Charles Henry	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Dec 16	R. War. R. 27 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⚔**Flight**, Walter Ernest ..	19 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—
⚔**Williams**, John, *MC*	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 20 *July* 17)	Welsh R. 27 Jun 18	—	—
⚔**Card**, Henry Philip ..	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Apr* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs, 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—
Miller, Edward Cyril ..	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R Arts. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—
Stanley, Albert	3 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16	R. Art. 28 Jun 18	—	—
⚔**Clark**, Walter	22 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 28 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 28 Jun 18	—	—
⚔**Ramsay**, Robert ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16	R. Art. 28 Jun 18	—	—
⚔**Neesham**, William Oswald	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. S Lan. R. 28 Dec 16	S. Lan. R. 28 Jun 18	—	—
⚔**Roberts**, Thomas Henry	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *July* 09) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 2 *yrs.* 111 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16	R. Art. 28 Jun 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Donegan, Miles	4 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.1— 1 yr. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 16	R. Art. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Gobey**, Alfred John ...	29 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 16	Durh. L.I. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Allwright**, Harold Thomas, *MC, DCM*	29 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 358 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 29 Dec 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 15 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Feb* 18)	R. Scots 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Rudge**, Leonard Merrick	23 Jan 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 29 Dec 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Sept* 17)	Worc. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Clifford**, William ...	16 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 29 Dec 16	Worc. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
Collard, Earl	3 May 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 16	R. Art. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Clayson**, Sydney Cooper	4 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct.*07) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 2 *yrs.* 146 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Dec 16	R. War. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Aston, Albert Arthur ...	21 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16	E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
Bliss, George	18 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16 (*R. F. Corps 25 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Owen, Ralph William ...	27 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 29 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 29 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. 18 Sept 18 to 28 Oct 18*)	—	—
Masterson, AlbertJohn	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 Dec 17*)	R. War. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
Tope, Wilfrid Shakespeare	19 Aug 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 35 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 22 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 29 Dec 16 2 Oct 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 20 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 20 Jun 18*)	R.A.S.C. 29 Jun 18	—	—
Scott, Victor Ronald ...	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 30 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R. 2 Oct 17*)	W. York. R. 30 Jun 18	—	—
Burns, James (*temp. Capt. 11 Sept 18*)	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Dec 16	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Jun 18	—	—
Donovan, James ...	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 30 Jun 18	—	—
Bean, James Reuben, *MM*	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 30 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv. 22 Jun 18*)	E. York R. 30 Jun 18	—	—
Dallas, John Thomas Fairley	3 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Dec 16	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 July 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Rentell, James Henry...	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 30 Jun 18	—	—
Lindsay, Ernest William	3 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 30 Dec 16	North'n R. 30 Jun 18	—	—
Fox, Ernest, *MC, DCM*	19 Jun 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 31 Dec 16	York. R. 30 Jun 18	W. Afr. Frontier Force	21 Oct 18
Weeks, Percy, *MC* ...	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Jun 17 to 17 Dec 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Dec 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
O'Callaghan, Joseph Henry	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 July 17 to 1 July 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
White, George	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R Art. 22 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
Steward, Montague Edgar Clarence	27 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
Summer, William ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	S. Lan. R. 1 July 18	Adjt. Ind Estabt....	1 Jan 17
Dickens, Arthur Hamilton	18 Jun 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⚔**Jimby**, Charles William	1 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
⚔**Woodman**, William	19 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 8 *Sept* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
⚔**Pratt**, George Henry . .	8 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
Woods, John	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
⚔**Lucas**, Ernest	2 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 18	—	—
Lawson, Colin	17 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys 2nd Lt. R Art. 1 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
⚔**Craine**, Abner Henry, *MC*	8 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Bord. R. 1 July 18 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 29 *July* 18)	—	—
⚔**Johnston**, Edward ...	15 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 17 dys 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17	Ches. R. 1 July 18	—	
⚔**Keir**, George Albert, *MC*	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 23 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 20 *July* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 18	—	—
⚔**Hennessy**, Thomas Francis	6 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Terrey, Ernest William ...	7 Jan 81	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 162 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Jan 17 6 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 9 *July* 18)	—	—
de Jongh, Vernon Henry Price	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *July* 18— 3 *yrs.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 13 July 18	Manch. R. 1 July 18 13 July 18	—	—
✕**Josey**, Harry	3 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Jan 17	R. Art. 2 July 18	—	—
✕**Smith**, Alfred Henry ...	2 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 1v4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 2 Jan 17	R. Lanc. R. 2 July 18	—	—
✕**Bedson**, Bernard ...	31 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 53 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	Manch. R. 2 July 18	—	—
Cubberly, Ernest John Caldwell	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Jan* 17)	Worc. R. 2 July 18	—	—
Kemp, Charles Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Jan* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 2 July 18	—	—
✕**Potter**, Leo	5 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 2 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 17 *July* 17)	North'n R. 2 July 18	—	—
Goodman, Reginald Harold Bertie	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Jan 17	R. Art. 2 July 18	—	—
✕**Crudass**, Richard Harrison	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	Spec. Appt., (*graded Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.*)	1 Aug 17 to 21 Sept 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Atkinson**, Thomas Douglas, *MC*	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 160 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 July 17 to 21 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 3 July 18	— —
✕**Shandley**, Harry, *MC*	15 Apr 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	— —
✕**Macdonald**, Ronald ..	20 Feb 81	In Ranks - 17 yrs. 227 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 3 Jan 17 (*Temp. Lt. 20 Feb 18 to 2 July 18*)	York. R 3 July 18	Empld. with K.Afr. Rif. ... ... 20 Feb 18
Taylor, Edwin	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	— —
✕**Beardsley**, Arthur Samue	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art.[a] 3 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 14 Sept 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 14 Sept 18
✕**Martyn**, Clive Harrison, *MC* (*actg. Capt. 18 Feb 18*)	7 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 27 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 28 Sept 15 to 3 July 18*) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 (*A. Sig. Serv. 18 Feb 18*)	North'n R. 4 July 18	— —
✕**Nicklin**, Samuel George	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17	Norf. R. 4 July 18	— —
Wheatley, William Alderson	4 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	— —

Lieutenants *–continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
Dean, Frederic Watson ...	5 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *July* 18)	R. Berks. R. 4 July 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	4 Jan 17
✕**Bullen**, Charles	11 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17	Norf. R. 4 July 18	—	—
Allen, John	29 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	—	—
✕**Hawes**, Walter	28 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	—	—
✕**Carlile**, William James, *MC, MM*	17 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 4 July 18	—	—
Huggard, Gordon Cuthbert	16 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 304 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Howard, Rupert	17 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 320 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 17 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	S. Lan. R. 4 July 18	—	—
Wilmot, Samuel Howard ...	20 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16) *to* 3 *Jan* 17 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	R.A.S.C. 4 July 18	—	—
Bennett, Arthur	20 Feb 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Jan 17	L'pool R. 5 July 18	Comdt. (*Cl. GG*) ...	23 Mar 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Alexander,** Edward, *MC, DCM*	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus 5 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Jun* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 July 18	—	—
✕ **Elliott,** Arthur Herbert	3 May 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 17	R. Art. 5 July 18	—	—
✕ **Yates,** Richard Sidney, *MC*	23 July	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 17	R. Art. 5 July 88 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Aug* 18)	—	—
✕ **Feaver,** George	1 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✕ **Critchley,** Harry ...	24 Nov 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs 74 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 Jan 17	Durh. L I. 6 July 18	—	—
✕ **Faux,** Charles Edward	22 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
Ratcliffe, William	4 July 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✕ **McIntyre,** Andrew Wallace	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 9 Jun* 17 *to 5 Oct* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 6 July 18	—	—
✕ **Everton,** Robert Frederick	9 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 136 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✕ **Deacon,** William George	23 Oct 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✕ **Stokes,** Edgar Lawrence	19 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✕ **Warner,** Henry James	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 147 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✕ **Nunn,** William John, *MC*	17 Aug 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wheeler, Henry James, *MC*	2 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 18 *and* 28 *May* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 18	R. Art. 7 July 18	—	—
Simmonds, William J.	18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 July 18	—	—
Harknett, Leslie ...	25 Apr 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 July 18	—	—
Keen, Frank	6 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 July 18	—	—
Fitzpatrick, Henry Arthur Christopher	2 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. York. R.* 8 *July* 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. York. R.* 13 *Aug* 17)	E. York. R. 8 July 18	—	—
Hillings, George Birch	18 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Jan 17	Wilts. R. 8 July 18	—	—
Mawditt, Francis Percy, *MC*	23 Apr 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R.* *W. Surr. R.* 27 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. W. Surr. R.* 1 *Dec* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	—	—
Brisley, Frederick Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	22 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *July* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	—	—
Harris, John	20 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *July* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	29 Aug 17 to 11 Sept 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cobb, William Thomas, *MC*	15 May 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord* 27 *Aug* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 8 July 18	—	—
Dooley, Geoffrey Norman	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 11 *Nov* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 8 July 18	—	—
Sharp, Edward Ernest	8 Oct 94	In Ranks - 2 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 8 Jan 17	Lan. Fus. 8 July 18	—	—
Pearson, John Edward	31 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. 9 July 18	—	—
Brown, Robert	13 Apr 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17	R. Art. 9 July 18	—	—
Fisher Robert Arthur	26 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. 9 July 18	—	—
Philpott, Arthur Daniel	4 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Jan 17	Lan. Fus. 9 July 18	—	—
Morrison, Robert, *MC*	2 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Jan 17	R. Scots 9 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⚔**Kelsey**, James, *MC* ...	22 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18)	Manch. R. 9 July 18 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 26 *Aug* 18)	—	—
⚔**Farley**, Vallie	2 Jun 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. 9 July 18	—	—
⚔**Fletcher**, Frank ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *July* 18)	R. Art. 9 July 18	Empld under Air Ministry	13 July 18
⚔**Virgo**, Ernest William *MC*	29 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 10 Jan 17	Glouc. R. 10 July 18	—	—
⚔**Dowland**, William, *MC*	27 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 185 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Rcs.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Jan 17	Yorks L.I. 10 July 18	—	—
⚔**Keech**, James Henry, *MC*	10 Aug 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 11 Jan 17	E. York. R. 11 July 18 Adjt. E. York. R. 9 Sept 18	—	—
⚔**Schofield**, James ..	25 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jan 17	K.R. Rif. C. 11 July 18	—	—
Walker, George, *Junr.* ...	13 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
Lawn, Elfred James	29 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &c.	
✕**Wales**, Henry John Hamilton, *MC*	3 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *May* 14) Mob'd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
✕**Howes**, Horace	25 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Jan 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 11 July 18	—	—
✕**Greenhough**, Percy ...	24 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 11 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 10 *July* 18)	Lan. Fus. 11 July 18	—	—
Lambert, Victor George ...	14 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	
✕**Gulliver**, John	28 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
Mason, Sidney	18 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
Oxley, Henry Hayes ...	3 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 1ª Lrs. 1 Oct 14 *hp.* 29 Apr 16 19 Hrs. 13 Nov 16 Manch. R. 12 Jan 17	Manch. R. 12 July 18	—	—
Miller, Frank Neville ...	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. Lrs. 12 Jan 17	Lrs. 12 July 18	—	—
Hill, Frederic	12 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. Lrs 12 Jan 17	Lrs. 12 July 18	—	—
✕**Woodward**, John ...	15 May 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 29 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *July* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 17 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 5 *Dec* 17)	R. Berks. R. 12 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Buckley, William Howell ...	7 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 301 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17—325 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dns. 12 Jan 17 4 Nov 17	Dns. 12 July 18	— —
Collinson, John (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 18)	2 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Jan 17	Hamps. R. 13 July 18	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) 22 July 18
✕**Baker**, George	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jan 17	R. Dub. Fus. 13 July 18	— —
✕**Crouch**, John William, *DCM*	10 Nov 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 13 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Jan* 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 18)	North'd Fus. 13 July 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... 6 Apr 17 to 29 Sept 18
Snoxell, Frank	27 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 13 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *July* 18)	N. Lan. R. 13 July 18	Asst. Inst., Musk. Camp ... ... 13 Dec 17
✕**Jacobs**, Alfred	29 Apr 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 Jan 17	Lrs. 14 July 18	— —
✕**Wardle**, Alexander ...	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 80 dys. (*Discharged* 21 *Nov* 08) (*Re-enlisted* 24 *Dec* 08) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 14 July 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Frost, Robert	19 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Joined Army Res* 30 *Mar* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 14 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 14 July 18	—	—
Hardy, Francis Arthur	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 122 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 162 dys 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 28 *July* 17 *to* 13 *July* 18)	Bord. R. 14 July 18	—	—
Cocksedge, Frank Allan, *MC*	10 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17)	Norf. R. 14 July 18	—	—
Des Voeux, John Hamilton, *MC.*	14 Jan 98	In Ranks 145 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 62 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 18)	N. Staff. R. 14 July 18	—	—
Straight, Frederick Stanley	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Apr* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 July 18	—	—
James, Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Feb* 18)	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Jan 17	N. Staff. R. 15 July 18	—	—
Bonnick, Thomas George	2 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 15 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Jackson**, WilliamJames	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd L . Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 15 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	4 Sept 18
Keegan, Charles Fraser ...	21 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. Hrs. 15 Jan 17 4 Sept 18	Hrs. 15 July 18 4 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Buckett**, Herbert ...	16 Jan 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 40 dys. 2n l Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 17	R. Art 17 July 18	—	—
✂**Bray**, William, *MC* ...	9 Feb 87	In Ranks – 11 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 17 *July* 18)	Glouc R 17 July 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
Woodhouse, Charles Herbert	17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 17	R. Art. 17 July 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. II*)...	1 Jun 13
✂**Macdonald**, Alexander	7 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17	Cam'n Highrs. 18 July 18	—	—
✂**Mackintosh**, Donald, *DCM*	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17	Cam'n Highrs. 18 July 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, William	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 17	R. Art. 18 July 18 *hp.* 16 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Fisher**, Henry Lindsay Harold	13 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 23 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 17	R. Art. 18 July 18	—	—
✂**Firbank**, Silas ...	10 Jun 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31Aug16	R. Art. 19 July 18 *hp.* 31 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sloane-Stanley, George Herman	19 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18—2 *yrs.* 195 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Jan 17 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 19 July 18	—	—
Macartney-Filgate, Terence Townley	19 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18—3 *yrs.* 62 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 19 Jan 17 26 Mar 18	R. Innis. Fus. 19 July 18	—	—
✕**Coombes**, Ernest John	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—
✕**Johnson**, John	10 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—
✕**Littlewood**, Ernest Harry	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 20 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Devon. R. 20 July 18	—	—
✕**Cranham**, George Vernon	15 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Jan 17	E. Surr. R. 20 July 18	—	—
✕**Frankham**, Arthur ...	20 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—
Thomas, David Idwa ..	5 Sept 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 235 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Apr* 16 *to* 7 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17 8 July 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—
✕**Mills**, Harold	14 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 21 Jan 17	E. York. R. 21 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c;	
✕**Fitzhugh**, John ...	5 Nov 88	In Ranks—7yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. **2nd Lt.** North'n R. 21 Jan 17	North'n R. 21 July 18	—	—
✕**Hurst**, E. E.	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. North'n R. 21 Jan 17	North'n R. 21 July 18 *hp.* 27 Nov 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour 19 Oct	18
✕**Bates**, George Henry ...	18 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Jan* 09) *Discharged* 17 *Jan* 13 *Joined Army Res. 20 Mar* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs 168 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 21 Jan 17	Bord. R. 21 July 18	—	—
✕**Young**, Herbert, *MC* ...	17 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 17	R. Lanc. R. 22 July 18	—	—
✕**Ball**, Alfred, *MC*... ...	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R 2 Apr* 17)	Linc. R. 22 July 18	—	—
✕**Denham**, Albert... ...	11 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 22 July 18	—	
✕**Ross**, James Charles ...	11 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 17	R. Art 23 July 18	—	—
✕**Barrett**, James Henry (*temp. Capt.* **12** *Aug* **18**)	29 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 23 Jan 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 13 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 6 *Oct* 17)	Devon. R 23 July 18	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Derry**, Robert, *MC, DCM*	10 Feb 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Jan 17	E. Lan. R. 23 July 18	— —
✂**Joyce**, Arthur Westley...	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 23 Jan 17	Bedf. R. 23 July 18	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ... 1 Oct 18
✂**Parker**, Norman... ...	23 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 23 Jan 17	W. York. R. 23 July 18	— —
Dowling, Terence Patrick	27 Dec 87	*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 342 dys.)* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Jan 17 31 Mar 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 July 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 20 Oct 17
✂**Aitken**, Alexander ...	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 310 dys. *Discha.* 20 *Sept* 08 *Re-enlisted* 1 *Jan* 09 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17	R. Art. 24 July 18	— — — —
✂**Smeeton**, Frederick John	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 58 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 24 Jan 17	R. Berks. R 24 July 18	— — —
✂**Coleman**, John Oliver...	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17	R. Art. 24 July 18	— — — —
Poole, Victor Durrant ...	20 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Apr* 16 *to 23 Oct* 17) (*Temp. Lt. 24 Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 24 Jan 17 4 Sept 18	E. Surr. R. 24 July 18 4 Sept 18	— —
✂**Grange**, Percy, *MC* ...	2 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 17	R. Art. 25 July 18	— — — —
Harrison, Lewis	12 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 350 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 25 Jan 17	L'pool R. 25 July 18	— — — —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Everitt**, Walter Frank...	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 97 dys. *Dischd.* 21 *Oct* 99 *Re-enlisted* 5 *Jan* 03 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 17	R. Art. 25 July 18	—	—
itchener Rupert Roy Stuart	15 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 25 July 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ..	26 Jan 17 to 29 Mar 18
✕**Wallis**, Ernest ...	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res* 5 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 25 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 25 July 18	—	—
Hannam, Douglas Philip ...	14 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*to take rank and precedence from* 25 *Jan* 17)	Wilts. R. 25 July 18	—	—
Adshead, Frank Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17)	11 May 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. Army— 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff* 26 *Jan* 17)	Army 26 July 18	Asst Supt. Gymnasia, Phys. and Bayt. Trng.	26 Jan 17
Smith, Frederick (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17)	16 May 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Army— 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff* 26 *Jan* 17)	Army 26 July 18	Asst Supt. Gymnasia, Phys. and Bayt. Trng.	26 Jan 17
✕**Singleton**, Ernest Hampton	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 26 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jan* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 26 July 18	—	—
✕**Alexander**, John Barrow	18 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17	R. Art. 26 July 18	—	—
✕**Naylor**, James William	2 Jan 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17	R. Art. 26 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Hone**, Jack	19 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Jan 17	Bord. R. 27 July 18	— —
✂**Packington**, William Henry Irwin	12 Sept 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17	R. Art. 27 July 18	— —
✂**Euridge**, Frederick William	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Nov 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17	R. Art. 27 July 18	— —
✂**Sheridan**, John Patrick	22 Jan 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17	N. Lan. R. 27 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 27 Sept 18
✂**Robinson**, Herbert Henry	13 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jan 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 July 18	— —
✂**Wilson**, James	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. York. R. 27 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jan 17*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 17*)	York. R. 27 July 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 1 Oct 17
✂**Davis**, Frederick ...	18 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. In Ranks— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 28 Jan 17	Suff. R. 28 July 18	— —
✂**Glenister**, William Henry	21 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 158 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 29 July 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 28 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R 19 Apr 17 to 10 July 17 and 10 Jan 18*)	R Berks. R. 28 July 18	— —
✂**Weston**, William, *MC.*	7 Feb 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 28 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Jan 18*)	Notts. & Derby. R. 28 July 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.
✂**West**, George William...	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 17	R. Art. 29 July 18	—
✂**Peacock**, Frederick Charles, *MC*	16 Jan 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 31 May 18
Coxall, George	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 18	— —
✂**Smith**, Walter, *MC* ...	1 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt, R. Art. 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 30 July 18	— —
Barraclough, Arthur James *DCM*	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 91 dys. Discharged 20 Jun 07 (*Re-enlisted* 21 *Aug* 07) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 30 July 18	— —
✂**Gilbery**, Hugh Squire	24 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 31 July 18 (*Labour Corps* 20 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 20 *Oct* 18)	— —
✂**Chapman**, John James	12 May 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Hrs. 31 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Nov* 17)	Hrs. 31 July 18	— —
✂**Mitchell**, John	18 Sept 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 31 Jan 17 (*R.A.S.C.* 1 *Aug* 17)	C. Gds. 31 July 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shrimpton, Thomas Edward	11 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17	R. Art. 31 July 18	—	—
Brooks, Edward Victor	17 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 31 Jan 17	R. W. Fus. 31 July 18	—	—
Harris, Edmund Mercer	4 Jan 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17	R. Art. 31 July 18	—	—
Murphy, Patrick ...	29 Dec 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 364 dys W. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 20 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Aug 18	—	—
Wylie, George, *MC.* ...	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 27 *Oct* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 1 Aug 18	—	—
Carman, Alfred... ...	13 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Feb 17	Linc. R. 1 Aug 18	—	—
Scott, Samuel J.... ...	7 Dec 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Dec* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 1 Feb 17	R. Art. 1 Aug 18	—	—
Roberts, Arthur ..	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 19 *Apr* 18, *and* 22 *May* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18)	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**McLellan**, Walter ...	22 Jan 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 18) Mobd. Army Res. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	—	—
Leach, Stratford Frederick...	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 2 Feb 17	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	—	—
Robertson, Robert Douglas Finch	25 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 2 Feb 17 2 Oct 17	Essex R. 2 Aug 18	—	—
Joynes, Arthur	22 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	—	—
⋊**Afford**, Joseph, *MC* ...	18 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 3 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 28 *Aug* 17)	York. R. 3 Aug 18	—	—
Cox, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 3 Feb 17	R.W. Fus. 3 Aug 18	—	—
⋊**Williams**, James John	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 4 Feb 17	R. Art. 4 Aug 18	—	—
⋊**Crane**, Reginald Charles	12 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 345 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17	R. Art. 4 Aug 18	—	—
Green, Wilton Hasley Oliver	31 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 18 *to* 29 *Sept* 18)	R. Art. 4 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brand, George	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 106 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 365 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Mar* 18)	R. Art. 5 Aug 18	—	—
Dymond, Harry ...	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2 - 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 17	R. Art. 5 Aug 18	—	—
Warneford, Harry Charles Vere, *MC*	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd to Army Res. 27 Sept* 13) Mobd Army Res. 2 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R. 19 Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 18)	Notts & Derby R. 5 Aug 18	—	—
Postill, Robert	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 5 Feb 17	York R. 5 Aug 18	—	—
Brooks, William James, *MC*	6 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 337 dys Wt.Off., Cl 1— 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jun* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—	—
Butcher, Wynne Colby	20 Aug 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 99 dys Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Nov* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—	—
Godfrey, Alfred John...	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—	—
Pearson, Herbert, *DCM*	12 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 6 Feb* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 6 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Sleven**, Evan James, *DCM* ...	24 Aug 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—	—
Warrender, George ...	25 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Feb 17	High. L.I. 7 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Carney**, James	11 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Feb 17	High. L.I. 7 Aug 18	—	—
Mac Leman, William Donald	9 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Jan* 12) Mot'd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 133 dys 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 7 Feb 17	Sea. Highrs 7 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Brown**, John Herbert ..	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 17	R. Art. 7 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Wagg**, Frederick William	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 365 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 7 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Morgan**, Claude Keefe...	2 Jun 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 17	R. Art. 7 Aug 18	—	—
✕**McHugh**, Denis, *MC.* ...	25 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jan* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 18	—	—
Wright, Arthur	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 9 Feb 17	K.R. Rif. C. 9 Aug 18	—	—
✕**McInerney**, Frederick Edgar	25 Nov 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17	Leic. R. 9 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Clarke**, Hugh Franklin	14 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Feb 17 (*Adjt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.*, 27 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 9 Aug 18	—	—
Matthews, Charles	14 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17	Leic. R. 9 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Jennings**, Percy Wills..	5 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs 2nd Lt. Lrs. 7 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	Lrs. 7 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Redmond**, James, *MC*	15 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl.2— 1 yr. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Feb 17	R. Ir. Rif. **11 Aug 18**	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	3 Aug 18
✂**Adams**, William ...	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17	R. Art. 11 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Ferns**, Robert John, *MC*	13 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Jan* 18 *and* 23 *July* 18)	R. Art.. 11 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Wade**, Walter Robert ...	9 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 17	R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 18	—	—
Watt, Alexander	3 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl.2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Feb 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Ashby**, Edward Ernest, *MC.*	22 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 90 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl.2— 1 yr. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 13 Feb 17	Bedf. R. 13 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Gardner**, Andrew Hunter	31 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 17	R. Art. 14 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Shrubsall**, Percy Ernest	22 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 17)	Army 14 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ritchie, Alexander	14 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 15 Aug 18	—	—
McCarthy, Thomas Henry	28 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17	R. Art. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Houston, Benjamin, *MC*	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Andrews, Arthur ...	23 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 15 Feb 17	High. L.I. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Dobson, William, *MC*...	24 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 24 July 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Feb 17	North'n R. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Edis, Sidney William ...	23 Mar 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 8 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Mar 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 282 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Boston, James	10 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Feb 17	North'n R. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Scheidweiler, Frederick Charles, *DCM*	27 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 15 Feb 17*)	Army 15 Aug 18	—	—
Whittle, George... ...	14 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 15 Feb 17	High. L.I. 15 Aug 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Waudby**, Arthur, *DCM*	16 Jun 87	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 27 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Feb 17	Rif. Brig. 15 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Wright**, John William..	28 Nov 87	In Ranks— 1 yr. 63 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res* 1 *Mar* 07) *Rejoined* 20 *Mar* 08 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 117 dys *Discharged* 15 *July* 12 *Re-enlisted* 26 *Mar* 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Toye**, Alfred Maurice *MC*	15 Apr 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18 *and* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *Sept* 18)	Midd'x R. 15 Aug 18 (*actg Maj. Midd'x R.* 27 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Dare**, William Reginald	10 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Mar* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (*temp.*)	10 Oct 18
✕**Bustard**, George Frederick, *MC*	25 Jan 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 16 Feb 17	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Kinnear**, Thomas ...	1 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 16 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Gant**, Thomas	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 16 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Ballard**, Victor George	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Feb 17 (*temp Lt.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 16 Aug 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	19 July 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Griffin, Calton Charles..	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	—	—
Rayner, Walter John ...	12 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Feb 17	R. Fus. 16 Aug 18	—	—
George, Samuel	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	—	—
Snelling, Percy... ...	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Feb 17	York. R. 16 Aug 18	—	—
Skiggs, Frank Harry ...	26 Apr 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 16 Aug 18	—	—
Moxham, Henry Edmund	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 17 Aug 18	—	—
Fenton, Frederick Henry	4 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Jan* 18)	R. Suss. R. 17 Aug 18	—	—
Ribchester, Gabriel ...	20 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Feb 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 17 Aug 18	—	—
Le Gassick, Francis Nettleton	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 17 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 9 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Otten, Harold Arthur ...	6 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 17 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fry, George Stanley ...	18 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17)	R. Art. 17 Aug 18	—	—
Pittman, John, *MC* ...	9 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Feb 17	North'n R. 18 Aug 18	—	—
Kensett, Frederick ...	23 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Feb 17	R. Art. 18 Aug 18	—	—
Cozens, Stephen James (*actg. Capt.* 29 *July* 18)	2 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18)	Norf. R. 19 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) 11 Apr 18 to 28 July 18	
Readings, Ernest John, *MC*	19 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 19 Feb 17	York. R. 19 Aug 18	—	—
Coleshill, William, *DCM*	24 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 25 *Dec* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 25 *Feb* 18)	Manch. R. 19 Aug 18	—	—
Smith, William Maxwell, *MC*	28 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 8 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 17 *and* 17 *Oct* 17)	Rif. Brig. 19 Aug 18	—	—
Faires, Thomas Albert ...	31 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 17	R. Art. 19 Aug 18	—	—
Cutts, Frederick W. ...	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 17	R. Art. 19 Aug 18	—	—
White, Herbert William	30 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Humphries**, Edward ...	21 Nov 87	In Ranks – 10 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 19 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 19 *Feb* 17)	Army 19 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Pullen**, Sidney	24 Jan 81	In Ranks – 15 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 – 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 17	Glouc. R. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Nelson**, William Robert	21 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	—	—
Gane, Norman George ...	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 24 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18) (*to take rank and precedence from* 20 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Hendy**, Graham Henry	12 Mar 85	In Ranks – 12 yrs. 228 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17	E. Lan. R. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Morris**, Samuel	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Dischd.* 14 *July* 11 *Re-enlisted Army Res.* 14 *Aug* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2– 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Feb 17	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Price**, Arthur William...	22 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Feb 17	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Clark**, Herbert William	29 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Wilson**, Alexander ...	8 Apr 85	In Ranks – 11 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	—	—
Ford, Alfred Robert	21 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Feb 17	R. Suss. R. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Bear**, Henry William ...	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 146 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Draper**, Reginald Albert	4 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Feb* 17	R. Fus. 20 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Heaps**, Wallace	27 Aug 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Dischd.* 26 *Dec* 13 *Re-engaged Army Res.* 27 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 21 Feb 17	York. & Lanc. R. 21 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Frost**, Albert John, *MC*	17 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 321 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 20 *Apr* 18)	North'n R. 21 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Lasenby**, James Arthur, *MC*	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 17	R. Art. 21 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Riddler**, James	10 Dec 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 9 *Nov* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Ball**, Herbert Alfred, *MA*	20 Oct 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 21 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	8 Sept 18
✕**Bennett**, Thomas, *MC*.	11 Sept 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 21 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 21 Aug 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	8 Oct 18
✕**Batham**, Charles Alexander	15 Feb 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 21 Feb 17	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Sharpe**, George	28 May 86	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 308 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Nov* 09) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Feb 17	R. Lanc. R. 22 Aug 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Pattison**, William ...	17 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus 22 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 22 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Tranthen**, J. R. ...	16 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 63 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17	R. Art. 22 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Foley**, Frederick Augustus, *MC*	1 Jan 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 13 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 18)	York. R. 22 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. York. R.* 18 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Dunham, Mark Ernest ...	21 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 22 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	13 May 18
✕**Coad**, Reginald Henry	8 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Aug 18	—	—
Sims, Joseph Colam ...	17 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 23 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Feb* 17)	Army 23 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Hoggett**, Richard ...	1 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 283 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 24 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 18)	E. Lan. R. 24 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Smith**, John Michael ..	31 July 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 2 Jan 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 24 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Pirie**, John	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 141 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17	R. Art. 24 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕Menager, George Thomas	24 Jun 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17	R. Art. 24 Aug 18	—	—
✕Platts, James Alexander	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17	R. Art. 24 Aug 18	—	—
Hall, Charles Edward ...	6 July 77	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17	R. Art. 25 Aug 18	—	
Nelson, Edward	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 25 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 18)	Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	28 Nov 17
✕Edwards, Edwin Allen	7 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17	R. Art. 25 Aug 18	—	—
✕Cleland, James, *MC*	4 Mar 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Disch'd* 3 *Mar* 13 *Re-enlisted* (*Army Res.*) 24 *May* 15 Mob'd Army Res.— 1 yr 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 26 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 26 Aug 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	7 Sept
✕Burton, Henry John Topping	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕Smith, Frank, *DCM* ...	14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 24 *Apr* 18)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕Washington, Henry Thomas	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Feb 17	Essex R. 26 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕Killeen, Charles Beauchamp	2 Jan 86	In Ranks 14 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕Kirby, Victor	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 224 dys 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 26 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun. Corps 29 Mar 18 to 25 July 18*)	E. Lan. R. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕Surkitt, Sydney ...	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17	Manch. R. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕Colson, John Percy ...	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Feb 17	W. Rid. R. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕Armstrong, John Alfred, *MC*,	26 Mar 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Feb 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 11 Mar 17*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 11 Mar 17 to 19 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 3 Aug 17 to 19 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 20 Sept 17 to 26 Apr 18*) (*Adjt., Entrenching Bn. S. Staff. R. 23 Feb to 26 Apr 18*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff R. 24 May 18 to 31 July 18*)	S. Staff. R. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕Major, Arthur, *MM* ...	7 July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕Sutherland, Henry H.	16 Jan 81	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 112 dys. (*T'sd. to Army Res. 5 Feb 12*) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 26 Feb 17	Ches. R. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕Bruce, Charles Donald..	17 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17	Manch. R. 26 Aug 18	—	—
✕Clarke, Joseph, *MC* ...	7 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Feb 17	Worc. R. 26 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	12 Nov 18

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Fir Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Yule, William, *MC* ..	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 26 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv, 26 Feb* 17)	Army 26 Aug 18	—	—
Finlay, Alan, *MC.* ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 2 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Apr* 17) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 26 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Sc v. Bn. Wilts. R. 8 Apr* 18)	Wilts. R. 26 Aug 18	—	—
Spearing, James Gordon	29 Dec 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 362 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.25 Jun* 12) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 26 Feb 17	Ches. R. 26 Aug 18	Asst. Inst. (*Cl.GG*) 12 July 18 to 30 Oct 18	
Clews, Lionel Charles ...	14 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 26 Feb 17 13 May 17	Yorks. L.I. 26 Aug 18	—	—
Pearson, Hughes Henry	24 July 81	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 177 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. *Dischgd.* 11 *Mar* 04 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 18	—	—
Philip, Alexander William, *MC.*	28 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 27 Feb 17	High. L.I. 27 Aug 18	—	—
Dudley, Benjamin William	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17	Worc. R. 27 Aug 18	—	—
Gibson, William George, *MC*	27 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 27 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Aug* 17)	R.W.Surr.R. 27 Aug 18	—	—
Fullman, George Edmund, *MM*	26 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 17	R. Art. 27 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Hunt**, Alfred Thomas ...	7 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 27 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R. 9 Aug 17*)	L'pool R. 27 Aug 18	—	—
⋊**Vivian**, Alfred Percival George	28 Feb 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Feb 17	R. Fus. 27 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	29 Oct 18
⋊**Dellow**, Charles Thomas	16 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17	Worc. R. 27 Aug 18	—	—
⋊**Bryan**, Thomas Edward	10 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 27 Aug 18	—	—
⋊**Giles**, George William...	25 Sept 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 28 Feb 17	S. Wales Bord. 28 Aug 18	—	—
⋊**Murray**, Charles ...	16 Nov 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
⋊**Hutton**, Robert	19 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Adamson, Daniel	22 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Chegwidden, Thomas Sidney	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Bomford, Guy	28 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Williams, Walter David Abbott	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Guthrie, Alec	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Paget, Leslie Frederick ...	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Ingle, John Walford Broumeker	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Evans, Tudor Idris James...	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Oudney, Norman Glen Murray	14 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Wace, Henry	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Dufton, Felix Geoffrey ...	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Maitland, Charles Edmund	3 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Tugwell, Herbert Frederic Lewen	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Vachell, Denys Redwood ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Turner, Walter Alma ...	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Arbuthnott, Archibald ...	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Boggs, William Woodney ...	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Holmes, Roy Livingstone ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Kirkham, John Mather	5 May 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Lithgow, Robert Philip Augustus Douglas	18 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Chaytor, John Clervaux .	3 Feb 96	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 18)	—	—
Foley, Percy FitzGerald ...	29 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Wakeford, John Chrysostom Barnabas	23 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Bush, Hugh Whele	23 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Bell, Herbert Tait ...	1 Jun 91	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Johnstone, Arthur Stephen	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Jones, Edwin	6 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Bordass, William Harrison, *MC*	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Redman, Harold	25 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Bradshaw, George Rowley	1 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Martin, Samuel John ...	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bailey, Roland Henry ...	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Atwill, Albert Leslie ...	21 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Denton, Ronald Montague Vivian	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Payne, Eric Francis Jules ...	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Perryer, Harold William ...	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Maude, Edward Frederick...	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
⋊**Greene**, Herbert, *MC* ...	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Mockridge, Albert Henry...	15 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Roberts, *Sir* Thomas Langdon Howland, *Bt.*	18 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Horne, Gerald Tom Warlters	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Miller, Augustine Guy ...	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Carrodus. Fred Bernard ...	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Mayer, Robert John... ...	3 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Rose, Trevor Felix David ...	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Instrall, Reginald Charles...	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Mills, Henry	17 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Corry, Daryll Cedric... ...	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cooper, Morley Holland ...	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Wilson, Constantine Patrick Bartlett	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt, R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Watson, John Bowe ...	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Radford, Leonard ...	17 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Sept 18
Latter, Kenneth Alfred ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Wimshurst, Thomas Erie...	8 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Meakin, Edwin Harry ...	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Becher, Edward Cranfield...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring	14 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Garratt, Richard	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Sheil, William Anthony ...	24 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Heslop, Wilfrid Simpson	29 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...	5 Apr 18 to 30 Oct 18
Renouf, Gerald ...	31 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Ross, John Gordon Stuart...	22 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Gibbons, James Bryan ...	13 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Wallis, Norman Alexander Wellington	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
⋊ **Tidy**, Bernard Thomas Walter, *MC*	21 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brunker, Capel Howard Molyneux	19 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Vallance, John Irving ...	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Rennie, Thomas Strelley ...	21 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17 to 27 Aug 18*)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Eastman, Henry Claude Warrington	24 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Saunders-Jacobs, Horace	8 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Fawns, Geoffrey Craven ...	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Kemp, Douglas Graham ..	24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Calburn, Frank Maurice Augustus Theodore Reitmeyer	17 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
⚔**Wilkins,** James Sutherland, *MC*	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Hemming, William Edward Gordon	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Davies, Wilfred Ernest ...	7 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
⚔**Clover,** William Robert Flinders, *MC*	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Pelling, Alfred Donald ...	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Barton, Lionel Ivor Frederick	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Elliott, Robert Norman ...	19 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Roger, John	20 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Brayden, George Bernard Arthur	21 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Watson, Stuart McDonald	14 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✕ **Gordon**, Alexander William Kenmure, *MC*	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Lambert, Daniel Edward Raymond Marston	5 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✕ **French**, Eric Edward, *MC*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Haskins, Launcelot William Roe	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Little, Alexander Campbell Wishart	23 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Randolph, Humphrey Collingwood Foyle	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Elliott, Edward	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Morley, Edward Streatfield	28 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 22 *July* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
McCarthy, Michael John...	5 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Allan, Alexander Esslemont	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Wyrley-Birch, Ralph Antony	14 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Penny, Marcus Glanfield	24 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	28 May 18
✕ **Pyke**, Maurice Aubone, *MC*	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Thomas, Charles William Ivor	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✕ **Tompkins**, William ...	24 Jun 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 126 dys Wt.Off.,Cl.2— 2 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Fletcher**, John Henry	26 Feb 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)	R. Scots 1 Sept 18	—	—
Noble, James William ...	29 Apr 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 17	Sco. Rif. 1 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Powell**, Frederick Gordon, *MM*	5 Nov 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Sept 18	—	—
Riggins, Philip Michael	28 May 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 1 Mar 17 11 Jun 18	Dorset. R. 1 Sept 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	1 Jun 16
✕**Farrington**, Frank Cecil, *MC*	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 2 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Lee**, James, *MC*	6 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *July* 18)	R. Art. 3 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Matthews**, Frederick Thomas	22 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 3 Mar 17 (*Inf. Bn.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Bedf. R. 3 Sept 18	—	—
Molloy, William	13 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 3 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 3 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Scrimshaw**, George ...	15 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 3 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Thomas, Harry	1 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Tmpl. to Army Res.* 1 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 17)	R. Scots 3 Sept 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... 1 Oct 17
Paris, Darell Kilburn, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 17	R. Art. 3 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Thursby - Pelham, Charles Kenneth, *MC*	20 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 26 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 11 *Jan* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 18	— —
Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic	30 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 3 Sept 18	— —
Piper, Cecil Ernest ...	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 4 Sept 18	— —
Harris, John Symons ...	24 Jun 92	In Ranks— 113 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 21 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*Labour Corps* 19 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 19 *Oct* 17)	Glouc. R. 4 Sept 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, Charles	29 Dec 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 5 Mar 17	Bord. R. 5 Sept 18	—	—
Ditton, George	11 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 5 Mar 17	Bedf. R. 5 Sept 18	—	—
Miller, William	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Mar 17	North'n R. 5 Sept 18	—	—
Palin, James	19 Jan 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 July 04*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 5 Mar 17	York R. 5 Sept 18	—	—
Ritchie, Robert Weir, *MC*	14 Nov 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 351 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Mar 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18*)	R. Art. 5 Sept 18	—	—
Bartlett, Thomas William. *MC.*	18 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 17	R. Art. 5 Sept 18	—	—
Bourne, Frederick John	5 Aug 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 17	R. Art. 5 Sept 18	—	—
Desmond, Arthur Egerton	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 Sept 18	—	—
Skinner, Frank Ernest *MC*	13 Aug 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 15 Sept 17*)	R. Fus. 6 Sept 18	—	—
Driscoll, James, *MC* ...	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17*)	R. Fus. 6 Sept 18	—	—
Leighton, James ...	2 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 6 Nov 17*)	R. Fus. 6 Sept 18	—	—
Blease, William Thomas	19 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17	R. Art. 6 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Jones**, Edward Frederick Helsby	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 244 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17	R. Art. 6 Sept 18	—	—
Rudd, George Boyd Franklin	3 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Leic. R. 7 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 8 *Nov* 17	Leic. R. 7 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Moyles**, David Arthur, *MC*	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Aitken**, Archibald ...	31 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Mar 17	S. Staff. R. 7 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Caldwell**, Joseph ...	24 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Mar 17	North'n R. 7 Sept 18	—	—
Maddison, Ralph	31 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *Apr* 13) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 2 *yrs.* 214 *dys.* 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17 (*Labour Corps* 21 *Jun* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Sept 18	—	—
Massie, John (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Sept 18	Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	18 Apr 17
✂**Brown**, William, *MC* ...	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 8 *Jun* 18)	Suff. R. 7 Sept 18	—	—
Von der Heyde, John Leslie	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 36 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Suss. R. 7 Mar 17 13 July 18	R. Suss. R. 7 Sept 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pickering, William Joseph	31 Oct 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 8 Mar 17	Yorks L.I. 8 Sept 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	8 Aug 18
Atkins, James	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Aug 07*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Sept 18 (*Mach Gun Corps 9 Nov 18*)	—	—
Simpson, Robert Thorburn, *MC*	13 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R 9 Mar 17	L'pool R. 9 Sept 18	—	—
Searle, Thomas George, *MC.*	17 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 9 Mar 1'	Bedf. R. 9 Sept 18	—	—
Follett, John Clifford, *DCM*	28 Feb 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 17	R. Art. 9 Sept 18	—	—
Alden, Harry, *MM* ...	18 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Mar 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 17 (*act,. Capt. R. Art. 2 Jan 18 to 9 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 9 Sept 18	—	—
Cake, Sidney Frank ...	16 May 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. 9 Mar 17 to 9 Sept 18*) (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 3 Aug 17*)	Hamps. R. 10 Sept 18	—	—
Moore, George	14 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 17 (*Labour Corps 11 July 18*) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 11 July 18*)	R. Art. 10 Sept 18	—	—
Marsh, Joseph	7 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Aug 18*)	Midd'x R. 10 Sept 18	—	—
Haines, Percy Artemas	14 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 10 Mar 17	Welsh R. 10 Sept 18	—	—
Dingavan, Charles Cyril	29 May 85	In Ranks — 13 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 17	R. Art. 10 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋈**Dunstan**, George Frank	10 Mar 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 10 Mar 17	North'n R. 10 Sept 18	—	—
⋈**Porter**, Edward, *DCM*...	24 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 11 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
⋈**Rayson**, Frank ...	13 May 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17	Som. L.I. 11 Sept 18	—	—
⋈**Anderson**, John ...	--	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 11 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Mar* 17)	Hamps. R. 11 Sept 18	—	—
⋈**Mitchell**, John ...	21 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Mar 17	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Sept 18	—	—
⋈**Pressland**, Lawrance Caleb	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 17	R. Art. 12 Sept 18	—	—
⋈**Whyte**, James Cameron	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 12 Mar 17	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 18	—	—
⋈**Mulholland**, Arthur Ernest, *MC*	3 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 12 Sept 18	—	—
Ryan, Patrick John ...	12 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17 2 *yrs.* 40 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) R. Innis. Fus. 12 Mar 17 4 Nov 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 18	—	—
Johnson, Frank Percival ...	3 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 17	R.W. Kent R. 13 Sept 18	—	—
Lander, Frederick John ...	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs 165 dys 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 17	R.W. Kent R. 13 Sept 18	—	—
⋈**Cooper**, Wesley ...	6 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 13 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Larder**, Donald Alexander	20 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 13 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Greenway**, Maurice Alexander Joseph Emile	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 13 Sept 18	—	—
Wren, Harold George Charles	27 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 14 Sept 18	—	—
Wright, Walter Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 17)	S. Lan. R. 14 Sept 18	—	—
Dallas, Percival	8 Aug 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17	S. Lan. R. 14 Sept 18	—	—
✕V.C.**Holmes**, Frederick William	27 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Mar 17	York R. 14 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Benke**, Victor Etheridge	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Mar 17	Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 18	—	—
Wombwell, Albert	25 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 47 dys 2nd Lt. Line R. 16 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Line. R. 16 Sept 18	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	6 July 17 to 31 Dec 17
				Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	1 Jan 18 „ 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Watters**, George Herbert	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Lyons**, William	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 16 Mar 17	L'pool R. 16 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Lewis**, Clifford Hugh ...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17	R. Art. 16 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✕**Todd**, George	2 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Sept 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Jones**, Archibald Thomas	8 July 92	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 days 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Mar 17 *hp.* 11 Dec 18	York. R. 17 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Grant**, James Leslie ...	30 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Mar 17	R. Art. 17 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Sayer**, Robert Henry ...	2 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Mar 17	R. Art. 17 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Gough**, William Frederick Herbert	10 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Mar 17	R. Art. 17 Sept 18	—	—
✕**McLean**, Angus, *MC*	5 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 179 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res. — 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Mar 17	North'n R. 18 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Keating**, William Francis	7 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Mar 17	R. Art. 18 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Cayford**, William (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 Mar 17	Som. L.I. 19 Sept 18	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF.*)	10 Mar 18
✕**Hackett**, Joseph ...	24 Oct 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Feb* 05) (*Rejoined* 12 *Jan* 06) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 225 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Aug* 10) Mobd. Army Res. — 1 yr. 110 dys. (*Discharged* 23 *Nov* 15) (*Re-enlisted* 4 *Dec* 15) In Ranks— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 360 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 19 *Mar* 17)	North'd Fus. 19 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 27 *Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Allen**, Frank ...	8 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17	R. Art. 19 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Holmes**, Thomas Henry, *D.C.M*	23 Apr 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 327 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	22 Jun 18
✕**Abrahams**, James ...	25 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res* 24 *Aug* 10) Mobd. Army Res.—285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 1 *Sept* 18)	L'pool R. 21 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Kirby**, Frank	15 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *July* 18)	S. Lan. R. 21 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Stewart**, William ...	17 Jun 82	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 21 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18)	Dns. 21 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Gage**, William (*actg. Capt.* 18 *May* 17)	3 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Oldridge**, James Henry	28 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 21 Mar 17	R. Berks. R. 21 Sept 18	—	—
Chester, Jack	21 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 21 Mar 17 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 21 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Nicholson**, John Richard	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Mar 17	Manch. R. 22 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Forrest**, Robert...	... 15 Nov 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Nov* 07) (*Discharged* 14 *Nov* 12) (*Re-enlisted Army Res.* 13 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Mar 17	R. Art. 22 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Lewis**, Frederick William	15 May 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Mar 17	R. Art. 22 Sept 18	—	—
Lee, Hugh	...12 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 233 dys. Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 18	... ...	—	—
✕**Franks**, Fred. *MC*	... 17 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 23 Mar 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 17)	Lan. Fus. 28 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Franks**, George, *MC*	... 14 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 28 Sept 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	27 Dec 17
✕**Statham**, Joseph John...	6 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	—	—
Claridge, James Archibald	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Watkins**, James Henry	27 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Wyatt**, Arthur Edward	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Brown**, Frederick	... 18 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Laing**, Thomas ...	... 18 Jun 83	(*In Ranks* 4 *mbd. Mila.* 13 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 24 Mar 17	Yorks. L.I. 24 Sept 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Searle**, William Arthur	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 24 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Pinnock**, Leonard, *MM*	1 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 24 Sept 18	—	—
Eldridge, Richard Melville	26 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Apr 15 to 17 Dec 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Mar 17 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 24 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Byfield**, Frank Herbert	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 25 Mar 17	Welsh R. 25 Sept 18	—	—
Saxby, William	28 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 17	R. Art. 25 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Newman**, George ...	16 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art 21 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 25 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Starvis**, William Steven	17 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 17	R. Art. 25 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Parsons**, William Thomas	12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Sept 18	—	—
O'Toole, Alexander Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 45 dys 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Mar 17	S. Lan. R. 26 Sept 18	—	—
✕**Corns**, John Whyndier	28 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Mar 17	R. Art. 26 Sept 18	—	
Sutherland, George Stewart	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jun 16 to 14 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Mar 17 15 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Doy, Edward Percy ...	6 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Mar 17	R. Art. 28 Sept 18	—	—
Layton, Henry Francis, *MC.* (*actg. Capt.* 11 *July* 17)	9 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 28 Sept 18	—	—
Davis, Walter Ernest, *MC*	28 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 28 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 28 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Cox, Thomas William ...	16 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 28 Mar 17	Leic. R. 28 Sept 18	—	—
Holland, William Thomas	26 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Mar 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Sept 18	—	—
Heathcock, Harold ...	3 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Oct* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Sept 18	—	—
Denyer, Gustave Stanley Eldred, *MC.*	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 343 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 31 Mar 17	Shrops. L.I. 30 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 16 *Oct* 18) Adjt. Shrops. L.I. 24 Oct 18	—	—
Piper, John Thomas ...	1 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 30 Sept 18	—	—
Miles, Herbert	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
Kennard, William George Lewis	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 138 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
Christie, William ...	25 Sept 87	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Gartland**, Albert James	20 Aug 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
White, Charles Henry ...	3 Sept 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
Fitness, Augustus	27 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
⋊**Collings**, Alfred Thomas	30 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
⋊**O'Leary**, Thomas ...	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Apr 17	R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 18	Railway Transport Off. (*Cl. GG*) ...	16 Jun 18
⋊**Allan**, Hubert Alfred ...	20 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
⋊**Clarke**, William Bailey, *MC*	17 Sept 84	In Ranks 13 yrs. 154 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 July* 18)	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—	—
⋊**Churcher**, Henry John	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 241 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig 2 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Apr* 17)	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 18	—	—
⋊**Sabbatella**, Frank, *DCM*	19 May 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Apr* 14) Mo'd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 2 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Apr* (17	Glouc. R. 2 Oct 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harper, George ...	22 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 22 July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 17	R. Art. 2 Oct 18	—	—
Angliss, Henry, *DCM* ...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *July* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Oct 18	—	—
Farmer, Ernest Charles, *MC*	20 Apr 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 2 Apr 17	R. War. R. 2 Oct 18	—	—
Wollett, Frederick George, *MC, DCM*	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17	S. Lan. R. 2 Oct 18	—	—
Rolfe, Frederick William	16 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17	R. Art. 3 Oct 18	—	—
Dunlevy, Charles, *MC*	10 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 3 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 3 Oct 18	—	—
McLeod, Douglas ...	13 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 3 Apr 17	R. War. R. 3 Oct 18	—	—
Crewe, Bernard John ...	1 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 3 Apr 17	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 3 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	17 Sept 18
Dowdell, Roger Albert	3 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 4 Apr 17	Dorset R. 4 Oct 18	—	—
Grant, Duncan James ...	4 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 17 (Adjt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 8 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 4 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Smith-Pearse**, Thomas Lawrence Hart	15 July 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 290 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 17 21 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 4 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Beckingham**, Harry ...	12 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Se v. Bn. North'n R.* 2 *July* 18)	North'd Fus. 5 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Morgan**, David Roberts	12 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 52 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 5 Apr 17	R.W. Fus. 5 Oct 18	—	—
Freestone, Charles John ...	19 Sept 78	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 42 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Chandler**, Herbert Richard	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Forbes**, Robert	9 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Hewitt**, Arthur	3 Nov 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Edgar**, Peter	15 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Catterson**, Cuthbert ...	4 Oct 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Oct* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 17	York. R. 7 Oct 18	—	—
✂**McNichol**, Archibald, *MC, MM*	5 Oct 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—	—
Leigh, Reginald Frank ...	13 May 97	In Ranks—1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.*— 21 *Jan* 16 *Mobd. Army Res.* 84 *dys.* (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 1 *yr.* 87 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 17 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Lanham**, Clyde Erskine, *MC.*	11 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 Apr 18*—1 *yr.* 294 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Kempton**, George ...	15 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Apr 17	R. Art. 8 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Frost**, John William, *MC*	4 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 8 Apr 17	North'n R. 8 Oct 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	25 Nov 18
✕**Thompson**, Arthur Edward	18 Oct 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Apr 17	R. Art. 8 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Hill**, Frederick Herbert, *MC*	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Apr 17 (*acte. Capt. W. Rid. R. 1 Jun 18*)	W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Mayell**, Alfred	20 Jan 82	*In Ranks embd. Mila. 33 dys.* In Ranks— 14 yrs. 131 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 9 Apr 17	Glouc. R. ct 18	—	—
✕**James**, Owen	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 9 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Porton**, Frederick, *MC.*	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Apr 17	R. Fus. 9 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Martin**. Frederick William	11 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 17	R. Art. 9 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Hagerty**, Henry James	27 Oct 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 9 Apr 17	R. Dub. Fus. 9 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Ussell**, Henry John, *DCM*	15 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 17	R. Art. 9 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Nathan**, George Samuel Montague	10 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 9 Apr 17	R. War. R. 9 Oct 18	—	—
✕**Margrett**, Alfred ...	3 Dec 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 9 Apr 17	York. R. 9 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Rusk, George Archer ...	1 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 9 Apr 17 18 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 9 Oct 18	—	—
Stanford, Stephen Arthur	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. — 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 10 Apr 17	Welsh R. 10 Oct 18	—	—
Graham, Reginald Oswald Horace	6 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Apr 17	R. Art. 10 Oct 18	—	—
Tucker, Frederick ...	10 Mar 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 116 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Apr 17	Shrops. L.I. 11 Oct 18	—	—
Green, George	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 18	—	—
Pelham, George Henry	22 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Apr 17	R. Art. 11 Oct 18		—
McGee, Francis Henry Thomas	18 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 11 Apr 17	R. Berks. R. 11 Oct 18	—	—
Dipper, William George	14 Jan '96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Apr 17	North'n R. 11 Oct 18	—	—
Priestley, Leonard ...	20 Aug 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 15 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Apr 17	R. Art. 12 Oct 18	—	—
Butler, Lewis John ..	20 Feb 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 Apr 17	Worc. R. 12 Oct 18	—	—
Woolsey, Arthur ...	4 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 Apr 17	North'n R. 12 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	18 Oct 18
Woods, Frederick William Callingham	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17 *and* 6 *Apr* 18)	R. Fus. 12 Oct 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Morse, George	30 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 9 Apr 16	E. Surr. R. 13 Oct 18	—	—
Dacombe, Ambrose ...	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 18 May 17 to 7 Jun 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jun 17*)	R. War. R. 13 Oct 18	—	—
Onslow, Edward Batt...	16 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 36 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Apr 17	Welsh R. 13 Oct 18	—	—
Munday, William Thomas John, *MC, MM*	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17	R. Art. 13 Oct 18	—	—
Smeathers, Alfred Reuben	5 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs 251 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 13 Apr 17	S. Wales Bord. 13 Oct 18	—	—
Shipman, Lawrence ...	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 13 Oct 18	—	—
MacMahon, Charles Leo Victor	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. E. York R. 20 July 17*)	E. York. R. 13 Oct 18	—	—
King, Henry James ...	2 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17	R. War. R. 13 Oct 18	—	—
Spicer, Frederick, *MC* ...	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R. 20 July 17*)	Bedf. R. 14 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂Kennedy, Michael ...	15 Jun 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 16 *May* 18) (*actg Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 25 *Sept* 18	R. Innis. Fus. 14 Oct 18	—	—
✂Cook, James	29 Dec 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid R. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 20 *May* 18)	W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 18	—	—
✂Moynihan, Alfred Stephen	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 52 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17	R. Art. 14 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	12 Jun 18
✂Riggs, Thomas Henry Robinson	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 14 Apr 17	Linc. R. 14 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Jun 18
✂Balchin, Leonard ...	4 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 14 Apr 17	N. Lan. R. 14 Oct 18	—	—
✂Brookes, Walter Bruce.	5 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 17)	Worc. R. 14 Oct 18	—	—
✂Greenwood, Edward Arthur	22 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs 282 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 15 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 16 *Nov* 17)	York. R. 15 Oct 18	—	—
✂Blyth, William	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus 15 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 15 Oct 18	—	—
✂Davis, Herbert George...	9 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Apr* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pearson, Thomas ...	12 Oct 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. *Trsd. Army Res.* 20 *Nov* 05 *Discharged* 9 *Oct* 06 *Re-enlisted* 26 *Nov* 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17	R. Art. 15 Oct 18	—	—
Davies, James Albert ...	28 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 138 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17	R. Art. 15 Oct 18	—	—
Clooney, John Joseph...	5 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 15 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Feb* 18)	Devon. R. 15 Oct 18	—	—
Brady, Sydney Vincent, *MC*	2 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Apr 17	Manch. R. 15 Oct 18	—	—
Underhay, William Leo	2 Aug 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 21 *Aug* 18)	Glouc. R. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Collins, William Henry	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Apr 17	Hamps. R. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Sanders, Vernus Frederick Bernard, *MC.*	17 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 16 Apr 17	York R. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Wheeler, George William	10 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I 16 Apr 17	Yorks. L.I. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Franks, Walter	20 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Apr 17	Yorks. L.I. 16 Oct 18	—	—
Hodges, Frank Arthur.	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 17	R. Art. 17 Oct 18	—	—
Westover, S. A. ...	22 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 17	R. Art. 17 Oct 18	—	—
Howard, Frank, *MC* ...	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 17	R. Fus. 17 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Woodhead**, Alfred, *MC*	23 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17	North'd Fus. 17 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Whaley**, James Edward	14 Nov 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 24 Aug 17 to 4 Oct 17*)	R. Fus. 18 Oct 18	—	—
✂**McGuinness**, Joseph, *DCM*	14 Jan 93	In Ranks— 261 days. (*Discharged 29 Jan 13*) (*Re-enlisted 5 Feb 13*) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R 29 May 18*)	L'pool R. 18 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Crawford**, Peter ...	8 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 19 Apr 67*)	R. Scots 19 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Pegler**, Douglas Henry	19 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res.—247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 – 2 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 19 Apr 17	R. Art. 19 Oct 18	—	—
✂**Hunter**, Gilbert, *MC* ...	28 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 20 Jun 17 to 19 July 17 and 19 Jun 18*)	North'd Fus. 19 Oct 18	—	—
Buisseret, Edmund Joseph	29 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Mar 18— 1 yr. 247 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Apr 17 23 Mar 18 (*A. Sig. Serv. 20 Oct 17 to 16 Jun 18*)	R. Art. 19 Oct 18	—	—
Duff-Gordon, Douglas F. ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Oct 18— 4 yrs. 50 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) S. Gds. 19 Oct 18	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Musson, Eric Methven ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Oct* 18) Lt. S. Gds. 19 Oct 18	... ...	—	—
Crockett, Edgar Kirkpatrick	14 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Apr 17 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 20 Oct 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 18)	R. Art. 20 Oct 18	—	—
Nye, George Thomas, *MC*	18 May 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 316 dys 2nd Lt Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks.L.I.* 29 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks.L.I.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 21 Oct 18	—	—
Hardy, Thomas Frank, *MC*	18 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Apr 17	R. Art. 21 Oct 18	—	—
Cassidy, Christopher ...	23 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Apr 17	Manch. R. 22 Oct 18	—	—
Roberts, Frederick ...	6 May 87	In Ranks 8 yrs. 277 dys. (*Tfrd. to Army Res. 7 Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 54 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 22 Apr 17	Essex R. 22 Oct 18	—	—
Siddall, Percy	22 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 281 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17	R. Art. 22 Oct 18	—	—
Watson, William ...	8 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Apr 17	R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 18	—	—
Wainwright, Christopher	19 July 84	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. In Ranks— 2 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Apr 17	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Oct 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⚔**Shields**, John, *DCM* ...	2 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 24 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds. 24 July 18*)	S. Gds. 24 Oct 18	—	—
⚔**Dennis**, Albert Joseph...	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 164 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 17	R. Art. 24 Oct 18	—	—
⚔**McCann**, Christopher ...	2 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Apr 17	R. Dub. Fus. 25 Oct 18	—	—
⚔**Noble**, Thomas Harold...	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Sept 06*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17	R. Art. 25 Oct 18	—	—
⚔**Saunders**, Tom Reid ...	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 272 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jan 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17	R. Art. 25 Oct 18	—	—
⚔**Bright**, Arthur Ernest ..	5 Nov 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 26 Apr 17	R. Fus. 26 Oct 18	—	—
⚔**Lynch**, Thomas, *MC, DCM, MM*	18 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Apr 14*) Mobd. Army Res. 2yrs. 280dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 4 Jan 18*)	R. War R. 26 Oct 18	—	—
⚔**Anderson**, Robert C. ...	14 Feb 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 17	R. Art. 27 Oct 18	—	—
⚔**Simmons**, Henry Quintin	30 Sept 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 17	R. Art. 27 Oct 18	—	—
⚔**Barry**, Thomas Henry	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 17	R. Art. 27 Oct 18	Empld under Air Ministry	4 Jun 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Greenwood, March ...	8 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 17	R. Art. 29 Oct 18	—	—
Foord, George Thomas	10 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 17	R. Art. 29 Oct 18	—	—
Wills, Merlin, *MM* ...	10 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 17	R. Art. 29 Oct 18	—	—
Campbell, Archibald George James	18 July 89	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	—	—
Burnett, George ...	21 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 30 Apr 17	R. Highrs. 30 Oct 18	—	—
Haveland, Frank ...	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 28 dys. (*Trd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	11 Aug 18
Kempster, Bertie John	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *May* 18)	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	—	—
Cooper, Albert Edward, *MC*	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	—	—
Jackson, John	5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	—	—
Hawkins, Henry ...	3 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 30 Apr 17	Suff. R. 30 Oct 18	—	—
Lewis, Frank	30 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 May 17 (*actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. High. L. I.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. High. L. I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 Nov 18	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	1 May 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Buxton, Desmond Gurney	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 6 *Sept* 18 *to* 2 *Oct* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Robertson, Charles Albert Amherst	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Ames, William Arthur Roger	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Bingham, George Charles Patrick, *Lord*	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Trotter, Frederick Liddell...	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Dodson, Harold Midleton...	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Smith, Duncan Murray Wallace	10 May 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17	Sea. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Dighton, Philip Conyers ...	18 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Lrs. 1 May 17	Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Holme, Henry Atkinson ...	20 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *May* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Davis, Claude Trenchard ...	25 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Ellison, Patrick James Murray	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 May 17	G. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Peckitt, Cyril Reed	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 1 May 17	R. Suss. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Cotten, Leonard John Lionel	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 1 May 17	Hamps. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Lomax, Cecil Chadwick ...	11 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Lrs. 1 May 17	Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Head, Henry William Nugent	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Oct* 18 *to* 16 *Oct* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Davidson, Donald Arbuthnot	22 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Grenfell, *Hon.* Ivo George Winfred	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 May 17	G. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Browne, Thomas Basil ...	14 Jan 98	2nd Lt. D.G. 1 May 17	D.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Joy, Ronald Cecil Graham ...	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Dns. 1 May 17	Dns. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Apthorpe, Henry Guy	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. D.G. 1 May 17	D.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Wyatt, Wilfrid Penfold ...	19 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Lrs. 1 May 17	Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Codrington, John Alfred ...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Simpson, Alistair Macdonald	12 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 1 May 17	R. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Ackroyd, Geoffrey	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Dns. 1 May 17	Dns. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Harford, George Arthur ..	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Lrs. 1 May 17	Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Horton, William Gray *MC*	24 July 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Erskine, Ian David	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Robson, Cecil Hodge ...	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Smith, Christopher Patrick	15 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Blumenfeld, John Elliott..	6 May 98	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Cole, Gerald Harrison ...	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (*actg Capt. Som. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 Nov 18		
Gillett, Frederick Edward...	12 Jan 95	2nd Lt. D.G. 1 May 17	D.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Wilkinson, Charles Ayrton	16 May 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—

***Lieutenants** – continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Charrington, Harold Nicholas	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 May 17	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Milles, Herbert Leslie ...	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Baring, *Hon.* Alexander Francis St. Vincent	7 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Dns. 1 May 17	Dns. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke	31 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Lrs. 1 May 17	Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Law, Charles Bernard ...	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Cleugh, John Chaplin ...	21 Nov 98	2nd Lt. D.G. 1 May 17	D.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✂ **Kenyon**, William Patrick, *MC*	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 1 May 17	R.W. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Dereham, Henry Gordon...	12 May 98	2nd Lt. Lrs. 1 May 17	Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Evelegh, Vyvyan	14 Dec 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Clyne, Arthur	1 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Porter-Hargreaves, Alexander Hargreaves	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 May 17	North'd Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Tarrant, Kenneth Frederick	22 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 May 17	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Boucher, Basil Edward Cresswell	30 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 1 May 17	R.W. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Wills, Wilfrid Dewhurst ...	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. D.G. 1 May 17	D.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Stocks, Eric Philip	1 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18 *hp.* 8 Nov 18	—	—
Fairs, Arthur Edgar... ...	21 Jun 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Dearbergh, Tom Lees ...	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Somerset, Edmund Thomas	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Haldeman, Donald Carmichael	27 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sword, Ronald Stephenson..	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Forster, Raymond Walter Hill	4 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Quilliam, Cyril David	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 May 17	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	16 Apr 18
Goode, Ernest Richard Melville	30 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17 to 2 Oct 17*) S. Gds. 1 May 17 3 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Gds. 3 Oct 17 to 9 May 18*) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18*)	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Drabble, Gerald Archibald..	25 July 98	2nd Lt. Lrs. 1 May 17	Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Pelly, Philip Vincent ...	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 May 17 G. Gds. 22 Mar 18	G. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Ayscough, Hugh Cecil ...	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
McKie, Douglas	15 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Breitmeyer, Geoffrey Wyndham	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Lrs. 1 May 17	Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Clapperton, Harry Inglis, *MC*	12 May 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17	Gord. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Allfrey, Basil Homesdale ...	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Lrs. 1 May 17	Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hannam, Herbert Lovell ...	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 1 May 17	York. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Maher, Vincent Harold ...	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. York R. 1 May 17	E. York R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Clowes, John Henry ...	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Fleming, William Rither, *MC*	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R Sc. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Wheeler, Arnold Salter ...	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 May 17	Dorset R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Daglish, Eric Graeme ...	19 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Bleackley, Edward Overall	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Dns. 1 May 17	Dns. 1 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Chauncy, Francis Charles Martin	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Simpson, Basil Robert James	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Wood, Edmund Walter Hanbury	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. L.G. 1 May 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18*)	L.G. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Sparke, William James ...	18 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jun 17 to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*)	Som. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Calvert, Gerald Cecil ...	5 May 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 1 May 17	Ches. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hinkson, Giles Aylmer ...	7 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Levelis-Marke, Philip Lancelot, *MC*	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Press, William Henry ...	21 Nov 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 May 17	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Harris, Peter Edward Clement	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Mitford, William Slade ...	12 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Lrs. 1 May 17	Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Calvert-Fisher, Dacre ...	—	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 May 17	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Horne, David Edgar Alderson	14 July 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 May 17	G. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Fulford, Francis Edgar Anthony	23 July 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Rhodes, Francis William ...	30 July 97	2nd Lt. Dns. 1 May 17	Dns. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Roberts, Alexander Wynne	—	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Napier, Vivian John Lennox	13 July 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hastings, Albert Victor ...	26 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Russi,** Felix John, *MC*	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dns. 1 May 17	Dns. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Johnston, Richard Edward	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Leins R. 1 May 17	Leins. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Baines. Thomas Borlace ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 1 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hill, Frank Reginald... ...	—	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Currey, John Mackarness...	20 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Bensted, William David ...	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Hermon, Richard Outram	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Weir,** Terence John Colliton, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 May 17	Norf. R. 1 Nov 18	—	—
Williams, Arthur Stanley Vernon	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Hrs. 1 May 17	Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—	—
de Caraman Chimay, Alphonse Marcel Joseph Mateo Jules, *Count*	—	2nd Lt. S. Gds. §1May17 1 Oct 18	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Haslam,** James... ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 293 dys 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 2 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 17 to 7 Feb 18 and 14 Mar 18*)	E. Lan. R. 2 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Hartley,** Frank Walter	8 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 5 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 5 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Laffan,** Paul, *MC* ...	4 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 5 Nov 18	—	—
✕**Gerrard,** Frederick Innes, *MC*	29 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 27 days.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 5 May 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 5 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 18 and 30 Jun 18*)	R. Highrs. 5 Nov 18	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Silver**, Henry John Walter, *MC*	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 8 May 17	Essex R. 8 Nov 18	—	—
⋊**Weston**, Wilfred Charles, *MC*	8 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 10 May 17	R. Berks. R. 10 Nov 18	—	—
⋊**Mount**, Herbert Cecil, *MC*	17 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 10 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 17)	R. Suss. R. 10 Nov 18	—	—
Dyball, Ernest Edward ...	23 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Hrs. 13 May 17	Hrs. 13 Nov 18	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	13 May 17
⋊**Spencer**, Walter, *MC* ...	19 July 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 May 17	Durh. L.I. 14 Nov 18	—	—
Hounsell, Thomas Henry...	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Hrs. 17 May 17	Hrs. 17 Nov 18	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	17 May 17 to 11 Jun 18
⋊**Davies**, Charles Thomas	29 May 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 19 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 31 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *May* 18)	R.W. Fus. 19 Nov 18	—	—
Harney, William	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Nov 18	—	—
Prior, William Frederick ...	22 Nov 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 297 dys. Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 18	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointmett.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Cooper, James Newell ...	18 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 302 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	— —
Chester, James Arthur ...	28 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off.— 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 302 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	— —
Bayliss, Thomas Baynham	26 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 282 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	— —
Templeton, Frederick ...	6 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 265 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	— —
Old, Joseph	5 Feb 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 358 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	— —
Blount, William John ...	3 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 358 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	— —
Hurst, Rowland	3 Aug 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 282 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	— —
Attoe, Thomas George ...	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 282 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ..	— —

† *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service shewn.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Finucane, Francis Clement	9 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 121 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 †13 Dec 18	... ...	—	—
Bartrip, Eustace Arthur ...	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 86 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	—	—
Taggart, Patrick	16 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 51 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	—	—
Rees, Frederick Thomas, *DCM*	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 274 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Greenstreet,** William, *MC.*	8 July 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 29 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *May* 17)	Hrs. 29 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Bromley,** George ...	12 Mar 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 30 May 17	R.W. Fus. 30 Nov 18	—	—
✂**Koe,** George Dugald Campbell	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Oct* 17— 1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Muns. Fus. 31 May 17 2 Oct 17 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 5 *Sept* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 18	—	—

† *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service shewn.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Williams, Trevor Owen ...	16 Aug 88	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*—264 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	Welsh R. 4 Dec 18	—	—
><Carr, Richard, *MC, DCL*	14 Feb 89	In Ranks—6 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 8 May 17 R. Lanc. R. 12 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *May* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 12 Dec 18	—	—

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hardie, Herbert Reginald...	7 Jan 91	R.W. Fus. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 *hp.* 15 Sept 15
Gibbons, Charles Barry ...	26 Aug 92	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jan 13
Hony, George Bathurst ...	5 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Mar* 15) 4 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §3 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Res. Regt. of Cav.* 5 *Feb* 16)
Murray, Alastair John Greville	22 July 94	Cam'n Highrs. 25 Feb 14
Hartcup, John Archibald (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Sept 89	(*From Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Moore, Henry Geoffrey Hamilton	7 Sept 94	R. Ir. Regt. 26 Aug 14
Arrigonie, Anthony ...	15 Nov 75	In Ranks – 20 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off. – 45 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* (*attd.*) 26 *Nov* 17)
Cooper Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jun* 16)	18 Nov 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 36 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 4 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 16)
Stafford, Edward	27 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 16)
Marshall. Edward Amherst	16 July 96	R. Mar. 29 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 14 *Sept* 17)
⚔**Beckett**, Frederick George, *DCM* (*Adjt., Base Depôt* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *July* 16) (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 1 *Feb* 17)	7 Apr 76	In Ranks – 20 yrs. 55 dys. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)
⚔**Hornell**, John	5 Apr 82	In Ranks – 9 yrs. 285 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Oct 14
Heathcock. Percy Humphries	5 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Hamps. R. 17 Oct 14 S. Staff. R. 10 Feb 15 (*Labour Corps* 20 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 20 *July* 17)
⚔**Pickering**, Edwin Fitzgerald Samuel, *MBE*	29 Oct 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 197 dys. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14
⚔**Morton**, Daniel	8 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 129 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14
Hill, Hugh Maurice	12 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 136 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 19 Dec 14 *hp.* 29 Apr 16
Gwyn, Anthony Joseph Jermy (*temp. Capt.* 13 *May* 18)	8 Sept 96	Norf. R. 23 Dec 14 *hp.* 2 Feb 17 *fp.* 29 Apr 18
Molesworth, Robert Murray Nassau	11 Jun 95	Gord. Highrs. 23 Dec 14
Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) / *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. III*)	16 Nov 17	
FitzGerald. Patrick Keane (*Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. III*) 2 *Oct* 18)	27 Oct 94	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Dec 14 *hp.* 30 July 16 K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 16
Adair, Robert Alexander Shearer	8 Aug 94	Bedf. R. 7 Jan 15 1 D.G. 20 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 18)

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Obee**, John	9 Mar 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 3 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 *hp.* 13 July 18
Le Masurier, Arthur Edward	23 Jun 96	Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 23 Apr 15
Searles, Walter Cyril ...	13 May 96	Essex R. 13 Jan 15
MacRae, John Duncan George (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	21 Mar 96	Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps 28 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
Tollemache, Harold Vincent	—	Unatt. §4 Apr 15 27 Oct 17
O'Lone, Walter Percy ...	20 May 9(	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 324 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 28 July 15*)
Thursby, Francis Dehany Victor	13 July 97	Suff. R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R. 4 July 16*)
Fane, Henry William Newman	6 Feb 97	R. Art. 22 Apr 15
Kenny, Michael James ...	17 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Sept 18— 4 yrs. 30 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 May 15 3 Sept 18
Law, Harold Burgin ...	22 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Nov 18— 4 yrs. 103 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 4 May 15 16 Nov 18
✂**Sykes**, Nigel Charles Mark, *MC*	25 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Dec 18— 4 yrs. 125 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 11 Hrs. 4 May 15 8 Dec 18
Le Gros, Frederick Gervaise	27 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Dec 18— 4 yrs. 120 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 May 15 8 Dec 18
Mackay, Lewis Hugh ...	28 Sept 97	Soo. Rif. 12 May 15
Grundy, Sidney Elston ...	—	Unatt. §13 May 15 27 Oct 17
Hollingworth, Francis Vernon	6 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 357 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 15 May 15 7 Aug 18
Nelson, Ronald Duckworth	3 July 88	*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 31 Oct 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 7 Mar 17*) (*temp. Capt. 8 Mar 17*) R. Art. 26 May 15 25 Jun 18
O'Donnell, Eric Hugh Albert Joseph	11 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Sept 18— 4 yrs. 5 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 May 15 3 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Aug 18*)
Ninis, George Woodward ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 25 Jun 16*) Unatt. §29 May 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Stevens, Eric Massey Wallen	24 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 Nov 18— 4 yrs. 17 dys*) (*from Terr. Force*) K. Art. 31 May 15 16 Nov 18
Roper, Cedric Raymond ...	15 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 July 18— 3 yrs. 333 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) E. York. R. 2 Jun 15 1 Aug 18
✂**Flanagan**, Patrick ...	12 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Oct 15 to 23 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15*)
Marjoribanks, Stewart Dudley	—	Unatt. §6 Jun 15 27 Oct 17
Pocock, John Grahame ...	—	Unattd. §8 Jun 15 27 Oct 17
✂**King**, Cecil Hankey Dickson, *MC*	17 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 8 Nov 18— 4 yrs. 62 dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 8 Jun 15 9 Nov 18
French, Arthur Cecil ...	11 Nov 16	Suff. R. 16 Jun 15

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕Grant, Wilfred Campbell	13 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) R. Art. 19 Jun 15 13 Oct 18
Dimmock, Geoffrey Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 26 *Aug* 18)	2 Apr 95	R. Art. §19 Jun 15 16 Jun 18
O'Carroll, Walter Cormac Locke (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 3 *Sept* 18)	14 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept.* 14 *to* 5 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Apr* 16) (*Resigned* 12 *Sept* 16) — (*temp. Lt* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) — (*from R. Air Force*) R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 3 Sept 18
Smith, Eustace	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *Dec* 18—4 *yrs.* 76 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 11 Hrs. 23 Jun 15 8 Dec 18
✕Goater, William Henry George	17 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18) R.W. Kent. R. 26 Jun 15 1 Dec 18
Leese, John Thomas ..	10 Feb 90	(*Temp. 2nd. Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *July* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jan* 16) N. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Jun* 18)
Reese, Arthur John Vincent	8 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 30 Jun 15 4 Sept 18
Robertson, Hamish Neil ...	27 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16) R. Art. 1 July 15 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 12 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Sept* 18)
Kenny, Charles Aloysius ...	28 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 19 *Feb* 18—3 *yrs.* 142 *dys.* (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 1 July 15 20 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.* 14 *May* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 18)
✕Mounteney, William Samuel, *MC.*	19 Sept 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept.* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 24 *Sept* 17) R. Art. 1 July 15 4 Sept 18
Baillie, *Hon.* Arthur Malcolm Augustus	4 July 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *July* 18—3 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 July 15 13 July 18
Sanceau, Reginald James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 3 *Sept* 18)	13 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*R. Air Force*—155 *dys.*) — (*from R. Air Force*) E. Surr. R. 5 July 15 3 Sept 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂Snape, Edward Coltman, *M.C.*	13 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Mar* 16) R. Art. 6 July 15 13 July 18
Temple, Raymond John Garmondsway (*Emplt. under Air Ministry* 3 *Sept* 19)	15 Sept 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 29 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*R. Air Force*— 155 *dys.*) (*from R. Air Force*) R. Art. 6 July 15 3 Sept 18
✂Haybittel, Leslie Mac (Rowan	30 Aug 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18) R. Art. 7 July 15 4 Sept 18
McLellan, Bernard Vincent Harry	17 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15) R.A.S.C. 7 July 15 16 Nov 18
Barton, Humphrey Edwin	28 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 7 *Dec* 18— 4 *yrs.* 61 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 8 July 15 8 Dec 18
Wood, Cyril Jeffries ...	26 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 7 *Dec* 18— 4 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 10 July 15 8 Dec 18
Shepherd, Reginald Vernon	11 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) W. York. R. 14 July 15 3 Oct 16
Hunter, Gordon Malcolm (*Emplt. with K. Afr. Rif.* 18 *Nov* 16) (*Temp. Lt. K. Afr. Rif.* 18 *Nov* 16)	5 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 325 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots. 13 July 15 3 Sept 18
King, John Edward Leycester	7 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 12 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Jan* 15) R.A.S.C. 14 July 15 8 Dec 18
Dawe, Richard Henry O'Neill	29 Dec 97	Devon. R. 14 July 15
Fair, James Conroy ...	10 Aug 91	C. Gds. 14 July 15
Palmer, Joseph Sidney Herbert	26 Aug 97	N. Lan. R. 11 July 15
Perkins, Norman Holt ...	—	Essex R. 14 July 15
Hinds, Gilbert Henry ...	9 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *Oct* 18— 3 *yrs.* 358 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 18 July 15 13 Oct 18
Underhill, William Ernest	—	Unatt. §25 July 15 27 Oct 17
Brown, Gifford Hoseason ...	13 Jan 96	R. Art. 28 July 15
✂Staples, Ralph Edward	26 Aug 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 87 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 3 dys. N. Staff. R. 8 Aug 15
(*Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) (*temp.*) *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. HH*). (*temp.*))	1 Jan 18	
Vickers, Noël	15 Dec 96	E. York. R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. York. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)
Proctor, Donald Henry Torrence	8 Feb 97	York & Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15
Stirling, William Aeneas ...	26 Sept 96	Sea. Highrs. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16)
Penney, Cyril (*Staff Capt.* 15 *Oct.* 17) (*temp. Capt* 15 *Oct* 17)	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Mar* 16 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Mar* 16 R. Art. 13 Aug 15 16 Feb 16
Pryor, Oswald John	—	Unatt. §15 Aug 15 27 Oct 15

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Miller**, Frederick William	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 178 dys. R.Art.16 Aug 15
Davis, William	29 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) North'd Fus. 18 Aug 15 25 Jun 18
Smith, George William Quin	23 Oct 94	D.G. §18 Aug 15 24 Apr 18
Hearne, Thomas Edmund...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 16) R. Muns. Fus. 19 Aug 15 2 Oct 17
Smelt, Mervyn Vincent ...	29 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 15) (*Resigned* 29 *Aug* 16) — Unatt. §27 Aug 15 1 May 17
Brown, Ivor Douglas, (*Staff Capt.*, 29 *Apr* 18)	23 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt* 10 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar.* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) R. Highrs. 27 Aug 15 3 Sept 18
Beasley, Henry Arthur Charles	16 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16) R. Art. 30 Aug 15 4 Sept 18
Dempsey, Patrick Henry Delaforce (*temp. Capt.* 25 *July* 18)	24 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) R. Ir. Fus. 2 Sept 15 29 Mar 18
Sprake, George Harold ...	14 Jun 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Jun* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 364 dys. R. Highrs. 5 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 27 *Nov* 15)
✕**Verard**, Cecil Leonard, *MC*	11 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Feb* 17) R. Art. 8 Sept 15 16 Nov 18
Abel, Duncan Mearns ...	17 Sept 91	(*From S. Afr. Inf.*) (*Temp Lt.* 28 *July* 17) R. Art. 10 Sept 15 4 Sept 18
Cruikshank, James Richard Holcombe	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Apr* 16) Unatt. §14 Sept 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Guyer, James Basil Stapleton	16 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 16 Sept 15 13 July 18
Holden, Eric George ...	7 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *Oct* 18) R. Berks. R. 21 Sept 15 13 Oct 18
✕**Gardham**, Harold Phelps	8 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 11 *May* 15 *to* 31 *July* 18) Suff. R. 22 Sept 15 1 Aug 18
✕**Duffus**, Percy Bertie ...	29 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *May* 16) R. Highrs. 22 Sept 15 3 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)
✕**Roff**, Colin Wilson ...	19 Aug 98	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 7 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 16) Hrs. 7 Jun 17
Scutt, George Buckhurst Martin	9 Sept 96	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 18) Worc R. 28 Sept 15 13 Oct 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Vivers, John	6 Jun 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Forcelyr.60 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Sc. Fus. 4 Oct 15
Law, James Ewing (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 18 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. 18 July 17*)	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Jan 15 to 17 July 17*) Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 15 23 Mar 18
✕Usher, Robert Howell Crastor, *MC*, *AFC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	8 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Sept 18— 4 yrs. 19 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 10 May 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*from Terr. Force*) Wilts R. 8 Oct 15 3 Sept 18
✕Fawcett, Alwyne Malcolm, *MC*	22 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jan 15 to 27 Mar 16*) (*temp. Lt. 28 Mar 16*) R. Art. 11 Oct 15 1 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 July 18*)
Judd, Walter Bowen (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	7 Jun 96	Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps 13 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕Jacques, Lewis, *MC.* ...	5 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 24 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 25 Mar 18 to 7 Dec 18*) Notts & Derby R 24 Oct 15 8 Dec 18
Bartlett, Gordon McLaurin	18 Feb 98	R. Art. 27 Oct 15
Nunn, Rupert Lyne Hancock	19 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 321 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Nov 15 21 Sept 17
✕Osborne, Frank Walter (*Adjt., Territorial Force 1 Jan 16 to 23 Apr 16*)	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys 1 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Terr. Force 1 Jan 16 to 23 Apr 16*)
Dawson, Ernest Gendall ...	8 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 10 Jun 18— 3 yrs. 128 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Nov 15 11 Jun 18
✕Ware, Harold Burton ...	10 Nov 96	(*temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Jan 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17*) R. Art. 10 Nov 15 13 Oct 18
Rayner, Charles Henry Lee	30 Oct 96	Midd'x R. 12 May 15 (*To take rank and seniority from 12 Nov 15*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 16*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16*)
✕Lane, Harry, *MC* ...	26 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 353 dys. North'n R. 14 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R. 11 Sept 16 to 1 Nov 16*) (*actg. Capt. North'n R. 12 Jan 17 to 14 Jan 18*) *hp.* 15 Jan 18
Mitchell, George	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15
Mitchell, John Harris ...	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15
✕Geddes, Donald... ..	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 170 dys. Sea. Highrs. 18 Nov 15
Butterworth, Donald Clunes	3 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Feb 15 to 16 May 16*) (*temp. Lt. 17 May 16 to 12 Oct 18*) N. Staff R. 23 Nov 15 13 Oct 18
Tyrwhitt-Drake, Thomas Victor	20 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15
Jaques, Frank Victor ...	25 Nov 97	Ches. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Inf. Bn. 9 Aug 17*)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Newton, Henry Joseph ...	6 Aug 96	Ches. R. 24 Nov 15
Cooper, Cyril Harrison (*ADC* 24 *Apr* 18)	18 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) North'd Fus 26 Nov 15 15 Nov 18
Welsh, Cyril Clifton	28 Oct 89	In Ranks— 175 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 11 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Aug* 15 (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 8 July 17
✕**Cochrane**, Hugh Johnstone, *MC*	24 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) R. Ir. Rif. 27 Nov 16 8 Dec 18
Keble, Thomas Charles ...	19 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 24 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 206 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Berks. R. 3 Dec 15 25 Sept 18
Trengrouse, Richard Vyvyan (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 14 *July* 15)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *July* 15) Glouc. R. 6 Dec 15 18 Nov 17
Smith, Austin Godwin Cuthbert	13 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 287 *dys.*) (*from Spec Res.*) S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 15 18 Dec 17
Langrishe, Terence Hume (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 9 *May* 18)	9 Dec 95	I. Gds. 9 Dec 15
Attoe, Robert (*Gen. Staff Offr., 3rd grade*, 23 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 18)	10 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 16((*Temp. Lt.* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 15 25 Sept 18
Robertson, Leslie William Rose (*Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*, 17 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Oct* 18)	21 Jun 96	R. Art. §12 Dec 15 6 Jun 18
Barlow, George Frederick...	12 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) R. Art. 15 Dec 15 8 Dec 18
Collings, John Lawrence...	25 May 93	Gord. Highrs. §18 Dec 15 24 Dec 17
✕**Wood**, Richard Oliver, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 200 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 1 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 196 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* *Leo.* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 20 Dec 15 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *May* 18 *and* 11 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Aug* 18)
Cook, Leslie Claude Leech...	20 May 97	R.A.S.C. 22 Dec 15
Jack, Henry Claude	4 Nov 92	High. L.I. 22 Dec 15
Seymour, William Somerset	26 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 16) R.A.S.C. 26 Dec 15 3 Dec 16
✕**Hughes**, John	10 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)
Nevill, Wilfred Percy ...	14 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *Jan* 16) E. York. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Wallis, Edward Percy	... 5 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 15 *July* 16)
Barlow, Ernest Alfred	... 30 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 31 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Jan 16 1 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 18)
✕ **Ganly**, Roger, *MC.*	... 1 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 254 dys. Lan. Fus. 10 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 11 *July* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 29 *July* 16)
Moss, Eric de Vere ...	... —	Unatt. §10 Jan 16 27 Oct 17
Sandy, William Thomas	.... 5 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15) R. Art. 15 Jan 16 26 Oct 18
Gardiner, Edward ...	... 14 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 139 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16) D.G. 18 Jan 16 4 Sept 18
Hamilton, Henry Ivan	... 5 Feb 93	(*From R. Air Force*) S. Staff. R. 19 Jan 16 3 Sept 18
Macintyre, David Hamilton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 May 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Collett, Thomas Theodore...	19 Jan 97	York R. 26 Jan 16
Bowring, John Victor (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Mar 97	S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lunham, Thomas Maybury	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 4 *dys.* Unatt. §26 Jan 16 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Lewis, Kenneth Frank Mackay	29 Jan 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Actg. Capt.* 26 *May* 18) R. Art. 29 Jan 16 1 Aug 18
Neilson, Malcolm Arthur ...	3 Sept 94	(*From Can. Contgt.*) Worc. R. 30 Jan 16 17 Feb 17
✕ **Jowett**, Valentine Herbert	9 Jan 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 14 *Nov* 18— 3 *yrs.* 198 *dys.* (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Feb 16 15 Nov 18
✕ **Oxley-Boyle**, Rupert Frederic Courtney, *MC*	4 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) R.W. Surr. R. 3 Feb 16 8 Dec 18
Jones, Thomas Norman Baskerfield	15 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *July* 17) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16
Gray, Frederick	3 Apr 88	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 276 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 47 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.* Manch. R. 8 Feb 16 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)
✕ **Flint**, Hugh, *MC* ...	14 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 30 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) Hamps. R. 9 Feb 16 8 Dec 18

§ *Seniority date only*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂Glenton, Arthur Earnshaw. *MC.*	7 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 305 dys. Welsh R. 12 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 1 *Aug* 17)
Linfield, Wilfred Albert ...	14 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) R. Suss R. 14 Feb 16 8 Dec 18
Shallow, Charles Rushworth	16 Sept 95	In Ranks— 187 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 74 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 16 Feb 16 29 July 16
Veasey, Harley Gerald ...	29 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *Oct* 18— 3 *yrs.* 150 *dys.* (*from Terr. Force*) R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 16 13 Oct 18
Sheldrake, Henry Moore ...	12 Feb 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
Thornley, George Robert ...	12 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 20 Feb 16 18 Dec 17
Pearce, Conrad Ossian ...	21 Feb 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *Oct* 18— 3 *yrs.* 173 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 21 Feb 16 13 Oct 18
✂Coombe, Thomas Abdy	17 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 358 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.* G. Gds. 2 Mar 16 26 May 18
McDonnell, Charles Edward	28 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15) Middx R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
Hopewell, James Handley	6 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 15) Leic. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
Price, Ernest Dickenson ...	20 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
✂Stevenson, Leonard William Hugh, *MC*	25 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) R. Innis. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Apr* 16)
Horton, Horatio Francis ...	16 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 6 *Aug* 18 3 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) W. York. R. 9 Mar 16 7 Aug 18
✂Chatt, Robert (*acty. Lt.* 22 *May* 17) *Asst. Inst. with a British Mil. Mission* ...	13 Feb 82 / 14 *Nov* 17	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 189 dys. Durh. L.I. 12 Mar 16
✂Potts, Charles	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16)
✂Parker, Albert Horace	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 16)
✂Baker, William George, *MC.*	5 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) Som. L.I. 22 Mar 16 16 Nov 18
✂Hetherington, William	15 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16 *hp.* 18 Aug 17
✂Cooke, Arthur Francis...	20 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 6 dys. R. Art. 26 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋊Venning, Douglas Claude, *MC*	27 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Feb* 17) R. Art. 27 Mar 16 13 July 18
North, John Brabyn ...	6 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 228 *dys*) 2 Dns. §2 Apr 16 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) (*Labour Corps* 24 *Jan* 18)
Carroll, Reginald Willoughby	11 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr Force to* 15 *Nov* 18—3 *yrs.* 126 *dys.*) (*from Terr Force*) R.A.S.C. 3 Apr 16 16 Nov 18
Hodgkinson, George Cedric	7 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 15) York.R.4 Apr 16 3 May 16
Farrell, Reginald	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. North'n R. 6 Apr 16
Leach, John Raydon ...	19 Aug 97	Suff.R. 7 Apr 16
Williams, David Mervyn Bankes	17 Sept 97	Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16 *hp.* 10 Jan 18
Smurthwaite, Algernon Sidney Thomas	9 Sept 96	Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16
Mackenzie, Keith Ingleby (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Oxlade, Eric Robert ...	16 July 98	S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16
Templeton, Gerald Percy	23 Jun 98	Line. R 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Feb* 18)
de Bruyn, Douglas Bayly...	11 July 95	R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16
Linaker, Archibald Frederick Richard	25 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) N. Lan. R. 8 Apr 16 20 Mar 18
Davis, John Trevor	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 273 *dys.*) Unatt. §8 Apr 16 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Rayner, Henry	15 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) Leic. R. 12 Apr 16 4 Sept 18
Oldridge, Bernard Harry ...	23 Nov 90	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 20 *Sept* 17—2 *yrs.* 70 *dys.*) (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 13 Apr 16 21 Sept 17
⋊Godfrey, Leonard George	10 Oct 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys. R. W. Fus. 16 Apr 16
Harmer, Frank Lewis ...	18 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 18) R. Art. 20 Apr 16 25 Jun 18
⋊Williams, Henry Vincent, *MC*	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 78 dys. Worc. R. 23 Apr 16
Bygott, John Ford (*temp. Capt.* 7 *July* 18) (*Staff Capt.* 7 *July* 18)	10 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 27 *Nov* 18—3 *yrs.* 127 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res*) S. Staff. R. 24 Apr 16 28 Nov 18
⋊Edwards, Edward Lloyd (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys. Welsh R. 26 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Reiss-Smith, Basil Raymond	24 Jan 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Bearcroft, Ernest Charles Lister	8 Jan 99	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Shackleton, Henry Ernest Francis	14 Jun 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 1 *May* 17)

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Morris, George Harvie ...	19 Jun 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Hoar, Edward Cecil	30 Jan 99	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Previté, Kenneth Edward...	12 Sept 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Woodington, Ernest John	5 May 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Henry, G. C.	29 May 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 306 dys. Army 30 Apr 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Apr* 16)
Thorn, Arthur Percy ...	28 Apr 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 120 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16) Linc. R. 30 Apr 16 3 Dec 16
Hog, Ralph Dundas	—	Unatt. §30 Apr 16 21 Dec 17
Hall, Frederick	8 May 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *Dec* 18— 2 *yrs.* 94 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 30 Apr 16 8 Dec 18
✕ **Robinson**, Harold William (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 4 *May* 16)	30 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 95 dys. Yorks. L.I. 4 May 16
Somerville, Stafford Dudley	9 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 292 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Pearce, Maurice Leonard ...	17 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 15) R. Suss. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Macnaghten, *Sir* Edward Harry, *Bt.*	12 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) R. Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Snowdon, Jasper Whitfield	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 309 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16
Powell, Howard Frank Newman	4 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 223 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 4 May 16 15 Mar 18
✕ **Barnett**, Phillip... ...	24 Mar 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 257 dys. Midd'x R. 7 May 16
Williams, Howell (*temp. Lt.* 10 *May* 16) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 10 *May* 16)	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 10 May 16
Carnegie, David Alexander	15 Jan 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
✕ **Stevens**, William Cecil, *MC*	15 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 18 *Oct* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Oct* 18) Worc. R. 15 May 16 16 Nov 18
Vaney, Louis Shreiber ...	18 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17) Midd'x R. 18 May 16 18 Dec 17
✕ **Gillies**, James	19 Dec 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 86 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Apr* 05 (*Rejoined* 23 *Apr* 06) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 27 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 20 May 16
Holden, Percy Noel... ...	21 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Aug* 15 *to* 15 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *July* 18) R.A.S.C. 24 May 16 8 Dec 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants *continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Blunden, Alfred Clement	22 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) E. Surr. R. 26 May 16 3 Sept 18
Talbot, Harold Eugene ...	24 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) D.G. 26 May 16 16 Nov 18
Learoyd, Peter Cockburn...	21 Jun 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
Sloley, Robert Hugh (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Fisher**, Lionel Edward Ruggles, *MC*	29 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 14 *Mar* 18— 2 yrs. 199 days) (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 28 May 16 15 Mar 18
Jerrard, Henry Vaughan (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 221 dys. Army 4 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lidiard, Richard John Abraham	14 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 281 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16
✕**Rayner**, Charles Sidney William	14 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *May* 15) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jun 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* § *Mar* 18)
Simpson, Cecil Victor	4 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 324 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff R. 4 Jun 16 13 July 18
Powell, Stanley Gordon ...	27 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 9 Jun 16 26 May 18
Perkins, William Charles...	1 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *July* 18 2 *yrs.* 286 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force.*) North'n R. 10 Jun 16 13 July 18
✕**Goddard**, Sydney George	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 241 dys. R. Suss. R 12 Jun 16
✕**Magill**, Thomas	15 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Jun 16
✕**Hynam**, Walter ...	12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 153 dys. North'd Fus. 13 Jun 16
✕**Bowker**, William Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Jun 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Army 14 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Collins**, Hugh Leslie ...	15 May 93	(*From S. Afr. Fd. Art.*) R. Art. §14 Jun 16 14 Aug 17
✕**Haynes**, William	6 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 111 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 16
✕**Johnson**, Harry Hall ...	22 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. Bord. R. 19 Jun 16
✕**Ralph**, Leslie N. Gordon	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 168 dys. Conn. Rang. 19 Jun 16

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants *– continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Nevitt, Rupert Oates ...	24 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17) (*Temp. Capt.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) Notts. & Derby R. 19 Jun 16 8 Dec 18
✕**Mance**, Henry E. ...	5 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 45 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Jun 16
Yeo, Herbert Charles James	20 Jan 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 51 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Mar* 16) Welsh R. 25 Jun 16 8 July 17
✕**Hall**, L. A. (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 28 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug* 17)	17 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 16
Murphy, Nicholas ... ... [*Asst. Gymnasia Supt. Phys. and Bayt. Trg.* 28 *Jun* 16] (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	3 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off.— 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. Army 28 Jun 16
Shirley, Cecil Annesley ...	8 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Sept* 18 2 *yrs.* 340 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 Jun 16 4 Sept 18
✕**Stewart**, Charles Edward	6 May 81	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Aug* 07 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 330 dys. Manch. R 30 Jun 16
Clover, W. H. (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. Army Res.* 1 *Sept* 10 Re-joined 7 Sept 12 In Ranks – 55 dys. Discharged 31 Oct 12 Re-enlisted 1 Nov 12 In Ranks— 3 yrs 243 dys. Army 1 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 22 *Oct* 17)
Maclean, Alexander Donald	13 Oct 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—* 1 *yr.* 59 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 July 18 13 July 18
Nicholson, Cecil Alfred John	13 Oct 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—* 95 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) Midd'x R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 I.Gds. 8 Sept 17
✕**Russell**, Nelson, *MC* ...	7 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 15 *Nov* 18— 3 *yrs.* 227 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 7 July 16 18 Nov 18
✕**Street**, James Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Dec* 02 Rejoined 7 Aug 03 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 120 dys. Army 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Winch, James Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 30 dys. Army 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
French, Harry Victor Thomas	27 Jun 97	Leins. R. 14 July 15 (*to take rank & precedence from* 14 *July* 16)
✕**Seal**, Ernest James ...	22 Apr 72	In Ranks – 23 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 172 dys. York & Lanc. R. 18 July 15.

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Ghewy, Roger Victor ...	15 Mar 97	Devon R. 19 July 16 *hp.* 20 July 17 Devon R. 26 Sept 18
Bullock, Thomas Eben Grainger	17 Apr 98	E. Kent R. 19 July 16
Downie, Reginald Alexander Forbes	5 Aug 98	Cam'n Highrs. 19 July 16
Kingham, George William Ambrose (*Empld. with K. Afr. Frontier Force, 1 July 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 18*)	24 May 95	E. Kent R. 19 July 16
Walker, Percy Selby ...	1 Oct 98	S. Staff. R. 19 July 16
Baines, Jack Gordon Barrymore (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	14 Jan 98	R. War. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 22 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
✂**Clark**, Joseph, *MC* ...	2 Apr 95	(*R.N. Vol. Res. Empld. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 15 dys.*) (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 20 July 16 4 Nov 17
✂**Manners**, *Hon.* Francis Henry, *MC*	21 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 30 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 21 July 16 21 Aug 17 (*act. Capt. R. Art. 15 May 18 to 12 Aug 18*)
Young, John Maver ...	12 Mar 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18 — 2 yrs. 207 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 July 16 25 Jun 18
Hitch, Robert Hugh Vincent	24 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 Jun 18— 2 yrs. 242 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 26 July 16 25 Jun 18
✂**Venner**, Ernest Valentine	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 July 16
✂**McNamara**, Christopher	14 July 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 222 dys. Hamps. R. 31 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*Tank Corps 3 Aug 17*)
Morris, Philip John Osmond	17 July 93	In Ranks— 299 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Oct 14 to 15 July 16*) (*temp. Lt. 16 July 16 to 1 Dec 17*) Yorks. L.I. 31 July 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 2 Dec 17 to 11 Oct 18*) *h.p.* 12 Oct 18
✂**Wheeler**, Herbert Barnard, *MC*	13 Aug 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 355 dys. Devon. R. 2 Aug 16 (*act. Capt. Devon. R. 7 Sept 18*)
✂**Rahles-Rahbula**, Arnold James, *MC*	29 Mar 93	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 248 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Apr 15 to 29 Aug 16*) Linc. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 17 Oct 16 to 15 Dec 16*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 16 Dec 16*)
White, Cresswell Fitzherbert Tayler	13 Dec 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Mar 15 to 1 Mar 18*) (*from Terr. Force*) Wilts. R. 4 Aug 16 2 Mar 18
Farrow, Alec Raymond ...	8 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Oct 18— 3 yrs. 194 dys.* (*fr m Terr. Force*) R. Art. 9 Aug 16 13 Oct 18
Turton, Reginald Charles Cyril (*Empld. under Min. of Labour 28 Oct 18*)	10 Jun 98	R. Berks. R. 16 Aug 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Anderson, Francis Adelbert	12 Nov 94	1 Dns. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) (*temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) *hp.* 28 May 18
Draper, John Godfrey Beresford	25 Apr 95	Yorks. L.I. 16 Aug 16
Travers, Charles Tindal (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 July 98	Wilts. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Franklin, Henry James ...	17 Sept 96	Unatt. 16 Aug 16 5 July 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17
Cooper, Cecil Hubert ...	1 Apr 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Gough, Rupert	25 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 7 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 26Aug16 3 Dec 16
✕Bowdery, Charles Dudley, *MC*	15 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *Dec* 18 3 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 26 Aug 16 8 Dec 18
Darling, Ralph Reginald Auchinleck	28 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) R. Innis. Fus. 28 Aug 16 8 Dec 18
Steedman, Leonard... ...	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 122 *dys.*) North'd Fus. 29 Aug 16 31 Mar 17
✕Morris, James	6 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) High. L.I. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17
Hall, Arthur Venables ...	25 Apr 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Jones, Leonard Oliver ...	16 May 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Bickford, Edward Philip ...	2 Oct 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Girdlestone, Geoffrey O'Donnelly	12 Mar 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Gordon, Robert William ...	27 Mar 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Wills, John Howard Germon	9 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Claudet, Barry Sortain ...	25 Nov 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Kitchin, Courtenay Arthur Harcourt	4 Jun 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Cutler, Selwyn Guise ...	18 Sept 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Smith, Charles Neville Strode	26 Dec 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Burgess, Philip John ...	2 Jan 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Eastman, Henry Seymour Gordon	16 May 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot	3 Aug 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Paine, Sidney George Barton	21 Aug 98	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Beazley, Gerald Wills ...	22 Dec 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Pym, Frederick Belville ...	23 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Luxmoore, Charles Manston Grosvenor	23 Jun 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Teek, Reginald Harry Sincock	8 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Laing, John Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 10 *Aug* 18)	—	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force*— 211 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Sept* 16) R. Art. 2 Sept 16 15 Mar 18
✕**Harper**, Cyril	8 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 296 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 *hp.* 15 Feb 18
✕**Harvey**, Robert Parsons (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 May 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*from Terr. Force*) 5 Lrs. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Jan* 18) *hp.* 26 Jan 18
Metcalfe, Percy Hulbert ...	26 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 223 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 1 D.G. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 18)
Day, Gerald Philip	15 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct.* 16— 1 *yr.* 317 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram	24 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *July* 15) E. York R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17 *and* 9 *Oct* 17)
Bond, Alfred Gordon (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 256 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Topham**, Charles Henry	11 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 16
✕**Patterson**, Charles William Ernest	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. ‡ 11 Sept 16

‡ *Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Blanch, Norman Henry ...	29 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Oct 18— 2 yrs. 302 dys. from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Sept 16 13 Oct 18
✂**Box**, Thomas, *MC, DCM*	26 Oct 81	In Ranks— 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. L'pool R. 22 Sept 16
✂**Sunley**, Reginald ...	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 218 dys. R. Art. 27 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 17 to 16 May 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 May 17*)
✂**Clements**, William Hewitt	15 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 315 dys. R. Art. 29 Sept 16
Moore, Frederick Victor ...	30 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Sept 18— 2 yrs. 321 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 30 Sept 16 18 Sept 18
Pratt, Frank (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
Hamilton, Arthur Anson Shirley	13 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 165 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✂**Martin**, Herbert ...	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 285 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 16
Lupton, Harold Victor ...	20 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Dec 18— 2 yrs. 334 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2 D.G. 8 Oct 16 8 Dec 18
✂**Allin**, Henry James ...	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged 3 May 08* *Enlisted Army Res. 1 Jun 08* Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 65 dys. N. Staff. R. 9 Oct 16
Neish, Hugh Graham ...	10 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 61 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord Highrs. 10 Oct 16 2 Oct 17
Williams, Henry Clifford...	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd Terr. Force to 12 July 18— 2 yrs. 183 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Oct 16 13 July 18
Rigby, John (*Empld, under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	27 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 214 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 20 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Latimer, Owen William (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 214 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 15 Dec 16 to 14 Jun 17*) (*temp. Capt. 15 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	12 Aug 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 61 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Baxter**, James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Mar 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 3 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Sharp, William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Stafford**, William George, *MC, DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	13 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 121 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Clark**, William Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Jun 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 41 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R. F. Corps* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Rylands, Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 May 85	In Ranks— 1 yr. 4 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Oct 90	In Ranks— 1 yr. 344 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hawley, Alec (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 July 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 277 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Chapman, Douglas Alwyn Rougier (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Webber, Ernest George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 July 88	In Ranks— 345 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Whitcombe, Arthur Cyril	12 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *Dec* 18— 2 *yrs.* 325 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 17 Oct 16 8 Dec 18
Angell, John Patrick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	20 Oct 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Jan* 12) *Discharged* 14 *Aug* 12 *Re-enlisted* 15 *Aug* 12 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 65 dys. Army 19 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bullock, H. C. S., *MBE* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 July 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 113 dys. Army 19 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bowler, Eustace John Harold	30 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) Notts. & Derby. R. 22 Oct 16 8 Dec 18
Murchison, Kenneth Bickersteth	19 Dec 97	Sea. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Eley, William Arthur Derrick	6 Sept 97	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16
Delmar Williamson, George Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 Jan 99	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Northfield, Wilfrid Benjamin	16 Aug 98	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16 *hp.* 4 Apr 18
Helmore, Ernest Creswell	11 Nov 96	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16
Walsh, Herbert	1 Dec 96	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 *hp.* 16 July 18
Morgan, Basil Algernon Cecil	26 Dec 98	Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16
Dease, Ernest Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 Jan 99	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
McConnell, Samuel Britton	6 Oct 97	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16
⚔ **McConnell**, Robert Brooks, *MC*	1 Jun 96	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16
Barclay, Edward Wilfred Howard	4 Sept 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16
Cave, Norman (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 3 *Oct* 18)	4 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16
McKenney, Charles Noel	8 Dec 96	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 16
⚔ **Petit**, Gorth, *MC* ...	15 Oct 97	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16
Bryan, Wilfred Grange (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Mar 98	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔ **Wheal**, Samuel, *DSO* ...	1 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 150 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. Lan. R.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. Lan. R.* 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18) (*act. Capt.* *E. Lan. R.* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18)
Hudson, Alexander Robert	16 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) R. Dub. Fus. 23 Oct 16 31 Mar 17
⚔ **Payne**, James Dennis, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 30 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔ **Hart**, Frank Anthony Abt.	30 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Rec.* *to* 12 *July* 18— 3 *yrs.* 122 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Oct 16 13 July 18
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 234 dys. Army 1 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas	23 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) Som. L.I. 1 Nov 16 8 July 17
⚔ **Renshaw**, Charles Mitford	5 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16) Leins. R. 1 Nov 16 22 Aug 17
⚔ **Williams**, Edwin George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Essex R. 2 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Martin, Ronald Hutton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Apr 89	(*From Can. Contgt.*) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 16 5 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Charles Havelock Cranstoun	18 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 325 *dys.*) (*from Sec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 *hp.* 5 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Goddard, William Angell	13 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) Dorset R. 4 Nov 16 7 Aug 18
Ankers, Burton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army 5 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Davis, Gilbert George ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17)
Dobson, Eric Trist	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16
Mearns, James Patrick ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Blakeney, Edward Charles William	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Williams, Basil Francis ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16
Powell, Frank James Bickley (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. Army 16 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Thorne, Walter... ... [*Asst. Inst.* (*graded Equipt. Off.* 2*nd Cl.*) *Equipment Officers' Sch. of Inst. R.F. Corps* (*M.W.*) 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	23 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 329 dys. Army 16 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Watson, George (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Oct* 17) (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 8 *Oct* 17)	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 75 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 Nov 16
Illingworth, Frederick William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	29 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 280 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hutton, Gordon Campbell	20 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *May* 16) K.O Sco. Bord. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17
Redding, John Hamilton Montford	10 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Jan* 17— 2 *yrs.* 20 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17
Morrison, Norman Walter	4 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 11 *Apr* 16— 49 *dys*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Apr* 16) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 16 31 Mar 17
Brown, Edward Cecil (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 15) R.W. Kent R. 4 Dec 16 21 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
McElwee, Frederick Thomas [*Asst. Inst.* (*graded Equipt. Off.*, 2*nd Cl.*) *Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics* 26 *May* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)]	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 270 dys. Army 7 Dec 16 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Brockbank, Charles Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Jan 81	In Ranks— 305 dys. *Discharged* 7 *Dec* 01 *Re-enlisted* 11 *Sept* 03 In Ranks— 13 yrs. 87 dys. Army 7 Dec 16 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Leng, Charles	20 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 172 dys. Army. 9 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕Mills, William G. ...	12 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16
Ephgrave, John Samuel ...	17 Nov 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 15 Dec 16 *hp.* 27 Nov 17
✕Felstead, George, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army— 19 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Madeley, Reland	2 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 16
Lawrence, Ernest William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 22 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bright, Reginald Harry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 24 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕Chevis, Henry	7 May 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 336 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 26 Dec 16
Cope, Fertram Harwood ...	29 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*] 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 30 *Sept* 17) R.A.S.C. 30 Dec 16 4 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 5 *Sept* 18)
✕Hawke, James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	4 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕Noakes, Jack (*temp. Capt.* 13 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Apr 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 269 dys. Army 1 Jan 17 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕Simpson, William Arthur	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 156 dys. R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17
✕Kent, Anthony Lawrence	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 150 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jan 17
Race, Walter Charles ...	7 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys. Dorset R. 7 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 3 *Aug* 17)
✕Knight, Percy Hastings Peake (*ADC* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *July* 18)	16 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R. Art. 7 Jan 17 18 Dec 17
✕Evans, John Henry Grant	14 Aug 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 150 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Jan 17
Perkins, Harold	2 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. R. Art. 13 Jan 17
✕Follis, Thomas	10 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 158 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Jan 17
✕Skerrett, William, *MC.*	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 101 dys. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jan 17
Burnett, Leopold Henry Francis	2 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. R. Innis Fus. 19 Jan 17
Hudson, Thomas James (*Camp. Comdt.* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Army 19 Jan 17 (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕Latham, Henry, *MC.*) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 18)	15 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 17
✕Lane, Thomas	6 Feb 96	In Ranks— 248 dys. (*Discharged* 10 *Apr* 14) (*In Ranks— Mob'd Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 153 *dys.*) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Jan 17 (*Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 26 *Mar* 18)

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Bulling, Albert Edgar ...	10 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 18) N. Lan. R. 23 Jan 17 8 Dec 18
⋊**Vickers**, Edward Roger	16 Feb 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 4 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 9 *Sept* 17)
⋊**Bailey**, Charles [(*Asst. Supt., Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 18) *Inst. with a British Mil. Mission* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 18]	14 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 212 dys. Army— 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff* 26 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)
⋊**Devlin**, Arthur Cecil (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 18)	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. S. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 1 *Nov* 17 (*actg. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)
Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George	30 Aug 96	Unattd. §28 Jan 17 27 Oct 17
Petrie, Arthur Gordon ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Bendle, Maurice Scott ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Schofield, Alfred John Albert	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
⋊**King**, Rodney Stewart, *MC*	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Clarke, Thomas Veitch ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Hopkins, William John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Wakeham, Charles Eric ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Keightley, Maurice Frederick	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Griffin, Gerald William ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Pollitt, Herbert Tomlin ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Sandeman, Ronald Frederick	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
⋊**Galbraith**, Ian William, *MC*	—	Unatt 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
White, Douglas Onslow ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 20 Feb 17
Benzie, James Henry Swan	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Hodgson, Harold Christopher	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Hallifax, John Staniford ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Allen, Frederick Joshua ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Pierce, Ian Gilbert Fielding	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17
Spencer, Egerton Charles ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

***nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Fordyce, John Frederick Dingwall	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
Sykes, Walter David ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Whelan, Herbert Clive ...		Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Flynn, Terence Francis Axen		Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Lawler, Guy Feinaigle ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Whittick, Humphrey Donald	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Wheeler, Gerald Arden Savill d'Erf	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Kelly, Vivian Stanisland ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17
Bullock, James Charles Critchen	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Telford, Brian Desmond ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Hawkes, Thomas Yerrow ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Wyrill, Leslie Moore ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Larymore, Patrick Alan Douglas	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Craig, Gordon...	—	Unatt 30 Jan 17 Ind Army 14 Feb 17
Cawood, Cyril Walter ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 Feb 17 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 17)
Marshall, Thomas Ralph	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
O'Borthistle Short, Vere Charles Gurdon	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 19 Feb 17
Dickens, Arthur Charles ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17
Edgcome, George Edward Rupert	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Dawson, Arthur John Eardley		Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Robinson, Frederick Roland Henry	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Silver, George James ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
King, Ernest St. John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Pottinger, Eric Guy ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Wilkinson, Joseph Harold	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Stewart, Henry	19 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 287 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 17
✕**Riddle**, Frederick ...	1 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 306 dys. R. Art. 1 Feb 17 *hp.* 29 Aug 17 R. Art. 29 Aug 18
✕**Rigby**, William (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers, 6 Feb 17*) *temp. Capt. 14 Mar 17*)	15 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. D.G. 6 Feb 17
✕**Talbot**, Arthur Haron ...	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Jan 11*) Mot'd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 185 dys. Durh. L.I. 6 Feb 17 *hp.* 29 Jun 18
✕**Cunningham**, Robert John	9 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. Bord. R. 10 Feb 17
✕**Gregory**, Samuel ...	3 Jun 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 285 dys. Notts.&Derby R. 12 Feb 17
✕**Brueton**, Walter ...	10 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 218 dys. Lan. Fus. 13 Feb 17 *hp.* 30 Apr 18
✕**Poole**, Stanley	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys. R. Suss. R. 13 Feb 17 *h.p.* 28 Jun 18
✕**Coombes**, George ...	28 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 262 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Feb 17
✕**Veal**, John Francis ...	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 17)
✕**Butcher**, Jesse	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 17)
Douglas, George Valentine	14 Feb 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17*— 2 *yrs.* 171 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hrs. 14 Feb 17 2 Oct 17
✕**Hart**, Percy Neville ...	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 352 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
✕**Russell**, Fred (*Comdt. Prisoner of War Camp* (*Cl. FF.*) 15 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. 15 May* 18)	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. Army 17 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 13 *Feb* 17)
✕**Fisher**, Charles John ...	27 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 306 dys. In Ranks— 80 dys. North'n R. 17 Feb 17
✕**Hayward**, William Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	30 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 234 dys. Army 19 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 17 *to 31 Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to 31 Mar* 18)
✕**Storer**, Samuel	14 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. Essex R. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 17 *to 24 Mar* 18)
✕**Mallett**, Henry Charles	22 Nov 82	In Ranks— 1 yr. 94 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Feb 17
✕**Marshall**, Henry ...	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. Army 26 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Feb* 17)
Bennett, John Godolphin...	6 Jun 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Longland, Richard Harry Barnes	28 Dec 98	R. Eng. 2 Feb 17
Maffett, William Victor Cecil	18 May 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Boote, Richard Spencer Latham (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	27 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *May* 17 *to 31 Mar* 18)
Tolputt, Wilfred Lewis ...	1 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 340 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn, Rang. 1 Mar 17 27 Apr 18
Mitchell, Duncan (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	16 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 356 dys. Army 3 Mar 17 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Mar* 17 *to 31 Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Feb* 18 *to 31 Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Turner, Arthur William (*Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.) R. F. Corps (M.W. 7 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 2 dys. Army 3 Mar 17 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕ **Mullaney**, Robert, *MC*	30 Nov 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 126 dys. York. R. 6 Mar 17
Lydle, David	6 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. Bedf. R. 7 Mar 17
✕ **Evans**, Richard ...	15 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 53 dys. Ches. R. 9 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *July* 17)
✕ **Leishman**, Alexander	22 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 323 dys. R. Highrs. 11 Mar 17
✕ **Dimmock**, Walter ...	13 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 272 dys. R. Fus. 12 Mar 17
✕ **Watts**, Francis John ...	12 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 304 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 17
Vinden, Frederick Hubert	3 Dec 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 30 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) (*actg Capt.* 20 *July* 17) Suff. R. 12 Mar 17 21 Sept 17
Codner, William Hubert ...	1 Oct 84	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *May* 18) (*temp Capt.* 15 *May* 18) R.A.S.C. 12 Mar 17 13 July 18
Harrison, William Herbert (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	21 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 52 dys. Army 14 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕ **Pickering**, Harold, *MM*	16 Sept 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 57 dys. Durh. L.I. 14 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 20 *July* 17)
Reynolds, Charles Edward James	5 Sept 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Army 14 Mar 17 (*Wireless Cos. on Ind. Establ.* 14 *Mar* 17)
✕ **Thackray**, William Hesling	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 5 Lrs. 16 Mar 17
Nicholls, John Robert (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 6 dys. Army 18 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕ **Hammond**, Harry Harvey	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 228 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Nov* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 225 dys. Suff. R. 18 Mar 17
✕ **Rawlings**, Edwin Ernest	2 May 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 256 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 229 dys. Leic. R. 22 Mar 17
Peden, William	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 148 dys. High. L.I. 23 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 9 *Aug* 17)
✕ **Bridgman**, William ...	16 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 9 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Mar 17
Hague, Frederick, *MC* ...	27 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Nov* 17) Bedf. R. 27 Mar 17 23 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
McAlindon, Thomas, *MC*	5 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 236 dys R. Ir. Rif. 29 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 25 *Aug* 17)
Tearle, Samuel Hugh ...	7 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 357 dys. R. Lanc. R. 30 Mar 17
Hawkins, Francis Albert, *MC*	25 Oct 82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. Rif. Brig. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 12 *Sept* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18)
Hewett, James Pearce Bowen O'Connell	—	Unatt. §1 Apr 17 27 Oct 17
Carrington, Herbert ...	4 Sept 82	(*Embd. Mila & Altd. Regs.*— 1 *yr.* 363 *dys.*) In Ranks— 9 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 64 dys. E. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 24 *May* 17)
Walsh, John William ...	13 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. Leins. R. 2 Apr 17
Jones, Albert Edward ...	30 Jun 86	(*Discharged* 28 *Feb* 09) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 61 dys. (*Re-enlisted* 14 *July* 11) (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *May* 14) In Ranks— 2 yrs. 304 dys. Mobd. Army Res 2 yrs. 240 dys. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 17
Froggart, Joseph ...	16 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 229 dys. Worc. R. 2 Apr 17
Bell, Thomas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. Army 3 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Rankin, Robert, *MC, MM*	20 Dec 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. S. Staff. R. 3 Apr 17
Malcolm, Andrew Richard Henry	17 July 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 129 dys. R. A.-t. 3 Apr 17
Williams, Tom Henry	—	In Ranks— — Bord. R. 3 Apr 17
Creed, Alfred	27 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. R. Fus. 4 Apr 17
Price, Arthur, *MC* ...	13 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 295 dys. Essex R. 4 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17 *and* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 12 *Apr* 18)
Carr, Frederick (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 4 *Apr* 17)	6 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. N. Lan. R. 4 Apr 17
Davidson, Michael Childers	24 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 8 *July* 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Apr 17 21 Jun 17
Baker, Ernest George (*temp Capt.* 16 *Apr* 18) (*Asst. Inst. 1st Cl., Comd. Depôt,* 1 *Jun* 18)	29 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18) Hamps. R. 4 Apr 17 18 July 17
Stevens, John Clifford	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. North'n R. 5 Apr 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18
Sladden, Robert John...	15 July 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 234 dys. Army 6 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Apr* 17)
Lockley, William ...	22 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 191 dys. R. Lanc. R. 6 Apr 17

[§ *Seniority date only.*]

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Harrington, Thomas Frank	16 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 196 dys. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 17
Render, Frederick Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 36 dys. Bord. R. 7 Apr 17
Evans, Arthur Edward ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug.* 17— 1 *yr.* 46 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 17 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Mackay, Philip William ...	7 Nov 84	In Ranks— 314 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 7 *July* 17 1 *yr.* 1 *dy.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 7 Apr 17 8 July 17
Plummer, Fred Harold, *MC, DCM*	13 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. R s. to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 120 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 18)
Manger, Alan Renouf ...	25 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 1 *yr.* 164 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 18 Dec 17
Pyle, Arthur Edgar	16 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 18) (*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18) Glouc. R. 7 Apr 17 28 May 18
Mayne, Everard Francis Antony, *MC*	1 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 25 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *Aug* 18) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 7 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 20 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 18)
McLean, Charles ...	4 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 156 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 12 *Sept* 18 *and* 3 *Oct* 18)
Hatcher, William Frederick	2 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. R. Berks. R. 8 Apr 17
Florance, Frederick Mitchell	17 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 83 dys. Worc. R. 8 Apr 17
Holness, Harold Roland	23 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. E. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17
Smith, Henry John ...	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. York R. 9 Apr 17
McCormack, James ...	22 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. Sea. Highrs. 9 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 8 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 17 *Feb* 18
Munro, Peter	14 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 360 days. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Apr 17
Davison, William ...	4 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 95 dys. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17
Stead, Cyril Joseph ...	30 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 344 dys. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17
Mullen, Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	31 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 100 dys. Army 10 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Tarr, Walter William Robert	7 July 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 69 dys. Glouc. R. 10 Apr 17
Gordon, William (*Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG)* 19 *July* 18 *to* 22 *Nov* 18)	22 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. E. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕Grimes, Ernest James (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 18)	13 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 329 dys. Manch. R. 11 Apr 17
Duplock, Frank William Morrison (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 2 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 18)	7 May 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 261 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 11 Apr 17 28 Mar 18
✕Read, Stanley Arthur ...	20 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 71 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 2 dys. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 *hp.* 8 Nov 17
✕Morris, Richard... ...	4 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 312 dys. R.W. Fus. 12 Apr 17
✕Pitt, William Henry ...	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Worc. R. 13 Apr 17
✕Wood, Richard	18 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 17
✕Middlewood, Albert ...	28 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 75 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 17
✕White, Harry	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17)
Smitherman, Harold C. ...	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 361 dys. Army 13 Apr 17
✕Colvin, Hugh ...	1 Feb 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. Ches. R. 13 Apr 17
✕Thomas, Charles ...	1 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17
✕Carver, George Sidney, *MC.*	15 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. N. Staff. R. 13 Apr 17
✕Eagle, Gordon Alexander (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* —7 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 17)	21 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)
✕Adolpho, Edward ...	29 Jun 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. W. Rid. R. 14 Apr 17 *hp.* 5 Apr 18
✕Wynne, John William...	13 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 273 dys. Ches. R. 14 Apr 17
✕While, Walter William Louis	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17
✕Barron, Bertie, *MC* ...	25 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 324 dys. E. Lan. R. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 19 *Oct* 17)
✕Greenslade, Norman, *MC*	26 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *May* 18) Devon. R. 14 Apr 17 8 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 12 *May* 18)
✕Rush, Ernest	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 86 dys. Suff. R. 15 Apr 17
✕Nickolay, William Frederick, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 10 *May* 18)	9 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 240 dys. E. York. R. 15 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Faithorn**, Ernest, *MC*..	1 Jun 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 228 dys. Shrops. L.I. 15 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 22 *Apr* 18)
✕**Mason**, Herbert John, *MC*	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 149 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Manch. R. 16 Apr 17
✕**Wynn**, Harold	22 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 265 dys. Durh. L.I. 16 Apr 17
✕**Hannay**, Walter Charles Alfred	25 Aug 97	In Ranks— 1 yr. 81 dys. R. Berks. R. 16 Apr 17
✕**Cherryman**, Victor Charles	25 Sept 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 51 dys. North'd Fus 17 Apr 17
✕**Sowter**, William Dewer	27 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 days. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18)
✕**Davidson**, Wallace ...	3 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 18 Apr 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18
✕**Tucker**, William ...	27 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs 239 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 256 dys. R.Art. 18 Apr 17
✕**Cam**, William, *MC* ...	14 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *July* 18— 1 *yr.* 259 *dys. (from Spec. Res.)*) R. Art. 19 Apr 17 13 July 18
✕**Gilbert**, Henry Stephen	25 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 356 dys. R. Lan. R. 22 Apr 17
✕**Frost**, Albert Ernest, *MC*.	30 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 204 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Apr 17
✕**Pumffrey**, Robert (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers* 24 *Apr* 17)	13 Jun 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 132 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 24 *Apr* 17)
✕**Lamont**, John (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 7 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 17)	30 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 206 dys. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)
✕**Sewell**, George	3 May 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. R.Art. 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)
Simon, Walter Maurice ...	3 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. S. Lan. R. 26 Apr 17
✕**Pollock**, David Norman (*Rly. Transport Off.* (*Cl. GG*) 29 *Jun* 18)	10 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 20 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 17
✕ **Walter**, Clarence George, *MC*	24 Jan 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Apr* 09) Mobd. Army Res.—176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Suss. R. 28 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 3 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)
✕**Burke**, George Matthew	26 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. R. Innis Fus 28 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17 *and* 15 *Dec* 17)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Burd**, Arthur Valentine (*Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)* 1 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 18)	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs 129 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 91 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *July* 18)
✕**Myers**, William, *MC, DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 15 *July* 18)	25 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 315 dys. North'd Fus. 1 May 17
✕**Allen**, Thomas Henry ...	22 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 244 dys. R.Art. 1 May 17
✕**Harrison**, Norman ...	1 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
✕**Walter**, William Alfred	27 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys Wt. Off., Cl 2— 151 dys. Linc.R. 1 May 17
✕**Hayward**, Elias Edward	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Sept* 12) M bd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 269 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
Plumb, Albert Edward Oscar	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 104 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
Clegg, Samuel...	15 July 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 29[illegible] dys. E. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17)
✕**Green**, Alfred Percy ...	9 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
✕**Ferguson**, George Webster, *MC*	20 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 162 dys. R. Highrs. 1 May 17
✕**Lovegrove**, Charles William	15 Oct 97	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17
Johnson, George Granville (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 20 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	3 Mar 96	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Hinderlich, Frederick Richard	26 Sept 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17
Toynbee, Ralph Victor ...	9 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Goodman, Neville Marriott	22 Apr 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17
Dallas, George Barnes ...	19 Apr 98	Som.L.I. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
✕**Agnew-Wallace**, John Alexander, *MC*	3 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17
Percy - Smith, Hubert Kendall	9 Sept 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Smith, John Kenneth (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	16 Jun 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Russell, Guy Campbell ...	14 Dec 97	Lrs. 1 May 17
Allen, Geoffrey Thornton Macarthur	13 Mar 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Woollam, William Arthur..	16 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17
Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart	6 Dec 98	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Claudet, Richard Arthur Ormerod	29 Dec 95	D.G. 1 May 17
Milne, Oswald John Tattersall	4 Nov 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Dulcken, Henry Ward ...	17 Jun 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Sexton, Frederic Braemar Worth	15 Nov 98	Devon R. 1 May 17
Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	12 May 97	R.A.S.C. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu	5 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Tims, Leonard Claude (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 July 97	R. War. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lethbridge, Duncan John Leghe	15 Dec 98	Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 1 May 17
Clegg, Carlos	—	Notts. & Derby R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps*, 28 *July* 17)
Laing, Philip Sidney	14 Nov 98	R. Suss. R. 1 May 17
Palmer, Gerald Vivian ...	28 Aug 98	D.G. 1 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Culverwell, Geoffrey James Northcott	18 July 97	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Murphy, John James Christopher	24 Dec 96	R.A.S.C. 1 May 17
✕ **Milnes**, William Henry Goodenough *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Jan 98	R. War. R. 1 May 17 (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Waugh, Alexander Raban.	8 July 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Andrews, Christopher Bryan (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 May 97	North'd Fus. 1 May 17 (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Stephen, Alexander Thomas	8 Jun 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Lund, James Errol	2 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Robertson, Rollo	13 Aug 98	R.A.S.C. 1 May 17
Lasbrey, James Arthur ...	13 Aug 98	E. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Eliot, Deric Baynes	3 July 98	Linc. R. 1 May 17
Haworth, Bernard John ...	29 July 97	R.A.S.C. 1 May 17
May, Cholmondeley William	28 Sept 98	Devon R. 1 May 17
Gem, Ronald Harvey ...	25 July 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Peters, William Herbert ...	28 July 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17 *h.p.* 13 Dec 18
✕ **Johnston**, William James, *MC*	28 Jun 98	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Hitt, Arthur Lloyd (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 July 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Craft. Henry Taylor	28 Jun 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Asquith, Gordon William...	8 Sept 98	Yorks. L.I. 1 May 17
Hoyle, Walter Maynard ...	17 May 98	Norf. R. 1 May 17
Murray, Victor Bickersteth	10 Dec 97	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Proctor, Leslie Horner (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 12 *Oct.* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 18)	—	R.A.S.C. 1 May 17
Harrisson, Montague Philip Everson	15 July 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Seeber, Harold Charles Rundle	—	R.A.S.C. 1 May 17
Alexander, Arthur George Eliott	19 July 98	Yorks. L.I. 1 May 17 (*Trng. Res.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕ **Gurdon**, John Everard, *DFC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *Dec* 18)	24 May 98	Suff. R. 1 May 17 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Dundas, William Fawdington	15 May 98	R. Highrs. 1 May 17
✕ **Woodford**, Robert Milner, *MC*	5 Jun 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Bousted, Henry Lawrence Horne (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Oct 98	Essex R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕ **Goff**, Robert Ewen Cameron, *MC*	10 July 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Rea, Horace James Anderson	28 Jan 99	Hrs. 1 May 17
Stanley, Douglas Richmond	14 Oct 96	Unatt. 1 May 17
Whetton. Sam	23 Sept 93	Hamps. R. 1 May 17
Freeland, Patrick	—	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Bull, Edgar Frederick John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	13 Feb 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Gault, Cecil	12 Oct 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Piper, Walter John Fletcher	25 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Edelsten, Joscelin (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	29 May 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Overell, Alexander Nelson...	20 Oct 97	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Walker, Alexander Reid (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hackman, William Gilbert Craven (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	22 Apr 98	Hamps. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕ **Charles**, Arthur Pendrill, *MC*	10 Jun 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Adamson, Philip John ...	27 Oct 97	S. Lan. R. 1 May 17
Whistler, Reginald Henry	13 July 98	High. L.I. 1 May 17
Orr, John Henry Reginald ...	9 Sept 98	Unatt 1 May 17
Lovett, Frederick Lyons ...	3 Mar 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Paine, John Hammon ...	3 Sept 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Pickering, Ralph Emerson	13 Sept 98	R.W. Surr R. 1 May 17
van Heel, Theodore ...	14 Sept 97	Manch. R. 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Bathgate, Douglas Evelyn	30 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Green-Emmott, George Vereker	10 Jan 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Pearce, William Juxon ...	6 Feb 98	Suff. R. 1 May 17
Peirson, Ernest Thomas ...	24 Feb 97	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Carter, William Thomas ...	26 Nov 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Ellicot, Charles Frank ...	23 Nov 97	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Slattery, Sydney Charles Pierce (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Oxf.&BucksL.I. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔**Gray**, Wilfred Ronald, *MC*	30 Aug 97	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Grant, Archibald Gordon (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Aug* 18)	31 Oct 97	High. L.I. 1 May 17
Clarke, Thomas Cecil Arthur	24 Nov 98	Leic. R. 1 May 17
Wright, Samuel Trevor Corry	29 May 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17
David, Ewart Aubrey ...	19 Jun 98	Welsh R. 1 May 17
Frazer, Alan William (*Empld under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 May 97	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Cheney, John Norman ...	25 Nov 97	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
⚔**Furninger**, William Copsey, *MC*	25 Oct 98	North'n R. 1 May 17
Owen, David Illtyd	23 Aug 98	R. W. Fus. 1 May 17
Evans, Harold George Muir	24 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Salter, John Henry Clavell	7 Aug 98	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17
Flamank, Henry Kirby ...	18 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17
Cowan, Michael Waistell Francis	24 Nov 97	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17
Leake, Jonas Inchiquin ...	—	Unatt. 1 May 17
Richardson, Douglas Bertram (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 May 97	York R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Orpen, Gerald Erpingham...	4 Aug 95	Unatt. 1 May 17
Meates, Ronald Henry Crossley	31 July 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17
Milnes, George Tweedale ...	21 Jun 98	York.R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Gurney, Daniel Walter Thomas	29 Apr 98	K.R. Rif. C 1 May 17
Boyle, John Francis George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Au* 18)	17 Jun 95	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔**Walker**, Gerald Gladstone, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 May 98	N. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
MacKinnon, Donald ...	5 Feb 97	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17 *hp.* 5 Apr 18
Welsford, Alack Elder Meadows	18 July 97	Wilts. R. 1 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 4 *Nov* 18)
Rayne, Percy Claude ...	21 Nov 91	Unatt. 1 May 17
Molony, Marcus Vandeleur	18 Dec 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17
Storrey, Peter Reginald Rose Simson (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 27 *July* 18)	6 May 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Wells, Harold Dotson ...	20 May 95	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Croucher, Francis Edward..	17 Dec 98	Unatt 1 May 17
Thornley, Ernest Walter ...	—	R. Muns. Fus. 1 May 17
Garner, Eric Spencer (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 Mar 97	Manch. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔**Lynch**, Francis Wilfred, *MC*	7 Aug 98	L'pool R. 1 May 17
Oliver, Rodney Charles Douglas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)
Murphy, William John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Feb 98	Bord. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)
Cooke, Cecil Roland	14 Aug 97	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Stiven, Robert	25 Nov 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Brown, Geoffrey Record ...	10 Oct 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Houle, Sydenham Harry ...	—	S. Staff. R. 8 May 17
Page, Roger Ernest	31 Oct 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Gregor, Russell Norman ...	1 July 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
James, Richard Ewart ..	—	Hrs. 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Black, Frederick Randal James	3 Feb 98	High. L.I. 1 May 17
Burney-Cumming, James Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 Aug 98	Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Jones, Edgar Herbert ...	—	North'n R. 1 May 17
King-Harman, Lawrance Montague (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 23 *July* 18)	2 Jun 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Pershouse, Geoffrey Bradney (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 May 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lacey, Roland...	15 Apr 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Brice, Sydney John	23 Nov 98	Som. L.I. 1 May 17
Cullen, Roy Vyvyan Davies	12 July 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Sutro, Edward Leopold ...	10 Mar 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Evans, John Emrys ...	12 Jan 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
McKinstry, Leonard Gordon	23 Mar 98	Leic. R. 1 May 17
Harris, Kenneth Milner (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Suff. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Sidwell, Arthur Geoffrey Ledger (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Jun* 18)	20 Mar 18	R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17
Davies, Reymond Stuart Mowbray	18 Dec 97	E. York. R. 1 May 17
Ingmire, Edgar Alexander (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 9 *Sept* 18)	3 May 97	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17
Melsom, Basil George ...	20 Aug 98	E. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*Tank Corps* 1 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 13 *Feb* 18)
Wridgway, Charles William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 29 *May* 18)	14 Jun 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
✕ **Taylor,** Philip David ...	31 Mar 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. *Discbgd.* 14 *Nov* 10 *Re-enlisted* 3 *Sept* 14 In Ranks— 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. Midd'x R. 2 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *May* 17)
✕ **Burchell,** William Read	24 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 188 dys. R.Art. 2 May 17
Popkiss, Athelstane (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 18). (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 26 *Feb* 18)	25 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Sept* 17 — 2 *yrs.* 3 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 2 May 17 18 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 18)
✕ **Fry,** Thomas Edward ...	18 Mar 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 270 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. Essex R. 3 May 17
✕ **Holton,** Arthur	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 222 dys. Can'n Highrs. 3 May 17
Heslop, Walter Theodore Barry	24 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 337 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 17 8 July 17
✕ **Taylor,** Robert Henry	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 307 dys. Linc. R. 5 May 17
Thompson, John William	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. L'pool R. 5 May 17
✕ **Jennings,** John... ...	24 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. Midd'x R. 5 May 17
✕ **Gordon,** Alfred	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 228 dys. R. Art. 5 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)
✕ **Benke,** Herbert Augustus	4 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 274 dys. Conn. Rang. 5 May 17
Davison, Geoffrey Cuthbert (*Asst. Area Anti-Gas Off.* 16 *Sept* 18)	2 Sept 98	(*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 18) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Aug* 16) Norf. R. 5 May 17 2 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Dean, Albert Armytage ...	16 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 236 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 5 May 17 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Notts & Derby R. 3 Mar 18*)
✕ **Walton**, Kingsley, *MC*	27 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 25 Apr 18— 1 yr. 265 dys.*) (*temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18 to 24 Apr 18*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus 5 May 17 27 Apr 18
Trusted, Gerald Rupert Van Linge	27 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 25 May 18*) Devon R. 5 May 17 26 May 18
✕ **Wiebkin**, Stanley G. ...	23 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 6 May 17
✕ **Cummings**, Alexander	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 360 dys. Durh. L.I. 6 May 17
✕ **Stephens**, Richard ...	24 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 331 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Mar 19*) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. Midd'x R. 6 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 6 May 17*)
✕ **Wright**, Jasper Charles	26 Aug 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. N. Lan. R. 6 May 17
✕ **Claydon**, Samuel (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers ? May 17*)	11 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 147 dys. Leic. R. 7 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R. 7 May 17*)
✕ **Forster**, Francis Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 8 May 17
✕ **Laslett**, Leonard William	4 Apr 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 93 dys. R. Art. 8 May 17
✕ **Newman**, Sydney George	30 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 9 May 17
✕ **Campbell**, Hendry ..	19 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 202 dys. Sco. Rif. 9 May 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18
✕ **Jennings**, Edward Montagu	14 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 15 to 9 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. 10 Nov 15 to 25 Apr 16*) (*temp. Capt. 26 Apr 16*) R.A.S.C. 9 May 17 22 Aug 17
✕ **McKenzie**, Thomas ...	18 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 51 dys. R. War. R. 10 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 17 Aug 17*)
✕ **Herbert**, Frederick William	29 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 152 dys. R. Art. 10 May 17
✕ **Page**, Percival Arthur, *MC*	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. Bedf. R. 10 May 17
✕ **Bowles**, Charles Ernest	18 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 95 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 10 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 10 May 17*)
Hill, Denys Vivian	13 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Mar 18— 1 yr. 204 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 May 17 2 Mar 18
Tobin, Ralph Walter... ...	—	Unatt. §10 May 17 21 Aug 18
✕ **Biddlecomb**, Sidney Charles, *MC*	14 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 60 dys. R. Art. 11 May 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Winn**, Albert, *MC* ...	5 Jun 94	In Ranks—8 yrs. 224 dys. R. Art 11 May 17
Hosken, Clifford	2 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 11 May 17 22 Aug 17
✂**Thornhill**, Harold ...	19 Jan 78	In Ranks—18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 104 dys. W. York. R. 12 May 17
✂**Shearburn**, Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 18 *Sept* 18)	27 July 94	In Ranks—8 yrs. 105 dys. R. Art. 12 May 17
✂**Bowman**, Frank ...	15 July 79	In Ranks—18 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off, 2 Cl.—96 days. R. Art. 13 May 17
✂**Pearce**, Arthur	26 Apr 83	In Ranks—14 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—267 dys. R. Art. 13 May 17
✂**Robinson** Charles Frederick	27 Oct 83	In Ranks—17 yrs. 327 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2—267 dys R. Art. 13 May 17
Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour	13 May 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18—3 *yrs.* 226 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 May 17 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 18)
Graydon, Allen Richard ...	21 Jan 98	R. Art. 13 May 17
Crain, George Edwin ...	29 Oct 98	R. Art. 13 May 17
Sparrow, William Hutchinson	28 Sept 96	R. Art. 13 May 17
Gunn, Andrew Douglas ...	23 July 97	R. Art. 13 May 17
Kerr, Bernard Russell ...	14 Jun 97	R. Art. 13 May 17
Mackay, Norman Douglas	28 Feb 97	R. Eng. 13 May 17
Mackay, Douglas Havelock	29 Dec 97	R. Eng. 13 May 17
✂**Bull**, Harry, *MC*... ...	12 Feb 86	In Ranks—12 yrs. 214 days. R. Art. 14 May 17
✂**Parker**, Charles Frederick, *MM*	30 Sept 84	In Ranks—14 yrs. 34 dys. R. Art. 14 May 17
✂**Page**, H. V. (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks — Army 15 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Burchell**, Lawrence, *MC*	26 July 85	In Ranks—12 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—301 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Apr* 18 *and* 10 *July* 18 *to* 19 *Aug* 18)
✂**Baxter**, Percy Edwin ..	20 Feb 88	In Ranks—11 yrs. 56 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Apr* 18)
✂**Arrowsmith**, George Henry, *MC*	6 Jun 90	In Ranks—8 yrs. 221 dys. N. Lan. R. 15 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *May* 17 *to* 21 *July* 18) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *July* 18)
✂**Madden**, Gerald Swindon	10 Apr 95	In Ranks—6 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17
Tebbutt, Harry Thomas ...	18 Oct 83	In Ranks—13 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—263 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17
✂**Ralph**, Henry Percy, *MC*	22 Oct 89	In Ranks—8 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—288 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Evans, Joseph Patrick...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17
Wallis, Charles Arthu	25 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Oct 18*)
Miller, Charles Frederick ...	17 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. D. G. 16 May 17
Woodrow, Alfred Frank *MM*	19 July 93	In Ranks - 5 yrs. 86 dys. R. Lanc. R. 16 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 17*)
Clarke, Albert Victor ...	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
Sherrington, John Bernard	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 88 dys. (*Discharged 7 Mar 01*) (*Re-enlisted 23 Nov 03*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 66 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18 to 7 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18 to 7 May 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 May 18*)
Hart, Harry Peter ...	31 Oct 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 295 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
Pepper, Leslie Thomas	7 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
Roshier, Samu Wil- liam, *DCM, MM*	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. Durh. L.I. 18 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 31 Mar 18*)
Sherwood, Frederick Charles (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 28 Jan 18*) (*temp. Lt. 28 Jan 18*)	18 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 335 dys. York R. 19 May 17
Liversedge, Harry, *MC*	20 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 180 dys. W. York. R. 19 May 17
Gilderdale, Frank ...	5 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 287 dys. Ches. R. 19 May 17
Powell, Leslie Archibald, *MC*	27 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17*) Glouc. R. 19 May 17 22 Aug 17
Forman, Peter, *MC.* ...	18 Apr 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 280 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 May 17
Swanton, Walter ... (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 19 July 18*) (*temp. Lt. 19 July 18*)	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Rif. Brig. 21 May 17
Hoxey, John Patrick, *MC*	9 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 22 May 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 22 May 17 to 27 Nov 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 17 Sept 17 to 25 Nov 17*) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17*)
Hogarth, William ...	16 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. R. Art. 23 May 17
Mason, David	15 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 187 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17
McCarthy, Charles ...	12 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 255 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Woods, John	1 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17
Donovan, Henry Rupert (*Empld. under Air Ministry, 1 Apr 18 to 4 Jun 18*) (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions 20 Sept 18 to 7 Nov 18*) (*Empld. under Min. of Labour 8 Nov 18*)	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17 (*R.F. Corps 30 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Phillips, Clement A. ...	26 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 46 dys. E. Lan. R. 25 May 17
Johnston, David Andrew Samuel	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. Durh. L.I. 25 May 17
Harrison, Charles Cecil ...	26 Aug 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 25 May 17
Crofts, Albert ...	29 Apr 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. R. Art. 25 May 17
Woolsey, Ernest John	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Apr 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 292 dys. Norf. R. 25 May 17
Fryer, Charles Arthur...	28 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Feb 18*)
Baillie, Peter	21 Mar 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 14 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 May 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17 *hp*, 19 July 18
Sharman, Frederick C.	18 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 17 May 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)
Godfrey, Harry... ...	5 Feb 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 118 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 May 17
Richardson, Gerald ...	2 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 237 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 18*)
Bedbrook, Harry ...	29 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 27 May 17
Stone, Frederick George	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 297 dys. Durh. L.I. 27 May 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 5 Nov 17*)
Wells, Charles Henry...	16 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Jun 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys R. Art. 27 May 17
Potter, Leslie Charles ...	3 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18*— 1 yr. 200 dys. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 May 17 15 Mar 18
Still, Alfred	6 Mar 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 347 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17
Fisher, John	9 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. Sea. Highrs. 28 May 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Dickson**, Robert George	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 102 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17
Vallance, James	26 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17
✕**Griffiths**, Russell Frederick	11 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 78 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17
Hayward, Stewart Dewes...	28 May 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct* 18— 2 *yrs.* 351 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 28 May 17 13 Oct 18
✕**Keeling**, Ernest James, *MC.*	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 121 dys. N. Staff. R. 29 May 17
✕**Muir**, Alexander... ...	27 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. R. Highrs. 29 May 17
✕**Hunt**, Douglass Able ...	7 Oct 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 144 dys. R.Art.29 May 17
Delaney, Martin ...	20 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 67 dys. R.Art. 29 May 17
✕**Williams**, Ernest ..	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.Art. 29 May 17
Emberton, Joseph (*Staff Lt. 1st Cl.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18)	23 Dec 89	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 23 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 29 May 17 21 Sept 17
Williams, Valentine Albert (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 17 *Mar* 18 *to* 26 *May* 18) (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 27 *May* 18)	21 Jan 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 221 dys. Manch. R. 30 May 17
✕**Neill**, Stanley Hale ...	16 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17 (*Labour Corps* 30 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 8 *July* 18 *and* 21 *Aug* 18)
Harttrup, George William	1 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 298 dys. (*Tysd. to Army Res* 24 *Dec* 12) Mobd Army Res. 2 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. E. Kent R. 30 May 17
✕**Hanna**, George William	7 Sept 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. W. Rid. R. 30 May 17
Hillman, Alfred	24 Dec 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 310 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 May 17
✕**Harding**, Walter James	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17
Tamsett, Charles	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 20 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17
Bright, Bertram	8 Mar 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 77 dys. *Tysd. to Army Res.* 28 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 298 dys. Midd'x R. 30 May 17
✕**Coventry**, William ...	31 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. R. Fus. 30 May 17
Carter, L. E (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks - — Army 30 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hiscock, Ernest (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks - — Army 30 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Boyes**, George Edward	9 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 128 dys. R. Art. 31 May 17 *hp.* 10 May 18 R. Art. 9 Nov 18
✕**Alexander**, Percy Douglas	16 Oct 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 45 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 31 May 17
✕**Tapster**, Archibald, *MC*	2 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 319 dys. Line R. 1 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 11 *Mar* 18)
✕**Haylock**, John Mozart	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 35 dys. R.Art. 1 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Coe, Frank...	18 Oct 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 49 dys. R. War. R. 1 Jun 17
Byrne, John	19 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 125 dys. York & Lanc. R. 2 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 31 May 18 to 28 Jun 18*)
Harrowing, James, *MC*	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. Dorset R. 2 Jun 17 (*Tank Corps 3 Jun 18*)
Tingle, Harry...	9 Jun 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 17*)
Farnden, John George ...	23 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 191 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 May 18*)
McCulloch, James ...	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 209 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17
Patman, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Jun 17
Spink, George Arthur (*temp. Lt. 24 Apr 18*)	21 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys. W. York. R. 2 Jun 17
Curry, William Henry ...	22 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 284 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17
Clark, William H. ...	27 Apr 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 65 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
Lawrence, William Thomas	3 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2.— 1 yr. 32 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
Cameron, Peter... ...	1 Dec 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Feb 19*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 302 dys. Suff. R. 3 Jun 17 (*Tank Corps 27 Aug 17*)
Carley, John William ...	19 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
Ritchie, Thomas (*actg. Capt. 11 Oct 17*)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Feb 19*) Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 302 dys. R. Highrs. 3 Jun 17
Sparey, John Simpson	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
Sheppard, John Frederick	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 4 Jun 17
Hawkins, Frederick, *MC, DCM*	6 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 241 dys. Dorset R. 4 Jun 17
Hynes, Hugh Theodore John (*Empld. under Air Ministry 12 Oct. 18*)	14 Sept 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 300 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. 280 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jun 17
Mylrea, Frank	30 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 21 Aug 17*) Lrs. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
MacSwiney, Eugene Valentine Francis	3 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 7 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Andrew, Walter Huthnance	7 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 24 Oct 15*) (*temp. Lt. 25 Oct 15*) (*A. Sig. Serv. 2 Jan 17*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	30 Oct 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 9 Jan 17*) (*R.F. Corps 20 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 10 Jan 17*) Devon. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Snowden, Charles Cooper ...	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 343 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Aug 15 to 16 Apr 17*) (*temp. Lt. 17 Apr 17*) Lpool R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Herbert**, Charles Ivan...	11 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 17 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Skinner, Wilfred Lawrence	7 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
✕**Walker**, Sydney George (*Adjt., Jubaland Volunteers* 5 *Jun* 17)	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 216 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Jun 17
✕**Smith**, Walter Fred	3 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 17
✕**Pickett**, Alick	6 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 78 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 17
✕**Stapleton**, William George	13 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 235 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 17
McDonald, John (*Asst. Inst.* (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) *Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 19 dys. Army 6 Jun 17 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Wall**, Henry Edward Stanley	23 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wanstall, Leopold, *MC* ...	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 231 dys. Middx R. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Middx R.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 17, 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Feb* 18 *and* 9 *Apr* 18)
✕**Pincott**, Percy Leslie ...	12 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wood, William (*Adjt., Volunteers* 15 *Jun* 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jun* 17)	—	In Ranks— — R. Lanc. R. 6 Jun 17
✕**Handford**, James William	14 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 112 dys. R. Fus. 6 Jun 17
Stone, Oliver Thornton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 6 Jun 17 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hotine, Martin	17 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Gueterbock, Ernest Adolphus Leopold	24 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
✕**Antrobus**, Philip Reginald, *MC*	15 Aug 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Bazley, Harold Alonzo ...	19 Feb 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Porter, William	28 Dec 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Heffer, Eric Stanley... ..	12 Mar 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Price, Thomas John Pugh ...	30 Jan 93	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Curtis, Francis Cockburn ...	2 May 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Wheeler, Ralph Pung ...	21 Nov 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Roberts, Ouvry Lindfield ...	3 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Thorp, Gilbert Hanley ...	3 May 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hamilton-Gordon, Alan Herschel	7 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Power, Guy Stuart O'Neill	16 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Pitot, Alphonse Leon Aristide Maurice (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 13 *Sept* 18)	30 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hollowell, Patrick William Cecil	17 Mar 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Vernon, George Frederick Duddell	1 Nov 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Cadell, Richard Lewis ...	2 May 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Bostock, John	10 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Dykes, Vivian...	9 Dec 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Scrutton, Geoffrey Mackinnon	24 Mar 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Neill, Frederick Henry ...	6 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Lee, Arthur George	5 Dec 91	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Mogridge, Leslie Herbert...	7 Aug 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Curtis, Richard John Froude	26 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Stillingfleet, Reginald ...	5 Apr 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
James, Kenneth Haweis ...	30 May 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Baker, Samuel Julian ...	14 Aug 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Mar 18 to 7 Apr 18*)
Campbell, Alexander Douglas	20 Jun 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Lejeune, Frank St. David Benwell	1 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art 22 July 17*)
Kennett, Brian Bishop ...	18 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Sydenham, Philip Saint Barbe	23 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Meakin, James William Robinson	22 Oct 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Harrison, Horatio Blomfield	3 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Nisbet, Robert Hayes ...	29 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Parish, Jesse Hugh	17 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 24 July 17*)
Capron, George Theodore Herbert	10 Feb 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Duke, Mark (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions 23 May 18*)	22 Jan 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Baldwin, Robert Maurice ...	10 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hirst, John Antony Edwards	13 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Tuck, William Douglas ...	28 July 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Fleming, John Fisher ...	26 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Clissold, Kenneth George...	21 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wroth, Charles	9 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
O'Connell, Hugh William	14 Jun 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Bourdillon, Paul Amie ...	24 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Dryland, Alan George ...	28 Mar 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Bannister, Donald William	27 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Castelli, Gerald Denis ...	29 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Colyer, Wilfred John ...	26 July 98	R. Art 6 Jun 17
Gordon, Huntly Strathearn	23 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Blunt, Jasper Seawen (*A-D-C 11 Sept 18*)	6 July 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Barrington, John	2 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hardie, Alan Scott	22 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Mattox, Charles Douglas ...	28 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Winterton, Thomas John Willoughby (*Staff Lt. 1st Cl. 28 Sept 18*) (*temp. Lt. 28 Sept 18*)	13 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Ridlington, Erwin Cecil ...	19 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Notman, Robert Carfrae ...	4 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 17 to 9 Mar 18*)
Tod, Colin Fraser	13 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Monkton, Thomas Charles Campbell	1 Apr 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Farthing, Herbert Hadfield	1 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
MacCaig, Alexander Neilson	23 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Knight, Gordon Sherwin ...	20 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Bogle, Henry Collingham Linton	4 Oct 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hoole, Gilbert Percivale ...	6 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Lockhart, William Alan ...	8 Feb 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Warde, John Roberts O'Brien	2 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Carne, Charles Henry ...	20 Jan 95	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Feb 18 to 14 Apr 18*)
Fowle, Henry Awdry ...	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Herbage, Kenneth Alfred ..	23 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Rooke, Sydney Thomas ...	9 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 21 July 17*)
Brown, Ralph Edison ...	18 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Quarrington, Ivor Kenneth	17 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Keating, Maurice	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hewitt, Joseph Kenneth ...	19 Sept 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Cleare, Cecil Ridsdale ...	27 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
✕ Churchill, Bertram Henry, *MC*	22 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Eastwood, Ralph Brooke...	25 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Clarke, Stewart Studdert...	11 Jan 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Luard, Robert Blaine (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	14 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*R. F. Corps 29 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
White, John Vivian... ...	19 May 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hoare, Charles Richard Fanshawe	14 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Goodger, Herbert William	11 Oct 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
✕ Sterling, Frank Hayter, *MC*	31 Dec 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Budd, John Cecil	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hull, Henry King	22 Apr 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
✕**Crouch**, Charles Henry, *MC*	12 Aug 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Christian, William Langham	24 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Restall, Frank Percy ...	17 Dec 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Gleeson, Fergus	23 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Farner, William George Jeffrey	15 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Lipscomb, Humphrey Theodore de Bohun	15 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wade, George Frederick Dennis	14 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Edge, Rowland St. George...	16 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
✕**Bicknell**, Charles George, *MC*	7 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
✕**Grant**, Richard William, *MC.*	18 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Simpson, Charles Walter ...	26 Sept 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Barfoot, Valentine Harding	14 Feb 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Newsom, Alexander Shaw	23 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)
Ritchie, Thomas Rhodes ...	26 Aug 94	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
		hp. 11 Sept 18
Swinton, Robert Clayton, *MC*	5 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Clancy, Richard Laurence...	2 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Yorke, Reginald Henry Crofton	7 Sept 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Witherow, Thomas Marcus	30 Nov 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Brown, Raymond Seaman Clement	16 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Owens, Percy Desmond ...	24 July 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Brine, Ernest Geoffrey ...	25 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Fowler, Gordon Dashwood	21 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Earnshaw, Claude Alfred..	5 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
✕**Lunn**, John, *MC* ...	7 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 82 dys. Worc. R. 7 Jun 17
✕**Atkins**, Ernest	31 July 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Disch'd.* 30 *Aug* 13) (*Joined Army Res.* 31 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
✕**Newman**, Charles Thomas	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
Donovan, Joseph	5 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
✕**Kelly**, Michael	18 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jun 17
✕**Grehan**, Daniel	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jun 17
✕**Wilson**, David (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 18)	29 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 303 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Jun 17
✕**Palmer**, Walter Frederick	13 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 115 dys. Glouc. R. 8 Jun 17
✕**Stainfield**, George Arthur (*Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18) [*Inst.* (*Cl. EE*) 19 *July* 18 *to* 30 *Oct* 18]	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 336 dys. Army 9 Jun 17 (*A. Gym. Staff* 9 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 30 *Oct* 18)
✕**Gray**, Harry	10 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18
✕**Schofield**, Hubert Vane, *MC*	11 Feb 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17 to 19 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)
✕**Pond**, Frederick	7 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. Midd'x R. 10 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Apr* 18)
✕**Barnes**, William Thomas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Aug* 18)	4 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 218 dys R. Fus. 10 Jun 17
✕**Hickman**, Arthur ...	15 Feb. 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 days. R. Scots. 11 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Buesden**, Charles Palmer	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)
✕**Munday**, William Thomas	5 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17
✕**Reynolds**, William Fussell, *MC*	10 Dec 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Jan. 08*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 309 dys. R. Art. 11 Jun 17
✕**Daish**, Leonard Griffin	18 May 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 205 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Jun 17
Price, Michael Joseph ...	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 130 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Jun 17
✕**Kirkwood**, Henry Samuel	10 Mar 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 308 dys. Conn. Rang. 12 Jun 17
Lawe, Alfred George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 21 *May* 18)	3 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 100 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Line. R. 12 Jun 17 18 Dec 17
✕**Bareham**, Vernon Alfred	2 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 284 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 17
✕**Jackson**, William ...	18 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 163 dys. Mldd'x R. 13 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Jun* 17)
✕**Woolger**, Harry ...	14 Feb 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. Sco. Rif. 14 Jun 17
✕**Luckie**, Bertram James	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 348 dys. Mldd'x R. 14 Jun 17
✕**George**, Albert	12 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 337 dys. R. Art. 14 Jun 17
✕**Maddock**, Herbert Skinner	24 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 14 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 18)
Lucy, John (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 21 *Aug* 18)	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 163 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Jun 17
✕**Parke**, Ernest Samuel...	28 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 138 dys. Yorks. L.I. 15 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 27 *Dec* 17 *to Feb* 918) *and* 11 *Jun* 18)
✕**Randall**, Harry... ..	31 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 17
✕**Clifford**, Alfred George	18 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 28 dys. Linc. R. 15 Jun 17
✕**Lang**, John Alexander	4 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 17
Knox, Fergus y Carson ...	15 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *July* 18 3 *yrs.* 22 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 15 Jun 17 1 Aug 18
✕**Wilson**, William Francis	5 Apr 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Dec.* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 17
✕**Dudley**, Sidney Smith, *MM*	3 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
✕**Sands**, Joseph	22 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 25 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
✕**Sedgewick**, John, *MC.*	13 Aug 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 20 *July*17)
✕**Ridgway**, Thomas Harper	30 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
✕**Smythe**, Greville	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 13 Aug 04 Lt. W.I.R. 29 Dec 06 Ches.R. 8 May07 *Resigned* 3 *Aug* 10 — In Ranks— 4 yrs. 192 dys. Essex R. 16 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕Sandford, Albert ...	28 Jun 82	In Ranks—16 yrs. 139 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 17
✕Rogers, John Herbert...	12 Dec 90	In Ranks—8 yrs. 124 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
Sawyer, Frederick Grant (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	5 Mar 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17*—1 *yr.* 49 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 6 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 16 Jun 17 4 Nov 17
✕Cole, James Thomas ...	4 Oct 88	In Ranks—6 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 46 dys. Ches. R. 17 Jun 17
✕Spencer, H.	12 Oct 82	In Ranks—9 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 54 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
✕Harvie, Edgar	20 July 88	In Ranks—8 yrs. 148 dys. R. Art. 17 Jun 17
✕Whatmough, Arthur	23 Feb. 95	In Ranks—1 yrs. 56 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Jun 17
✕Hails, Thomas, *MC* ...	30 Jun 90	In Ranks—8 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 17 to 24 Aug 17*)
Hailstone, Geoffrey Ronald	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17
Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Fox-Strangways, Vivian	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17
Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Carter, Reginald Francis Fernie	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Iliff, William Angus Boyd	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17
Jackman, Herbert Ralph ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Graham, John Park ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Pouncey, George Ronald ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 4 July 17
Belben, Thomas Allan ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Pert, Claude Ernest	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17
Preston, George Allan ...		Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Crichton, Terence Claud ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 25 Jun 17
Sandham, illiam Frederick Norman	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Yiend, Edgar Kenelm ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Middleton, Thomas Benjamin	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Platt, Eric Pergeine ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Bampfield, Richard ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Robertson, Douglas Graeme	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17
Clarke, Percy Trant ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Prioleau, Charles Philip Jerome	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Chaplin, Ernest Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Rerrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17
Maclaren, Colin Shaw ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17
Buck, Frederick Alfred ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17
Harding, William John ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 23 Jun 17
McIntyre, Henry Finch ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Shippard, Seymour Sidney Ayshford	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Mandeville, Walter ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17
Barltrop, Adrian Bazeley, *MC*	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17
Hanmer, Charles Gordon...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Sansom, Albert Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Macleod, Norman Murray	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17
Carruthers, Richard John	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 5 July 17
Yates, Derek Harold Peel...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Mar 18*)
Hendrick, Charles Albert...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Whitehead, Edward Croxall	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Shuttleworth, Edward Hugh Septimus	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 7 Ind. Army 7 Sept 17
Parkin, John Henry Devereux	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Warran, William Simeon Edmund	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 5 July 17
Bucknall, Hugh Livingstone	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Perkins, Wilfrid Harold ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 20 Jun 17
Lynch, Reginald Joseph ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 28 Jun 17
Woodman, Jack Bolton ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Covernton, James Waller Gargrave	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 22 Jun 17
Salter, Eric	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Stevenson, Herbert Allan..	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17
Prophit, George Craigie ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 28 Jun 17
Morton, Henry Kingsley ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Sproule, Robert Francis ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17
Fox, Ronald de Vere Richardson	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Ommanney, Frederick Roy	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17
Humphreys, Charles Edward	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
McKernan, Francis Patrick	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Foster, Edmond Lewis Pearce	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Eastmead, Colinton ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17
Reeve, Montague Banks Pearman	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 July 17
Davies, Rowland Marshall	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17
Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
McCleery, Robert John ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hartland, Brantford Shadwell	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	✕ **Sellens**, Percy	30 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 17
Bebbington, Humphrey John		Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	✕ **Stephens**, Frank ...	14 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 113 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 17
Marshall, Campbell... ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	✕ **Bowen**, George Lloyd ..	16 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 39 dys. Welsh R. 19 Jun 17
Kirk, John Cedric Mylrea...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	✕ **Beaven**, George Thomas	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17
Heggart, John Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	✕ **Rawlings**, Charles Henry, *MM*	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. Yorks. L.I. 20 Jun 17 (*A. Cyclist Corps 20 Jun 17*)
Featherstone, Belford Kinchant	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	✕ **McCormack**, John Victor	8 Oct 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 132 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17
Richards, Cuthbert Denison	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	✕ **Llewellyn**, Charles, *MC*	17 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17 *hp.* 31 May 18
Herbert, Henry Arthur ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17	✕ **Bale**, William, *MC* ...	15 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. Leic. R. 21 Jun 17
Seater, George Harold ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 1 July 17	✕ **Moody**, Harry Robert...	13 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 100 dys. W. Rid. R. 21 Jun 17 *hp.* 1c Aug 18
Lovett, Osmond de Turville	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	**Cliffe**, Harold Taylor... ...	5 Jun 97	R. Art. 21 Jun 17
Roxburgh, William ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	**Jones**, Gerald Ford	15 Nov 98	R. Art. 21 Jun 17
Poulton, Henry Mortimer...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 9 Sept 17	**Gray**, Lionel George ...	—	Unattd. §21 Jun 17 27 Oct 17
Tottenham, James Loftus...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 July 17	✕ **Higgs**, Harry, *MC*. ...	19 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17
Coventry, Henry Francis...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17	✕ **Pearce**, George Frederick	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 3 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Mar 19*) (*Discharged 27 Feb 13*) (*Re-enlisted Army Res. 16 July 13*) Mobd. Army Res — 2 yrs. 321 dys. York R. 22 Jun 17
Clarke-Bell, Donald Mary	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17			
Needham, James Owen ..	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17			
Morton, Charles Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17			
Chilcott, John Shepherd ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17			
Bake, Arthur Trevithick Tyack	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17			
Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17			

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕ **West**, James William ...	18 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Oct.* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 320 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 17
✕ **West**, Reginald John ...	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 246 dys. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17
✕ **Hepworth**, Charles Thomas, *MC*	10 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. York. R. 22 Jun 17
O'Neill, John Herbert ...	4 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 17
✕ **Ellis**, Walter Thomas ...	5 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res — 2 yrs. 321 dys. York R. 22 Jun 17
✕ **Cullen**, Patrick... ..	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 146 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. attd. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *May* 18)
✕ **Reilly**, John	15 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jun 17
✕ **Goldsmith**, Sidney John	11 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 255 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
✕ **Hunt**, Joseph, *MC, MM*	8 Sept 89	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
✕ **Lilly**, Thomas Paul ...	19 Sept 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 126 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
✕ **Mellsop**, George Sidney	12 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. S. Wales Bord. 24 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 19 *Mar* 18 *and* 10 *Jun* 18)
Banks, Frederick William...	4 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 2 yrs. 147 dys R. Ir. Regt. 24 Jun 17
Aves, Augustus	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 269 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 17
✕ *FC* **Grimshaw**, John ...	13 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 315 dys. Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 17
✕ **Bonham**, John Ellard...	15 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 18)
✕ **Bear**, Bertram (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 23 *Sept* 18)	29 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 97 dys. E. York. R. 25 Jun 17
✕ **Beesley**, Percy Robert...	16 Aug 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 17
✕ **Stammas**, Thomas Laurence	4 Dec 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 17
✕ **Ralls**, Harold Charles ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 17
Beattie, Robert (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 20 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Feb* 18)	7 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
✕ **McKinnon**, Robert ...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Oct* 06) (*Discharged* 12 *Oct* 11) (*Re-enlisted Army Res.* 17 *Oct* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. High. L. I. 27 Jun 17
Newman, George Frederick	14 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 256 dys. Shrops. L. I. 27 Jun 17
Harrison, Clarence... ...	23 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 1 *Apr* 18)
O'Meara, Reginald Austin, *MC*	26 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 170 dys. Dorset. R. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂Bishop, Thomas, *MC* ...	23 May 83	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.*—65 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 23 May 09*) Mobd. Army Res.— 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 346 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17
Breadmore, William Henry	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Gamble, Arthur	5 Jun 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 314 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 10 Apr 18*)
✂White, Herbert Edward	10 Feb 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 324 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Jun 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 6 Dec 17 to 18 Mar 18*)
Alexander, James	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 206 dys. R. Scots 27 Jun 17
Cheeseman, William ...	17 Feb 81	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.*—256 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 77 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
✂Gallop, Ernest (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 25 Sept 18*)	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 53 dys. Welsh R. 27 Jun 17
✂Jennett, Joseph Pierce	27 Feb 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 80 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Sept 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 275 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Lively, Thomas (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 28 Jan 18 (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 18*)	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Fullerton, Daniel	21 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Stanley, Samuel	19 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 159 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Mar 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 336 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
✂Johnson, John	25 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 362 dys. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Stockton, Ernest	28 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 330 dys. Ches. R. 27 Jun 17
Harris, Walter Henry ...	20 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17
Watts, Charles Alfred ...	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 226 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17
✂Sheridan, Daniel, *MC, DCM*	23 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 275 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Shoreland, George Edward	11 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 102 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 249 dys High. L.I. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jan 18*)
Baker, Reginald Augustus Charles	8 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 50 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Jun 17
✂Furber, George Charles, *MC*	30 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 201 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
✂Pitz, Reuben Frank ...	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. E. York R. 27 Jun 17
Dance, Henry	18 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Everett, Charles	14 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Perry, Albert Edward ...	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**North**, William John, *MC, DCM*	21 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 16 *May* 18)
✕**Mothersole**, Percy Edward	5 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Jun* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Suff. R. 27 Jun 17
Brown, Alfred	19 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 284 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Wragg, Arthur	1 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. L'pool R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Syme**, Alexander George	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 313 dys. R. Scots 27 Jun 17
Arnott, Thomas	9 Aug 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Apr* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 18)
Watts John	1 July 85	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 306 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Sept* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Worc. R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Hurst**, Henry	21 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 37 dys. Essex R. 27 Jun 17
Geiger, William	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 10 dys. Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 18) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *July* 18)
✕**Gilbert**, Harry	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 5 dys. R. Art. 27 Jun 17
✕**Horner**, George William (*temp. Capt* 24 *Sept* 18)	31 Nov 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 27 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Irons, Frederick	4 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 205 dys. North'n R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Morris**, Charles Thomas, *MC.*	17 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17
Lee, Alfred James	13 Jan 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 349 dys. D. of Corn L.I. 27 Jun 17
Cook, Edwin Archibald Douglas	19 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 38 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Feb* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 323 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 8 *Feb* 18)
Williams, Alfred (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 13 *May* 18)	8 July 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 354 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17
Pugh, William Henry ...	28 Apr 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. S. Wales Bord. 27 Jun 17
✕**King**, John George, *MM*	14 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 44 dys. Wilts. R. 27 Jun 17
Curtis, Ernest Leslie ...	7 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 232 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Nelson**, David Mollison, *MC*	19 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 312 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 27 *Sept* 18)
Dobbs, Claude W. H. ...	23 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 183 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Jun* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 285 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Jardine**, Thomas ...	29 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 83 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
Watson, Charles Arthur ...	23 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 124 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 3 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 8 *Feb* 18)
Garwood, Frederick Arthur (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 14 *Sept* 18)	16 May 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17
Raine, Frederick Archer Richard	25 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17
Pratt, Joseph Thomas ...	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 312 dys. R. Suss. R. 27 Jun 17
Clare, John	24 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 123 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Jun 17
✕**Russen**, Frederick, *MC*	1 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17
Defley, Joseph, *DCM, MM*	29 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
Rough, James William ...	14 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 111 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Rankine, Frederick George	18 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Maddox, Charles	27 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 31 dys. Welsh R. 27 Jun 17
Harman, George	11 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 320 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
Craig, George...	3 May 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 35 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17
Purcell, Henry William George	30 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 270 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Aug* 18)
Baker, George Walter ...	22 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 210 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17
Burry, Edmund Thomas ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Aug* 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Wilts R. 27 Jun 17
Farmer, Charles	28 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 334 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
Smith, Cyril George... ...	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys. Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17)
White, William	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 19 *Oct* 17)
✕**Murray**, Allan ... . (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 9 *Aug* 18)	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Shaul, Ernest William...	4 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. Norf. R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Peel**, James, *DSO, MM*...	17 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 41 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Taylor, Ernest John ...	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 145 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Jun* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17
Jervis, Reginald Pendleton	12 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 350 dys. Ches. R. 27 Jun 17
Bright, Harry...	11 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 77 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
⋊**Hall**, Henry Thomas, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Nov* 18 *to* 20 *Nov* 18)	13 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 349 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Jun 17
King, Percy	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
Connell, Justin Harold ...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. Leic. R. 27 Jun 17
Lamprey, William	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 118 dys. Devon. R. 27 Jun 17
McIntyre, James Jack ...	12 May 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 323 dys. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Yates, Frank	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 348 dys. R. Berks. R. 27 Jun 17
Symons, Rupert Alfred ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 338 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
Barnett, William Rose (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 5 *Sept* 18)	22 Dec 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Re.* 22 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Jacob, Gwynne (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 21 *May* 18)	28 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 303 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
⋊**Wilson**, James, *MC*, *MM*	10 Jun 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 17 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17
Girdlestone, Charles ...	2 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 155 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
Pearce, William	12 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 107 dys. Lan. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Warren, George (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 30 *Sept* 18)	29 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17
⋊**Norris**, William John ..	11 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 320 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Eckley, William	8 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17
West, Eric John	30 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 88 dys. Norf. R. 27 Jun 17
Mason, Thomas	9 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17
Porter, John	30 Sept 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 270 dys. E. Lan. R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Adjt. and actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.* 12 *Nov* 18)
Hooper, Richard Henry ...	6 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17 (*Labour Corps* 26 *Apr* 18)
⋊**Stuart**, Robert Albert Keizer, *MC*	10 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 67 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Keesham, Bertram	7 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Sept* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. North'n R. 27 Jun 17
Choate, John Lawrence ... [*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* ... 6 *Jun* 18]	27 Sept 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 298 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Sheppard, Robert Henry...	8 Jun 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 352 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)
Bury, Frederick Henry ...	14 Nov 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 195 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jun* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Paisley, James Ross ...	28 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Dec 17*— 2 *yrs.* 84 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Jun 17 13 Dec 17
✂**Anderson**, Samuel, *MC*	17 Feb 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1. 7 dys. R. Art. 28 Jun 17
✂**Melvin**, Frederick Charles	16 Jun 83	(*In Ranks, embd. Mda.* 307 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 125 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
✂**Hennessy**, Thomas Stephen	23 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. Sea. Highrs. 29 Jun 17
✂**Waller**, Alfred	10 Feb 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 328 dys. Bedf. R. 29 Jun 17
✂**Tunney**, James	11 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys. Linc. R. 29 Jun 17
✂**Tripp**, Herbert	19 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
✂**Ryan**, Michael (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 22 *July* 18)	17 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 132 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17
✂**Fuller**, Edward James, *MC*	26 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
✂**Vaughan**, Charles Henry	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 48 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Aug* 18)
✂**Richmond**, Harold ...	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Aug* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 328 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17
✂**Hammond**, Frederick ...	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs 140 dys. Manch. R. 29 Jun 17
✂**Batchelor**. Arthur Edward Flowers	6 July 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 359 dys. R. Art. 30 Jun 17
Grant, Cecil Douglas ..	24 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Jan 18*— 1 *yr.* 170 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 30 Jun 17 29 Jan 18
✂**Richards**, Harry Ernest	18 Aug 79	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 241 dys. R. Art. 1 July 17
✂**Barker-Benfield**, Tom Frank, *MC*	30 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov* 18— 2 *yrs.* 346 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Nov 18
✂**Gleeson**, Sidney ...	5 July 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 265 dys. Hamps. R. 2 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)
Robbins, Reginald Douglas	30 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 167 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 July 17 16 Feb 18
Burman, John Edward ...	16 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jan* 18— 1 *yr.* 296 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 July 17 25 Jun 18
✂**Jarvis**, James Henry, *MC*	1 Jan 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 119 dys. Shrops. L.I. 3 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *July* 17)
✂**Bracken**, Henry ...	20 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 157 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 July 17
✂**Greenway**, William ...	15 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17 *and* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)
✂**Byton**, Alfred William	7 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17
✂**Holeywell**, Francis Cecil, *MM*	1 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. North'n R. 4 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *July* 17)
Sleath, Horace Lionel ...	2 Feb 89	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 275 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 19 *May* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Digby, Henry Alfred ...	12 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17
Michell, Dudley Bennett ...	17 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 255 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Telfer, James William ...	1 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 to 5 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16) R. Highrs. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Jacob, Gordon Robert ...	9 Nov 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 to 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 to 20 *Sept* 17) Welsh R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Dykes, Geoffrey Harris (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	20 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 to 20 *Sept* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Feb* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) Lan. Fus. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
✂**Allis**, William Henry ...	3 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. York. R. 5 July 17
✂**Mercer**, Howard, *MC* ...	14 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 16 to 17 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 23 *Jan* 18) Devon. R. 5 July 17 18 Dec 17
Burkitt, Eric Hammond Beaumont (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 16 to 28 *Mar* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) Manch. R. 5 July 17 29 Mar 18
Watson, Robert	11 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 17 to 24 *Jan* 18) Can'n Highrs. 5 July 17 25 Jan 18
Wooten, Kenneth Savile ...	2 Mar 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 July 17
✂**Bouchier**, Clare Brayton, *MC*	—	R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17
Bernard, Joseph George Morrogh	28 Mar 98	R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17
Weldon, James Haste ...	10 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 5 July 17
Kingsborough, Robert Henry Ethelbert Kingsborough, *Visct.*	27 Nov 97	Dns. 5 July 17
Sewell, Ralph Houghton ...	29 Sept 97	Hrs. 5 July 17
Richardson, Eric Hardy (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	17 Dec 97	R. War. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Bates, William Noel (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Oct* 17 to 4 *July* 18) (*empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 8 *Oct* 17 to 4 *July* 18)	30 Dec 93	Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17
Cook, Arthur Ralph	12 Jan 98	Dns. 5 July 17
Lewis, Harold Victor (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	S. Wales Bord. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Sept* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Birley, Normand Addison ...	26 Mar 98	Lrs. 5 July 17
✂**Maddox**, Ernest Reynolds, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Hamps. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 17 to 1 *Mar* 18)
Cripps, Henry Theodore Rivers	18 Oct 98	D.G. 5 July 17
Pannett, Maurice Richard Dalton	11 July 98	Devon R. 5 July 17
✂**Mathew**, Theobald, *MC*	4 Nov 98	I. Gds. 5 July 17
Sheppard, Richard Bartlett	7 Oct 97	Hrs. 5 July 17
Baillie, *Sir* Adrain William Maxwell, *Bart.*	5 May 98	Dns. 5 July 17
Squarey, Denys Newell Pitts	9 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 5 July 17
March, John George Whitehouse (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 July 98	R. War. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Sept* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Misa, John Manuel	17 Aug 98	Lrs. 5 July 17
Wills, Daniel (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 Feb 98	North'n R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Feb* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Ingle, Charles Terence ...	7 Aug 98	Line. R. 5 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *July* 17)
Blair, Colin Edward Hunter	13 Feb 98	S. Cds. 5 July 17
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick	6 Mar 97	Cmatt. 5 July 17
McMurtrie, George Douglas James	30 Aug 98	Som. L.I. 5 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Em. Som. L.I.* 15 *Dec* 17 to 18 *Dec* 17 *and* 18 *Feb* 18)
Whittaker, Francis Henry Ewart	1 Sept 98	R.A.S.C. 5 July 17
Billson, Richard Alfred Leicester	28 Nov 97	R. Fus. 5 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Woods, Albert Edward ...	8 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 5 July 17
Sclater, Vere Clifford ...	4 Oct 98	Dorset R. 5 July 17
Shard, George Edward ...	7 Feb 98	K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 July 17
Paton, John Alexander ...	27 May 98	G.Gds. 5 July 17
Wade, Rowland William ...	2 Oct 97	Dns. 5 July 17
✕ **Barker**, Reginald Graham, *MC*	26 Feb 98	S.Gds. 5 July 17
Dalgety, John Allen Frederick	29 Aug 98	Hrs. 5 July 17
Vint, Charles David	23 Oct 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17
Hamilton, John Julian Thomas	17 Feb 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17
Trendell, Cuthbert John Wollaston	—	Norf. R. 5 July 17
Monico, Alfred James Emi	18 Jun 96	R. Fus. 5 July 17
Gurney, Christopher William	4 May 98	C.Gds. 5 July 17
Loveridge, Samuel Walter	15 Oct 98	D.G. 5 July 17
Strange, Gilbert John (*Empld. under Air Ministry 3 Apr 18*)	21 Feb 99	Dorset. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Dennis, Charles Philip Luke	1 Apr 96	R.A.S.C. 5 July 17
Hogan, Jack Graham ...	27 Aug 98	Hamps. R. 5 July 17
Cant, Geoffrey Yeld	28 May 97	E. Lan. R. 5 July 17
✕ **Syme**, Glanville, *MC* ...	12 Jan 98	Sea Highrs. 5 July 17
Saunders, Ronald Henry Newton	19 Nov 97	E. Surr. R. 5 July 17
Jennings, Thomas Sarsfield	17 Feb 98	Conn. Rang. 5 July 17
Taylor, Jack Critchley Monkhouse	31 Aug 97	Bedf. R. 5 July 17
Philipps, Grismond Picton	20 May 98	G.Gds. 5 July 17
Fryer, Frederick	—	Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17
Jackson, Paul Trevor Elliot	10 Sept 98	S.Gds. 5 July 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18*)
Barr, Montague Claude ...	7 Sept 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
Chapman, John Robert Still	7 July 98	Midd'x R. 5 July 17
French, Hugh Bayldon ...	17 Nov 98	R. W. Fus. 5 July 17
Blenkinsop, Eyare King (*Empld. under Air Ministry 3 Apr 18*)	30 Oct 97	Dorset R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Forrest, Albert Edmund George	15 July 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
✕ **Leader**, Eustace Lionel	1 Oct 98	L'pool R. 5 July 17
Milling, Robert Cranston...	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
Mackenzie, Ian Hume Townsend	—	High. L.I. 5 July 17
Randall, Leslie Ralph ...	6 Jun 98	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 5 July 17
Farrar, Sydney Gelder ..	18 May 92	Manch. R. 5 July 17
Newbold William	12 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 144 dys. Manch. R. 6 July 17
✕ **Seal**, George William, *MC*	13 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys. R. Art. 6 July 17
✕ **Bell**, John William ...	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Mar 10*) Mobd. Army Res.— 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 117 dys. R. Lanc. R. 7 July 17
✕ **Spragg**, Leonard ...	7 Oct 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 322 dys. R. Art. 7 July 17
✕ **Edwards**, Hugh C. A....	23 Aug 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. R. War. R. 7 July 17
✕ **Phillips**, Charles Edward Stuart	26 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 162 dys. Durh. L.I. 7 July 17
✕ **Wilcock**, Richard Barker, *MC*	29 July 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 108 dys. (*Discharged 16 Mar 10*) (*Re-enlisted 27 July 10*) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 77 dys. R. Art. 8 July 17
✕ **Williams**, Henry ...	26 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. (*Discharged 24 Oct 11*) (*Re-enlisted 3 Nov 11*) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 247 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July 17
Clements, Christopher ...	16 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. R. Art. 9 July 17
✕ **Stratton**, Gilbert Leonard, *MC*	26 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 259 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 July 17 26 May 18
✕ **Pemberton**, George ...	20 Nov 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. E. Kent R. 10 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 2 Nov 17 to 17 Nov 17*) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 18 Nov 17 to 23 Feb 18*)
✕ **Stuttle**, Arthur Edward	12 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 170 dys. R. Art. 10 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Prior-Wandesforde**, Ferdinand Charles Richard, *DSO*	23 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 May* 18—1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 July 17 8 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *May* 18)
✕**Welch**, Sidney Howard, *MC*	16 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 117 dys. R. Art. 11 July 17
✕**Wilkinson**, Charles George	27 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 134 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 11 July 17
✕**Reddy**, Wilfred George	28 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 133 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 11 July 17
Brand, Kingsford William	29 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. (11 Sent* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) R.A.S.C. 11 July 17 27 Apr 18
✕**Brockman**, James, *MC*	26 Feb 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. R.Art. 12 July17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 30 *Mar* 18)
✕**Palmer**, Herbert Edwin Keith	1 Oct 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 229 dys. R.Art. 12 July17
✕**Jarvis**, Frederick Charles	26 Jan 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 66 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 114 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Dewar**, Frederick William, *MM*	22 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Jeyes**, Sydney Reginald Joseph	14 July 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 363 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Lashbrook**, Arthur ...	21 July 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Richardson**, T.... ...	24 Oct 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Dec* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 340 yrs. R. Art. 13 July 17
✕**Whelan**, Archibald Joseph	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. R Art. 14 July 17
✕**Cullen**, John Charles ...	8 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 158 dys. E. York. R. 14 July 17
Baxter, George Henry ...	21 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 77 dys. Glouc. R. 14 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Jul* 17)
✕**Adams**, George Frederick	27 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. R. Art. 14 July 18
✕**Hare**, Robert	2 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. Bedf. R. 15 July 17
✕**Garrett**, George (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Jun*-18)	22 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 125 dys. Bedf. R. 16 July 17 (*Br. W.I.R.* 16 *July* 17)
✕**Perrier**, Thomas ...	4 Apr 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. R. Fus. 16 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *July* 17)
✕**Bartlett**, Charles William	3 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 193 dys. R. Art. 16 July 17
Ball, William James (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 17 *July* 17)	16 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 148 dys. R. Art. 17 July 17
✕**Booth**, John Willie ...	12 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 186 dys. York & Lanc. R. 17 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 15 *Aug* 17)
✕**Wallace**, Bert Edward...	6 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. R. Art. 18 July 17
✕**Worsfold**, Albert ...	16 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 18 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hayward, Thomas Reginald	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 202 dys. R. Art. 18 July 17
Thomas, Arnold ...	22 Sept 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 19 July 17
Wallis, Denis William...	10 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 20 July 17
Lock, James	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 153 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Oct 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 298 dys. R. Art. 29 July 17
Herbert, William Arthur	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. Bord. R. 21 July 17
Maynell, Edward, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 1 yr. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 324 dys. R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 July 17 to 31 Mar 18
Moore, Albert	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 161 dys. North'n R. 22 July 17
Kinsley, Alexander W.	3 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. North'n R. 22 July 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R. 7 Oct 18*)
Emptage, Ernest ...	24 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 22 July 17
Powell, Herbert... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Dub. Fus. 22 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 July 17*)
Martin, Robert Albert Edward	17 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 155 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Nov 12*) Mobd. Army Res.—176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 176 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17
Jackson, Charles ...	5 Aug 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 140 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 July 18*)
Talbot, James Arthur...	5 Oct 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 199 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17
Sinnett, John Robson...	13 Jun 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art 23 July 17
Crane, Harry Steven ...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 353 dys. R. Art. 24 July 17
Ingram, James Douglas	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. R. Art. 24 July 17
Reveley, Gordon Melville...	19 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 186 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 24 July 17 29 Mar 18
Kitwood, Reginald Thomas Slator	8 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 185 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 July 17 29 Mar 18
Jennins, Richard Ross	21 July 83	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 65 dys. — R. Art. 25 July 17
Fuller, Arthur	2 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 361 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 29 Jan 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 256 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 99 dys. North'n R. 25 July 17
Fisher, Joseph	4 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 294 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 July 17
O'Neill, Archibald Hugh	9 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 25 July 17
Walker, Edward ...	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 191 dys. R. Art. 26 July 17
Brown, James	8 Feb 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 324 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 17 Oct 17*)
Scott, Duncan, *MC.* ...	21 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Sept 16 to 25 Mar 18*) (*Temp. Lt. 26 Mar 18 to 7 Dec 18*) North'd Fus. 26 July 17 8 Dec 18
Oakes, Arthur Podmore	7 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 293 dys. North'n R. 27 July 17
Scott, Thomas Herbert	8 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 180 dys. Welsh R. 28 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Genders**, William ...	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 19 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 44 dys. N. Staff. R. 28 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *July* 17)
Sanders, Charles Edgar ...	28 Oct 81	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 181 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *July* 17)
✕**Aldridge**, Arthur William	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. R. Art. 30 July 17
✕**Smith**, Howard, *MC*	7 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 230 dys. R. Art. 30 July 17
✕**Elms**, William Thomas	28 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 30 July 17
✕**Reid**, George Henry ...	11 May 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 30 July 17
Shakeshaft, John C. (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 360 dys. Gen. List, R.F. Corps 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt.* 31 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Oliver**, George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 dys. Gen. List, R.F. Corps 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt.* 31 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R.F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Dundas**, Albert S. ...	3 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 240 dys. Leins. R. 31 July 17
✕**Sharples**, Harry, *MC* ...	29 Jan 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. E. Lan. R. 31 July 17
✕**Ferguson**, John Herbert	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 1 yr. R.F. Corps 1 Aug 17
✕**Stott**, Henry, *MC* ...	16 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 185 dys. North'd Fus. 1 Aug 17
✕**Thompson**, Horace A.	15 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 17
Dibley, Cyril Herbert Bates	2 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. N. Lan. R. 2 Jun 17 (*To take rank & precedence from* 2 *Aug* 17)
✕**Styles**, George	10 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. R.A.S.C. 2 Aug 17
✕**Williams**, John Albert Gilby	19 Sept 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off.— 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. R.A.S.C. 2 Aug 17
✕**Cash**, Arthur George ...	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Aug* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
✕**Tomlinson**, William ...	5 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
✕**Beechener**, Robert ...	11 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
Greenwood, Arthur Cyril...	27 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 24 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 142 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) S. Staff. R. 2 Aug 17 25 Sept 18
✕**Moorhouse**, Edward ...	12 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 243 dys. Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 187 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Aug 17 Adjt. R.A.S.C. 11 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 11 *July* 18)
✕**McDermott**, Thomas...	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 217 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 17
✕**Dowsett**, George ...	20 Dec 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hill, Archibald Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Gen. List, R.F. Corps (M.W.) 3 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
Jordan, Thomas Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Wales Bord. 3 Aug 17
✂ **Mitchell**, Alfred Henry, *MC*	27 Aug 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 4 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.* 17 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn Dorset. R.* 25 *May* 17) Dorset. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Deverell, John Latham ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 121 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Gill, Norman Robert de a Lee	18 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 177 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Wyncoll, Austin Wrench (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 14 *July* 18)	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 134 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Cooper, Leslie Richard ...	23 Jun 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 327 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) Worc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Salamonson - Sangster, Henry Pryce Saltarn	6 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Dunkley, Donald Palmer ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Oct* 17 1 *yr.* 74 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Ches. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
✂ **Grierson**, Kenneth MacIver, *MC*	4 Jun 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 169 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) Manch. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 10 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 27 *Feb* 18)
✂ **Nelson**, George	27 Aug 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 19 *Dec* 17)
✂ **Wright**, Percy, *MC* ...	30 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *July* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 17
✂ **Quaintrell**, Alfred ...	27 Aug 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 55 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Nov* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.* 18 *Nov* 17)
✂ **Boyd**, William A., *MC*, *MM*	9 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 269 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hands, Arthur Charles Wellesley	29 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) Dorset R. 5 Aug 17 27 Apr 18
Easton, George John (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18)	1 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) R. Berks R. 6 Aug 17 2 Mar 18
✂**Bramwell**, Frank, *MC*	13 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 218 dys. R. Art. 7 Aug 17
✂**Abbotts**, Thomas Henry	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 57 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Dec* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 17) (*To take rank and precedence from* 7 *Aug* 17) *hp.* 9 Jan 18
✂**Bowry**, Joseph Oswald	6 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Sept* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 2 dys. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17
✂**Eely**, John Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 23 *Nov* 18)	28 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17
✂**Kernott**, Harry William	20 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 110 dys. R. Fus. 8 Aug 17
✂**Routledge**, Guy Anthony McLeod, *MC*	20 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 158 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Aug 17 15 Mar 18 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 18 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 18)
✂**Hodgson**, Clarence Frederick	4 Aug 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 339 dys. R. Art. 9 Aug 17
✂**Wills**, James Charles ...	20 Jun 81	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.*—204 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yr. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 101 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 93 dys. Som. L.I. 9 Aug 17
✂**Cook**, Joseph Gabriel ...	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 152 dys. N. Staff. R. 10 Aug 17
Wise, Henry (*Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.* 8 *Feb* 18)	—	In Ranks— — R. Suss. R. 11 Aug 17
✂**Bradley**, James... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 11 Aug 17
✂**Clenshaw**, William ...	27 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 101 dys. Hrs. 12 Aug 17
✂**White**, William Edward	31 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. R. Art. 12 Aug 17
✂**Robertson**, James ...	4 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279 dys. R. Art. 13 Aug 17
✂**Stonebanks**, Frederick Kaiser, *MC* (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Feb* 18) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 27 *Feb* 18)	8 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 186 dys. R. Fus. 13 Aug 17
✂**Brittin**, Albert	7 Oct 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 4 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Oct* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 9 dys. Linc. R. 14 Aug 17 *hp.* 4 Jun 18
✂**Whitewood**, Walter ...	29 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 207 dys. R. Art. 15 Aug 17
✂**Percy**, Horace	28 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. R. Art. 15 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂Mair, John	24 Apr 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 199 dys. (*Discharged* 8 *Nov* 02) (*Re-enlisted* 11 *Aug* 05) In Ranks— 9 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 200 dys. R.Art.16 Aug 17
✂Randall, Stanley (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 2 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 18)	15 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 220 dys. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 17
Hennessy, Charles Albert	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 329 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 17
Jackson, Joseph	28 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 113 dys. R. Mar. 17 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Feb* 18)
Sillitoe, William Ernest ...	12 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 202 dys. R.Mar.17 Aug17 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Feb* 18)
Dollery, William Henry ...	7 Feb 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 220 dys. R.Mar.17 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Feb* 18)
✂Wood, Charles Henry ...	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. R.Art.19 Aug 17
✂Williams, Alfred, *MC*..	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 204 dys. North'n R. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18 *and* 10 *May* 18)
✂Bullard, George James	10 Mar 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. Dorset. R. 21 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Aug* 17)
✂Martin, Lewis James ...	5 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 289 dys. R.Art.21 Aug 17
Beardmore, Harold ...	20 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *Dec* 18— 2 *yrs.* 48 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 21 Aug 17 8 Dec 18
✂Watson, ArthurEdward	17 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 206 dys. R. Scots 22Aug17
✂Cooke, Charles Castell ...	18 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. S. Staff. R. 22 Aug 17
Johnson, Alfred	17 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. N. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.* 19 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 29 *Oct* 18)
✂Morrow, Andrew, *MC*..	4 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 110 dys S. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17
✂Fry, Edward William Lisson	12 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 17
✂Flood, Frederick William	4 Dec 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✂Milborn, Henry ...	14 July 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 100 dys. R. Suss. R. 22 Aug 17
Bongard, Gordon Ross ...	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Roberts, Archibald Kelso ...	11 Sept 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Whitehead, Pillans Scarth	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Rose, John Torquil	21 Mar 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Francis, Edward Walter ..	9 Dec 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✂Fraser, Andrew Stockwell, *MC*	5 Feb 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
McKee, JohnWilliam (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Dec 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Harstone, Campbell John	2 Dec 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Strickland, Donald D'Eyncourt	25 Jan 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Paterson, Hartland Mac Dougall	16 Dec 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Ince, Gordon	7 Feb 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Roe, Robert Douglas... ...	19 July 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Stuart, Frank Reid	30 Mar 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Mills, Edwin (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Jan 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Rogers, E nest (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Oct 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Gower, John Leveson (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Aug 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Milner, Arthur Joseph ...	28 Sept 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Matheson, Alexander Mckenzie (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 29 *May* 18)	26 May 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Palmer, Leonard Charles Dunlop (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 9 *May* 18)	13 Nov 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
⚔ **Howard**, Ernest Ford, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 July 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Elvidge, George Edward ...	21 Sept 98	R. Art 22 Aug 17
Huggins, Francis William	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Chesley, Leonard McKewan	8 Apr 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Shaffner, Geoffrey Chipman	25 Jun 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
White, Harold Charles ...	16 Sept 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Cayley, Arthur Bowen ...	28 Nov 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
MacMahon, Hugh Babington Alexander	20 Sept 9-	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Hutcheon, Allan Grant ...	—	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Stratton, John Stephen ...	1 July 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Hollinrake, Osborn Shore	21 Dec 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Frederick, Wilfried Douglas	7 May 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Seels, Aubrey Wrisley ...	30 Jan 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Ross, Russell Durnford ...	25 Jun 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
George, Cyril Scotney ...	8 Jun 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Hatton, George Seaton ...	13 Feb 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Gordon, Charles William ..	13 July 99	Sco. Rif. 22 Aug 17
Littlejohn, Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 10 *Apr* 18)	17 May 99	Norf. R. 22 Aug 17
Bennett, Alonzo William Spooner	31 Oct 97	North'n R. 22 Aug 17
Mahon, Henry Macleod ...	14 Aug 97	Midd'x R. 22 Aug 17
Kingsley, Albert Thomas...	23 Jan 99	S. Staff R. 22 Aug 17
⚔ **Elliott**, Richard Joseph	29 Aug 81	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 359 dys. R.Ir. Rif. 23 Aug 17
⚔ **King**, George Henry ...	19 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 24 Aug 17
Carey, Richard	6 Sept 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 199 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 24 Aug 17 *Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Apr* 18)
Herring, William Harold ...	—	In Ranks— — Devon R. 24 Aug 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps* 24 *Aug* 17)
Stephens, Reginald William	—	In Ranks— — Som. L.I 24 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 27 *Aug* 18)
Houghton, Albert Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry* *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 25 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔ **Cook**, William	14 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 146 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Aug* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. E. Surr. R. 25 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋈**Norman**, William ...	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Feb 19*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys. Leic. R. 25 Aug 17
⋈**Melson**, Herbert William	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 164 dys. R.Art. 25 Aug 17
⋈**Laurie**, Charles James	17 Sept 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. R. Art. 25 Aug 17
⋈**Cox**, George	30 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 56 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 17
⋈**Boardman**, Henry, *MC*	26 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Feb 18*— 1 *yr. 114 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 25 Aug 17 16 Feb 18
⋈**Brierley**, Henry, *MC* ...	10 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 28 Mar 18*— 1 *yr. 155 dys.*) (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 17 Aug 17*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 17 29 Mar 18
⋈**Callon**, Graham, *MC* ...	13 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Sept 18*— 1 *yr. 314 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Aug 17 1 Sept 18
Bowron, Dudley Edward Leonard	27 Jun 96	Lrs. §25 Aug 17 21 Aug 18
⋈**Chittenden**, Alfred G.	12 Aug 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 71 dys. Manch. R. 26 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 21 Nov 18*)
⋈**Pierce**, Charles ... ... (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions 28 Jun 18*)	31 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 55 dys. Ches. R. 26 Aug 17
Morris, Charles	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 26 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 26 Aug 17*)
⋈**Butler**, Stanley Reginald, *MM*	10 Aug 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 48 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Aug 17
Kemp, Samuel Thomas (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Gen List R.F. Corps (M.W.) 28 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
⋈**Goulden**, William Thomas	23 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. R. Art. 28 Aug 17
Levett, Eustace	9 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 81 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17
Roland, Robert Francis ...	10 July 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 231 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17
⋈**Jacobs**, Ernest James ...	10 May 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Benn, Frank	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Wallis, Henry Alfred ...	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. Lan. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 15 Dec 17*)
Drew, T.	18 July 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs 213 dys. E. Kent R 29 Aug 17
⋈**Ford**, Lawrence	6 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 113 dys. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Millward, Ernest Albert ...	8 Dec 8	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. N. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17
✕**Butler**, James, *DCM* ...	16 Dec 84	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 312 dys. R. W. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 23 *Oct* 18)
✕**O'Brien**, ThomasGeorge (*actg. Capt.* 18 *July* 18)	15 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 305 dys R.Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *July* 18)
✕**Carruthers**, Percy ...	7 Nov 82	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 234 dys. Devon. R. 29 Aug 17
Dyce, James C.	8 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs 355 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
✕**Earl**, Albert Henry ...	13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off , Cl 2— 1 yr. 186 dys R. War. R 29 Aug 17 (*Labour Corps* 6 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 23 *Sept* 18)
✕**Harrison**, Andrew, *MC*	29 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. E. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Forbes, Thomas Laidlaw ...	16 Sept 89	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 137 dys. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17
Campbell, Matthew ..	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 144 dys. High. L.I. 29 Aug 17
✕**Lucas**, Henry Joseph ...	21 Jun 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 225 dys*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. York. R 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 30 *Jun* 18)
McLean, James	5 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 339 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt R. Innis. Fus.* 6 *Apr* 18)
Edgar, Albert Peter... ...	25 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Discharged* 24 *Oct* 12) (*Joined Army Res.* 17 *Feb* 13) Mobd Army Res. 3 yrs. 24 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Martin, George Charles ...	1 Feb 91	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 89 dys. Suff. R. 29 Aug 17
✕**Whitty**, Albert Edward	12 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 127 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17
Elliott, Charles Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Oct* 18)	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Jun* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. — Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Shea, Victor James	12 Aug 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 351 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 17
Tompkins, Harold	12 Jun 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Jan* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 17
Chatwin, Albert Edward ..	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 42 dys. (*Discharged* 15 *Sept* 08) (*Re-enlisted* 10 *May* 09) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 111 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Bayley, Ernest Ambrose ...	12 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 8 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jun* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. L'pool R. 29 Aug 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Staddon, Arthur Henry ...	9 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17
Robertson, John	5 Jun 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 315 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Apr* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
✂**Mattison**, William Henry, *DCM*	14 Jan 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.*— 3 *yrs.* 13 *dys.*) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 349 dys. R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Cooper, William Ferguson...	28 Nov 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 213 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Aug 17
✂**Squires**, Alexander, *MC*	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 12 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Oct* 12) Mob d. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Ches. R. 29 Aug 17
Ayres, John George... ...	13 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 108 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Aug 17
Walker, Laurence	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 94 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Funnell, Clifford Henry ...	3 May 91	In Ranks – 8 yrs. 28 dys. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17
Browne, Arthur de la Rue..	8 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Carter**, Francis James..	28 July 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Sept* 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
McNamara, Patrick ...	10 Mar 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 237 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Nov* 06) Mot d. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 18)
Hotine, Charles William ...	19 Jan 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 218 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17
Goldsmith, Claude Rowland	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17
✂**Smith**, Frederick Harvey	23 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 19 *July* 18)
✂**Morrison**, William Thomas, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 3 *Apr* 18)	6 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17
Gibbs, Thomas Walter ...	6 July 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 235 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Gunner, Henry Sandford ...	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 30 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Terry**, Percy Charles, *MM*	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 272 dys R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Gray**, Samuel, *MC* ...	9 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)
✂**Sandell**, William John, *MC*	1 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 293 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs 24 dys. Dorset R. 29 Aug 17
Stenning, Thomas	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
O'Neill, John (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 20 *Sept* 18)	29 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 39 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Amesbury, George William	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 80 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Bromley, Albert	2 Jan 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 58 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Ramsay**, Robert, *MC*...	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 162 dys. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
Wilson, Andrew Alexander	7 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 22 dys. Cam'n Highrs 29 Aug 17
Pasley, Thomas Edward Sabine	26 May 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 345 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Aug 17
Montague, Cecil Hubert ...	11 Mar 97	In Ranks – 2 yrs. 171 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17
Wilson, Francis Kenneth...	12 Aug 97	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 361 dys. Glouc R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Larkin**, Frank Wilfrid	14 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Clark, Vincent Thomas Gray	12 Nov 87	In Ranks – 8 yrs. 20 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17
Wood, Herbert Samuel ...	25 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)
Fowler, Ernest Henry Denness (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 31 *May* 18)	22 Aug 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 341 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17
Cawley, Francis	27 June 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 July 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. Durh. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Green, William Roberts ...	24 June 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 36 dys. Shrops. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Brewster, John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 14 *Aug* 18)	24 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 217 dys. R. Berks. R 29 Aug 17
✂**Bibby**, Edward Emanuel	10 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Ches. R. 29 Aug 17
Gasson, Nelson Ernest ...	10 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17
King, William Arthur ...	11 Feb 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 16 dys. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Sanderson**, Thomas, *MC*	26 Sept 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *July* 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. North'd Fus. 29 Aug 17
Guillaume, Eric, *MC* ...	12 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 18 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 2 Mar 18
✂**Bennett**, Archie... ...	1 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 151 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Aug 17
✂**Bartlett**, Francis Charles	22 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. R. Art. 30 Aug 17
Marsh, James	2 May 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 231 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 26 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 31 Aug 17
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper	—	Unatt §31 Aug 17 27 Oct 17
✂**McMillan**, Archibald ...	5 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 45 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Sept 17
✂**Adams**, Arthur Ernest	14 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 253 dys. N. Lan. R. 1 Sept 17
(*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17)		

§ *Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Lumley, Heaton	18 Jan 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Scott, Charles Richard Leslie	12 Aug 98	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Mitchell, Brian Granville Blayney	14 Mar 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Power, Charles Alfred ...	12 Apr 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Dun, Edward Beavor ...	3 Apr 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Caffyn, Lawrence Donovan	22 Jan 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Fuller, John Massey ...	22 Jan 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Richardson, Frank Ryder	2 Oct 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Rees, John Leslie Llewellyn (*temp. Lt. R.Mar.* 20 *Dec* 18)	28 May 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Martini, Edmund Ian Sword	11 July 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Fell, Colston John	27 Apr 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Walton, Guy Victor... ...	8 Jun 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Deane, Ralph	21 Sept 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Clark, Cecil Edward... ...	11 Nov 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Mathews, John Geoffrey Wahan	9 Sept 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Coucher, Frank Harold ...	13 Jan 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
⚔**Squirrel**, William Clover	25 Sept 8-	In Ranks— 14 y s. 281 dys. R. Art. 2 Sept 17 *hp.* 18 Sept 18
⚔**Griffin**, Frederick Carton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 2 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 175 dys. R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
⚔**Brown**, Cecil William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Apr 83	In Ranks— 8 y s. 338 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 y s. 245 dys. R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
Seymour, Gerald Thomas ...	21 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys R. Art. 3 Sept 17
Clark, John Frank (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 3 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔**Copeland**, Henry Thomas Hamilton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 26 dys. Army 4 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Anderson, Andrew ...	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs 209 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 17)
⚔**Webb**, William H. ...	21 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. R. Art. 4 Sept 17
⚔**Parker**, Holly	19 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 229 dys. Devon. R. 4 Sept 17
⚔**Stanley-Jones**, William Griffith	30 Jan 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 82 dys. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 12 *Apr* 18)
⚔**Vallance**, Benjamin John	16 Dec 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs 1 1 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 219 dys. R Art. 4 Sept 17
Harrison, Henry	20 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 276 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Dns. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Sept* 17)
Firth, Ivan Eustace	7 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept.* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Dec* 16) *to* 21 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 17 to 16 *Dec* 17 *and* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 12 *Apr* 18 to 2 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 18 *to* 22 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 18)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Auld, Stewar Carnegie ...	18 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Howell, Ernest Vernon ...	7 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 222 *d s.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 8 *May* 18)
✂**Leahy**, John Harold Ernest Joseph, *MC.*	20 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Sayers, Alfred Emery Harry	7 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Eagle, Harold Samuel ...	19 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 251 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf & Bucks. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 12 *Apr* 18)
O'Byrne, Patrick Joseph ...	10 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 278 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Mactaggart, Murdoch Islay	12 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 103 *dys.*) (*from Terr.* *Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Hunter, Eric Archibald Jeffrey	11 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 91 *dys.*) (*from Terr.* *Force*) High. L I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Haymen, Douglas Egerton	11 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 10 *dys.*) (*from Terr.* *Force*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
✂**Leader**, Leonard William Leader	6 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 362 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17)
Moss, John William	5 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) Leic. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Dibley, John Hunt... ...	15 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) R.A.S.C. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Douglas, Vincent Lionel ...	2 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) R.A.S.C. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Macartney, George Travers Lucy	29 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) R.A.S.C. 4 Sept 17 16 Feb 18
✂**Mailley**, John	28 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 10 dys. S. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17
✂**Payne**, John William ...	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 17
✂**Neale**, James, *MC* ...	3 Dec 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 31 *July* 18— 1 *yr.* 269 *dys.* (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 18) *from Spec Res.* R. Art. 5 Sept 17 1 Aug 18
✂**Shaw**, John James ...	26 Mar 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 23 dys. E. Lan. R. 6 Sept 17
✂**Bladen**, George Wilkinson, *MM*	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 243 dys. (*Trsd to Army Res.* 28 *Jun* 14) M bd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 2 dys. E. York. R. 7 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. York. R.* 24 *Sept* 18)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Cross, J.	11 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. R. Art. 7 Sept 17
Norris, William F. J. ...	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 87 dys. R. Ait. 7 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Nov 17*)
Baldwin, Horace, *MC* (*Emp'd. with W. Afr. Front er Force 2 Oct 18*) (*temp. Lt. 2 Oct 18*)	19 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 319 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Dec 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 301 dys. Dns. 8 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 Sept 17 to 1 Oct 18*)
Murray, Charles Henry (*temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18*)	18 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 2 2 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Sept 17
Porter, Peter Herbert ...	18 July 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 17
Denereaz, William George, *MC*	31 Jan 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off.— 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 226 dys. Bord. R. 11 Sept 17
Anderson, William ...	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 289 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 17
Lashly, Charles, *MC*	5 Jun 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 17
Davis, John Thomas ...	31 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 y s. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 2 yrs 176 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 12 Sept 17 *hp.* 30 Nov 18
Ransome, Frederick Ronald	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 22 yrs 87 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Bleese, Joseph	4 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 12 Sept 17
Le Mesurier, Tom Henry Ferrers	26 Feb 98	Unatt. §12 Sept 17 12 Feb 18
Sheldon, Harold George ...	16 Jun 93	*Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Sept 14 Resigned 3 Nov 16* — Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Wilton, Arthur John Millard	18 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Whistler, Lashmer Gordon	3 Sept 98	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Bucknall, Claude Vernon Aristides (*Empld. under Air Ministry 3 May 18*)	18 May 92	Dns. 12 Sept 17
Butler, James Whitwell ...	19 Oct 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Carrick, Wilfred Eric ...	15 Aug 98	North'n R. 12 Sept 17
Russell, Henry Brian ...	7 Feb 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Fiddes, James	19 Dec 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Marriott, Leslie William Watts	12 Sept 98	Essex R. 12 Sept 17
Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd	11 Sept 98	York. R. 12 Sept 17
Amsden, Brian Hennell ...	22 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Marriott, John Richard ...	21 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Johnston, James Leslie ...	10 Feb 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Wilson, Ronald Eric ...	—	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Dicker, Bertie Percival ...	7 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Branscombe, John Stanley Graham	28 Jun 98	York. R. 12 Sept 17
Stirling, James Erskine ...	27 Apr 98	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Tait, James	12 Jun 95	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Stanley, Kenneth Bridges...	20 May 97	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Eyres, Henry Turrant (*Emp'd. under Air Ministry 8 Jun 18*)	5 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Layland, Wilfred	27 Aug 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Valentine, Archibald William	31 Jan 99	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17
Hyland, Ardon Osmond ...	24 Mar 99	R.W. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Jones, Joseph Llewellyn ...	—	Unatt.

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Pryce, Frederick Morris ...	22 Jan 99	S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 17
Steel, Owen Shirley Steel ...	9 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Gunter, Robert Geoffrey ...	6 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Andrew, Herbert Wayte ...	12 Mar 96	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Burridge, Richard Arthur	11 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Corke, Trafford Dudley ...	16 Apr 92	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Severs, John	10 Jun 98	R.A.S.C. 12 Sept 17
O'Brien, William James ...	19 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Muller, Frederick Charles Roff	7 July 94	Worc. R. 12 Sept 17
Elrington, Maxwell (*A-D-C* 4 *July* 18)	3 Feb 99	Bord. R. 12 Sept 17
Tapp, Donald Hansom ..	11 Apr 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Cox, Hubert Hatfield ...	3 Dec 97	R.W. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Spence, George Benjamin Maurice	17 Sept 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Spencer, John Henry ...	14 May 98	Dorset. R. 12 Sept 17
Barton, Victor George Joseph	21 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Sale, Wilfred George ...	8 Sept 96	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Deakin, James Stanley ...	23 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Grantham, Alexander William George Herder (*Empld, under Air Ministry* 19 *Nov* 18)	15 Mar 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Koe, Alfred Robert William Smithwick	1 Apr 99	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17
Parsons, Bernard Percival Rexford	10 Apr 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Illingworth, Guy Russell	6 Nov 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Lawton, Keith Leslie Stein	29 Nov 98	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Wood, Alan Howard... ...	15 Jan 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
East, Cecil Frederick ...	18 Dec 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
⚔**Hudson**, Henry Erris, *MC.*	26 Jun 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17
Clarke, John Arundell ...	1 Apr 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Greenfield, Charles Richard Maltby	4 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17
Craigmile, Hugh Woodville Carson	13 Oct 98	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Rae, Kenneth William Ross	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
⚔**McWeeney**, Desmond Thomas, *MC*	31 Oct 97	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17
Moulding, James	28 Feb 98	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17
Jones, Oliver Stacey Arthur	21 Jan 99	S. Gds. 12 Sept 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)
Gibson, John Hodgon... Shore	27 May 98	L'pool R. 12 Sept 17
Pope, Francis Thew	1 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Poncia, John	10 Oct 98	R. War. R. 12 Sept 17
Rudolph, William	14 Feb 97	Manch. R. 12 Sept 17
Newton, William Victor ...	16 July 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Broadway, Philip Robert...	29 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Averdeick, Godfrey Ulric...	1 Jun 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Murphy, Robert Archibald Graham	7 May 98	Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Boyd, John Leslie Shepherd	—	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Riadore, Arthur Frank ...	10 Dec 98	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Adkins, Sidney Stapleton ...	11 Mar 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17
Hunter, Eric Ivan	9 Mar 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Dormer, Colin Malcolm ...	13 July 98	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17
Harrowing, Wilkinson Wilberforce	5 Sept 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17
Macarthur-Onslow, James Arthur	13 Oct 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Shaw, Cantley Nasmyth ...	30 Jan 99	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Watherston, James Henderson	31 July 98	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Macvean, Eric Douglas ...	22 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Job, Bernard Thomas ...	7 Jan 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Woodman, Reginald Stanley	3 Nov 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Phillips, John Baron Percy (*Empld, under Air Ministry* 4 *Oct* 18)	26 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell ...	10 Dec 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Brown, Ralph	25 Oct 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Mallins, Sackville O'Connor	14 Aug 97	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17
Thornton, Gerald Edward	14 Aug 98	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Simpson, Frederick Clifford	21 Oct 95	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Hervalwil-Cox, Vernon Maurice	28 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Archer, Wilfred Algernon...	7 Aug 9[illegible]	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Dean, Arthur	27 May 9[illegible]	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington	6 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Elliott, Frederic Charles, *MC*	26 Nov 98	Norf. R. 12 Sept 17
Maclaren, Archibald Keith	10 Feb 99	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Fitzgerald, Edward Charles	14 Oct 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Gregory-Smith, Henry Graham	3 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Clegg, John Ambrose ...	25 Sept 97	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17
Plummer, Frank Henry ...	12 May 98	E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Collis, Maurice Fitzgerald...	18 Mar 98	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Usher, Robert Stuart ...	19 Apr 98	Dns. 12 Sept 17
Plowden, James Miles Binden Chicheley	10 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Brough, John James ...	21 Jun 97	R.A.S.C. 12 Sept 17 (*R. Suss. R. attd.* 21 *May* 18)
Nisbet, John Lamberton ...	25 Oct 98	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17
Jackson, Joseph Devoncher	19 Oct 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Percy, Edward Mowbray ...	15 Feb 9[illegible]	R.A.S.C. 12 Sept 17 (*R. Suss. R. attd.* 21 *May* 18)
Wylde, Charles Napier ...	13 Nov 98	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Larkin, Henry Sloane ...	25 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Blunt, James Charles ...	12 Mar 99	G. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Forbes, William Arthur Ian	2 Feb 99	R. Scots. 12 Sept 17
Rowe, William Henry ...	18 Mar 99	E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Sutherland, Claud Ian ...	5 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Keith-Cameron, Alastair David	1 Mar 99	C. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Macnamara, Maccon John	13 Aug 97	R. Dub. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Currie, George Henry Lewis (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 10 *May* 18)	23 Apr 98	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Cobbett, James Edward ...	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
McMahon, Harry Anderson	27 Aug 96	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Pratt, Peregrine Philip Saillard	17 Sept 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Robinson, Houghton ...	8 Jan 99	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Cockburn, Robert Claude Radcliffe	12 Jan 99	Wilts. R. 12 Sept 17 (*Ind. Army* 27 *May* 18)
Peggs, William Alexander... (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 5 *Nov* 18)	10 Mar 99	Notts. & Derby R. 12 Sept 17
Knight, George Douglas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	19 Jan 99	Essex R. 12 Sept 17
Dickinson, Frederick Richard	4 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Knifton, James McKinlay	25 Jan 99	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Arbuthnott, John St. Clair	27 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Dillon, Gerald Aloysius ...	29 Jun 97	Dns. §12 Sept 17 22 Sept 17
Hunt, Louis Oliver Alford ...	28 Mar 99	North'n R. 12 Sept 17
Samut, Frank Leslie ...	10 Jan 97	Bord. R. 12 Sept 17
Marchant, Frederick Stanley	13 Aug 87	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Anderson, William Montgomery	8 Jan 98	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 8 *days*) Sco. Rif. §12 Sept 17 22 Sept 17
Smith, Leslie Evan	28 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ...	22 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Webster, Wilfrid Bartlett	3 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Brown, Leslie Charles Hutchinson	30 Sept 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Mullaly, Hugh Alexander...	11 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Davies, Theodore Llewellyn (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 25 *Apr* 18)	2 Apr 98	D.G. 12 Sept 1
Walsh, Arthur Patrick ...	16 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Petherick, William Geoffrey	25 Aug 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Longbottom, William Ewart	19 Feb 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Elliott, Francis Newton ...	12 Mar 99	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17
Garratt, George Saville ...	28 Apr 98	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Stratton, Eric Bruce ...	19 Mar 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Scanlan, James Donald ...	24 Jan 99	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17
Kemmis, Lewis William ...	12 July 98	R. Ir. Regt. 12 Sept 17
Barnes, John Frederick Fortiscue	18 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Judd, Edwin Leeb	23 Mar 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Brooker, Victor Reginald ...	22 Aug 97	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)
Powell, William Edward George Pryse Wynne	8 Mar 99	W. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Schokman, Clive Conrad ...	20 Nov 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Calvert, Maurice	9 July 96	Glouc. R. 12 Sept 17
Lambert, William George Arthur	11 Feb 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Scott, Douglas Fraser ...	8 Mar 99	S. Gds. 12 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Gds* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)
Maclure, John William Spencer	4 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 17
Berry, Henry Arthur Joseph	17 Feb 99	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Alford, Lewis Henry McNeill	21 Jun 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Bevan, Herbert Grant ...	21 Jun 98	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17
Kelly, Ignatius Joseph ...	4 July 95	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17
Saunders, Alan Elwin ...	4 Feb 97	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Weston, John Ruahine ...	5 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Constable, Reginald Cyril	24 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Mar* 18)
Repton, George John Seymour	4 Nov 98	I. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Gilligan, William Boyd ...	3 Apr 93	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Bell, Thomas Martin... ...	11 Dec 98	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17
Batterham, Alexander Gordon (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 31 *Aug* 18)	15 Feb 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Hillary, John Bartlett ...	19 Aug 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Douglas, *Lord* Cecil Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Dec 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Booth, Arthur John Arnold	13 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Regnard, Peter	22 Oct 97	In Ranks— 201 dys. D.G. 12 Sept 17
Pringle, Donald Fraser Mckenzie	10 Apr 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Ricketts, Charles Humphreys	11 Feb 99	S. Staff. R. 12 Sept 17
Badham, Robert Armstrong Alexander	10 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Michell, Richard Radford ...	9 Oct 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17
McDougall, Dugald Mitchell	16 Dec 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Collins, Cyril Fraser ...	27 Apr 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Power, Henry Eustace (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 5 *Apr* 18)	23 Feb 98	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Benjamin, Athol Lawton...	25 Aug 97	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Halliley, Hubert Claude ...	10 Sept 98	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Rundall, John Wingate ...	15 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Radcliffe, Robert John Peter Joseph	29 Jun 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Trownsell, John Ryle ...	25 July 96	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17 D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 17
Phillips, Robert Lionel ...	21 Feb 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Mar* 18)
Macintosh, Ian Donald ...	18 Jan 99	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Woodrow, Thomas William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 17 *Jun* 18)	1 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 13 Sept 17
Cawthra, Alfred Morris (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Nov 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *May* 11) Mo'd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I (*temp.*)— 273 dys. R.F. Corps 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
Pennell, George	25 Apr 96	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 51 dys. Army 14 Sept 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Sept* 17)

2nd Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Lyons, John	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 170 dys. Lee. R. 14 Sept 17
Middlemiss. Herbert...	11 Sept 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 34 dys. North'd Fus. 14 Sept 17
Hack, Frederick William	9 July 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 341 dys. R. Art. 15 Sept 17
Scott, William (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers, 15 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. 15 Sept 17*)	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 201 dys. Cam'n Highrs 15 Sept 17
Brown, Robert, *MC.* ...	9 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 256 dys Wt. Off.— 69 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 231 dys. R.W. Kent R. 16 Sept 17 Adjt. R.W. Kent R 2 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R. 2 Nov 17*)
Hemsley, Noel (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Army 17 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps 17 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Garwood, James ...	1 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 21 dys. R. Art. 17 Sept 17
Westall, Edward Albert (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	11 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 226 dys. (*Trsd to Army Res. 25 May 17*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 43 dys. Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 17
Quaintrell, F. V. ...	2 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. Lan. Fus 18 Sept 17
Alexander, Albert Edward	31 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 312 dys. R. Art. 18 Sept 17
Rayfield, Percy Gordon	16 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 356 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res — 3 yrs. 44 dys. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 17
Newstead, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — R Art. 18 Sept 17
Lloyd, Samuel Charles Edward	19 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 May 18 1 yr 170 dys. (from Spec. Res.)* R.Art. 18 ept 17 7 May 18
Bartlett, Harry	12 Feb 95	*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 18 1 yr. 328 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Sept 17 13 Oct 18
Kill, William Charles ...	17 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 115 dys. R.W. Kent R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv Bn. R.W. Kent R. 6 Oct 17 to 25 Feb 18 and 6 May 18*)
Duffield, Gilbert Roy ...	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. R. Suss R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv Bn. R. Suss. R. 6 Apr 18*)
Bratby, William David	11 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Sept 17
Smith, George Henry ...	6 July 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. N. Staff. R. 20 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Sept 17*)
Miles, Julien James A....	4 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 257 dys. Lrs. 20 Sept 17
Burkmar, William Joseph	5 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. Bord. R. 20 Sept 17
Morgan, Ernest Harold, *DCM*	25 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 251 dys. High. L.I. 21 Sept 17
Nelson, William ...	20 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 32 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Sept 17
Maidment, William Thomas	21 Jan 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. R. Art. 21 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Sherlock**, Alfred ...	27 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 238 dys. R. Art. 22 Sept 17
Horner, Harry	6 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Nov* 18 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) Manch. R 22 Sept 17 18 Dec 17
✂**Le Mesurier**, John Frederick Ronald, *MC*	2 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 24 *Jun* 18 1 *yr.* 215 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 22 Sept 17 24 Jun 18
Fuller, Charles Hutson ...	21 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *May* 18) (*Temp. Lt.* 22 *May* 18 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) Midd'x R. 22 Sept 17 16 Nov 18
✂**Hannaford**, William ...	11 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 23 Sept 17
✂**Pont**, Ernest Stanley, *MM*	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 343 dys. R. Art. 24 Sept 17
✂**Hadfield**, Fred	25 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. Linc. R. 25 Sept 17
✂**Flack**, Richard	13 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Sept 17
Bingham, John Wordsworth	25 July 96	(*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Feb* 17) R. Art. 25 Sept 17 1 Aug 18
✂**Hampson**, Wilfred Cyril	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 321 dys. Glouc. R. 26 Sept 17
✂**Mawby**, Harry	11 Jan 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 26 Sept 17
✂**Woodward**, Alfred ...	14 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 112 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 26 Sept 17
✂**Culbert**, William ..	15 Sept 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17
Hargreaves, Henry S. ...	4 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. E. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17
Pearcy, Reginald Sterne ...	6 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 1 3 dys. R. War. R. 26 Sept 17
Smith, Percy William ...	6 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 52 dys. R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✂**Harrison**, Robert Hunter, *MC.*	18 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 100 dys. L'pool R. 26 Sept 17
✂**Hogg**, John, *MM* ...	18 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 220 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 26 Sept 17
Klee, Bernard George Martin	6 Dec 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 355 dys. Worc. R. 26 Sept 17
Dutton, Thomas	2 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 167 dys. Shrops. L I. 26 Sept 17
Daly, Edmond Joseph ...	17 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *July* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 50 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✂**Brinkworth**, Wilfred Henry	29 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 332 dys. R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✂**Vaughan**, William, *MM*	19 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17
Clements, Edward	17 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs 132 dys. R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 17
Houston, John	18 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 192 dys. Leic. R. 26 Sept 17
Walsh, Christopher Joseph	19 Aug 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Aug* 10) Mobd Army Res.— 3 yrs 51 dys. Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants *--continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
⋊**Taylor**, Richard Vivian	29 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 59 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Sept 17
Chrismas, Holland L. ...	23 Apr 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 187 dys. Shrops. L.I. 26 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)
Rawlence, Arthur George	13 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 225 dys. Som. L.I. 26 Sept 17
Woolvin, Charles Harold ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry 7 Sept* 18)	20 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 207 dys. Midd x R. 26 Sept 17
Clunie, Thomas	—	In Ranks— — R Scots 26 Sept 17
Hall, William	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Carroll, Wallis Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— — Dorset R. 26 Sept 17
Wooster, Herbert Thomas Lewis	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17
Burton, Frank	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17
Benson, John...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 26 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 30 *Apr* 18)
Byrne, Stephen	—	In Ranks— — R Dub. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Northfield, Edward Walter	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 26 Sept 17
⋊**Bradbury**, Harry, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 26 Sept 17
Shaw, Arnold Lupton ...	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 26 Sept 17
Bateson, Charles Cook ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 26 Sept 17
⋊**Penman**, George ...	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 78 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord 28 Sept 17
Woods, Arthur William Herman	25 Dec 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Cobbold, Geoffrey Wyndham Neville	5 Feb 92	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Woodyatt, Henry Luxmoore Brooke	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Pipe-Wolferstan, Henry Francis	18 Dec 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Goodwin, John Martin Hanchard	8 Apr 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Davidson, Gerald Larcom Dean	14 Feb 98	R. Eng 28 Sept 17
James, Robert Charles Patrick	17 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Grand, Lawrence Douglas...	10 Aug 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Jones, Leslie Montague ...	20 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Brown, Tom Hewitson ...	4 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Clark, Lawrence Owen ...	29 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Nott-Bower, Leonard Lefroy	11 Jun 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Matthew, Eric Morton ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry 31 July* 18)	10 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Ellisn, Joseph Bramhall ...	7 Jun 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Sweeny, Thurston Humphrys	24 Nov 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Genochio, Henry Marion ...	25 Apr 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Fielder, Sidney John ...	7 Sept 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Williams, Harold	1 Jun 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Roper, John Riddall Stockley	7 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Taylor, John Walter... ...	20 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Boyt, William Dennis ...	2 Nov 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Rathbone, George Benson	26 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Elford, Ernest Norman ...	17 Dec 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Turner, Charles Edward Francis	23 Apr 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Mould, Reginald Horace ...	10 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Scott, William Arthur ...	25 Mar 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Lemon, Percy Morris Hunt	23 Apr 98	R Eng. 28 Sept 17
Parkes, John Aylward ...	21 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Kimmins, Brian Charles Hamnam	30 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Wheeler, Frederick Charles Pate	7 Aug 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Woodbridge, Raymond Charles	26 Aug 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Peskin, Lewis...	19 July 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 18)
Elliot, John Franklyn ...	20 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Brownhill, Cecil Naylor ...	24 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
⋊**Boord**, Oscar Leslie, *MC*	18 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Tanner, John Hollingsworth	3 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Harper, Philip Stanley ...	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Harris, Clement Conrad ...	22 Mar 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
McRobie, George David Rennet	26 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Stockton, Bryan Henry Basil	11 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Saunders-Jacobs, George Tarlton	16 Apr 96	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Moorhouse, Sidney James Humphrey	7 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Poland, Gurth	19 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Critchley, George Herbert	4 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Montgomery, George Wyndham Claud	27 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Graham, Edward Israel ...	—	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Warren, Leslie	2 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hickman, John Burfield ...	4 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Dangerfield, Edward Paul	16 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hasler, Frederick George ...	27 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Muntz, Arthur Godfrey Stephens	2 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
⚔**Parcell**, Hubert Greensh, *MC*	19 Nov 96	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hugo, John Mandeville ...	1 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Story, John Anthony ...	24 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Curties, Reginald Arthur ...	23 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Bramwell, Norman Addison	22 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hebblethwaite, Roger Vavasour	14 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Walton, Walter Frederick	26 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Jagoe, Henry Elliott ...	7 May 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Cook, Robert William Hutchison	29 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Bartram, George Hylton ...	8 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
McKenzie, Leslie	30 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Attwood, John Horace ...	18 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Lucas, Robert Hugh Arthur	29 June 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Jones, John Reginald ...	11 May 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Harrison, Philip Teviot ...	30 May 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Stromeyer, Charles Percy (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Nov* 18)	29 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Phillips, Hobart Canfield ...	17 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Jarrett, Brian Sidney ...	17 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Francis, Leonard Bertram	17 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Sparks, William Richard Ivon	4 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Matheson, Alastair Ian ...	21 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Mathews, Francis Henry...	23 Feb 96	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Robinson, Harry	10 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Cunningham, Eric Charles	4 Feb 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Treeby, Frederick Washington	18 July 95	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
⚔**Poole**, Arthur John ...	6 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 115 dys. D. of Corn L.I. 29 Sept 17
⚔**Rudd**, William	28 Dec 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 29 Sept 17
⚔**Skardon**, George William	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 301 dys. R.W. Kent R. 29 Sept 17
Cox, Frederick George Leonard	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 29 dys. R. Art. 30 Sept 17
⚔**Woolgar**, John Victor, *MC*	24 Dec 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 1 yr. 344 dys. E. Surr. R. 30 Sept 17
⚔**Learmonth**, Archibald Blue	5 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. Sco. Rif. 30 Sept 17
⚔**Griffiths**, Sidney Archie	9 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 144 dys. R. War. R. 30 Sept 17 (*actg Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 9 Apr* 18 *to 24 Apr* 18 *and 25 May* 18)
⚔**Upton**, Alfred F. ... (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct* 17)	10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 325 dys. Leic. R. 1 Oct 17
⚔**Graham**, John, *MC* ...	20 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs 316 dys. Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 17
⚔**Scarr**, Willie ... ... (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct* 17)	15 Jun 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17
⚔**Higgins**, Farrell Michael Phillips	29 Nov 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 267 dys. R Art. 22 Apr 17 (*To take rank and precedence from 1 Oct* 17)
⚔**Boulstridge**, William...	27 Feb 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs 257 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Apr* 18) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 57 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Pawson, William Victor	4 Mar 97	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 173 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17
Clayton, Thomas W., *D.C.M.* (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 1 *Oct* 17)	—	In Ranks— — N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 17
Waddington, Edmund	15 Jan 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 2 Oct 17
Miller, Arthur Rowner ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Oct 17
Snashall, Henry John, *MC*	1 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 163 dys. Bedf. R. 3 Oct 17
Meaburn, Matthew ...	20 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 197 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 18)
Ayres, George	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 3 Oct 17
Jordon, Arthur Henry	8 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 15 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 58 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17
Wright, Joseph	—	In Ranks— 150 dys. (*Discharged* 24 *July* 05) (*Re-enlisted* 12 *Dec* 06) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 152 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 59 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17
Barton, Cecil Algernon Bruce, *DCM* (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 3 *Dec* 16)	12 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Dec* 16) R. Kent R. 3 Oct 17 11 Jun 18
Thomas, Percy	2 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 162 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 17
Dootson, Herbert	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 Oct 17
Lookman, Bernard Joseph Patrick, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* —) N. Lan. R. 4 Oct 17
Wood, George Clarence, *MC.*	21 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *May* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Feb* 17) R. Art. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Shipton, Guy Frederick Hill	24 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R. Art. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Wilson, Eric Ronald, *MC*	15 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15) R. Highrs. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Boyd, Lionel Cecil ..	17 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 364 *days*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Vincent, William Slade, *MC*	11 May 99	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Franklin, Hubert Charles, *MC*	19 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Macgeorge, John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 July 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Courtney, Ronald Waldegrave	22 Mar 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R.A.S.C. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Simpson, Allen Hay, (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 Dec 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 43 dys. W. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 126 dys. Army 5 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Tomlin, Sidney Charles, *MC*	3 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs 244 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 17
Holland, George William ...	26 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 237 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res— 1 yr. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 222 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Duffin, William Maurice, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 5 Oct 17
Greatorex, John	1 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 17
Cue, William John ...	10 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. — 2 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Smith, George, *MC* ...	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 285 dys. (*Discharged* 21 *Feb* 14) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 14 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 62 dys. Sco. Rif. 6 Oct 17
Swallow, Harry Emson	21 Dec 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Monkhouse, George Keely, *MC*	27 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Rogers, Daniel	13 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 285 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Middleton, Arthur George Bailey	9 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Blundell, Harry Ashley ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Goodman, Robert ...	19 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 dys. (*Discharged* 22 *July* 11) (*Re-enlisted* 24 *July* 11) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 74 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Oliver, Harold	14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17
Bushell, Herbert Edwin, *DCM*	18 Sept 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 102 dys. R. Art. 7 Oct 17
Storey, Sidney Arthur	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 219 dys. R. Art. 7 Oct 17
Davis, Clarence Tremain (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 8 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Haworth, Joseph ...	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 336 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17
Sandalls, Charles ...	22 Jun 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 302 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 28 *July* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18)
Wellbelove, John Thomas	13 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 8 Oct 17
Cullen, Charles Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Oct 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 211 dys. Army 9 Oct 17 (*R. F. Corps* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
McLean, Kenneth ...	17 Dec 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Mar* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 65 dys. R. Highrs. 9 Oct 17
Price, Henry Arnold... ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 *Resigned* 26 *Sept* 15 In Ranks— 1 yr. 300 dys E. Kent R. 9 Oct 17
Wright, George Buckingham	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.W. Fus. 10 Oct 17
Bride, Thomas, *MC.* ...	—	In Ranks— — L'pool R. 10 Oct 17
Parkin, John, *MC.* ...	14 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Dec* 18— 1 *yr.* 363 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Oct 17 8 Dec 18
Morton, Thomas Jackson	25 Aug 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 67 dys. R. Art. 11 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Howes**, Henry Austin	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 11 Oct 17
✂**King**, Herbert Reginald	31 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 12Oct17
White, Henry John Charles (*Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Equipt. Offr. 3rd Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 11 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)*	19 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. Army 11 Oct 17 (*R. F. Corps 11 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✂**Ash**, Charles Frederick...	18 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 106 dys. R. Art. 12 Oct 17
✂**Boughen**, John Thomas	12 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 242 dys. R. Art. 13 Oct 17
✂**Stevens**, Donald, *MM*...	22Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 103 dys. S. Staff. R. 13 Oct 17
Gilbanks, Philip Nelson ...	1 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force— 2 yrs. 46 dys.*) (*temp. Lt. 13 Nov 16*) (*actg. Capt. 23 Feb 18*) R.A.S.C. 13 Oct 17 27 Apr 18
✂**Webb**, Herbert Edward (*Adjt., Territorial Force 25 Mar 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — York. R. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. York. R. 25 Mar 18*)
✂**Wratten**, Charles James	1 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged 31 Aug 10 Re-enlisted 1 Mar 11* In Ranks— 6 yrs. 227 dys. L'pool R. 14 Oct 17
✂**Whittaker**, William John	5 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 14 Oct 17
✂**Butler**, John Richard ...	12 Jun 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 121 dys. R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 17 Nov 17*)
✂**Blanksby**, Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— — Bedf. R. 14 Oct 17
✂**Miller**, William	19 May 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Dec 06 Re-enlisted 14 Nov 08* In Ranks— 8 yrs. 9[illegible] dys. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Oct 17
Beere, Thomas Francis (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Army 15 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps 15 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✂**Smith**, Harold Victor, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Notts & Derby R. 15 Oct 17
✂**Martin**, Frederick ...	13 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 232 dys. G. Gds. 16 Oct 17
✂**Hodges**, Francis A. ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 16 Oct 17
Mitchelson, George ...	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 319 dys. S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 17
✂**Willis**, George	10 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Jan 13* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 72 dys. Worc. R. 16 Oct 17
✂**Duddy**, Thomas Sidney, *MC, DCM (Empld. under Air Ministry 9 Oct 18)*	8 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 324 dys. Durh. L.I. 17 Oct 17
✂**Stiles**, William John	—	In Ranks— — R.Art. 17 Oct 17
Neden, Wilfred John ...	24 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 16 to 16 Jun 18*) (*temp. Lt. 17 Jun 18 to 7 Dec 18*) R. Art. 17 Oct 17 8 Dec 18
Whilton, Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	27 Jan 58	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 220 dys. Army 18 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps 18 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Payne, Herbert James (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Army 18 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps 18 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Liddiard, Albert James	19 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 226 dys. Manch. R. 18 Oct 17
Meehan, James	16 Oct 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army R s.— 2 yrs. 322 dys R. Ir. Regt. 18 Oct 17
Smith, Edward H.	18 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 301 dys. Midd'x R. 18 Oct 17 *hp.* 8 Dec 18
Boyd, William Arthur ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 18 Oct 17
Nethery, Wallace Claude Ellison	1 Apr 95	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 307 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Sept* 18 1 *yr.* 250 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Oct 17 4 Sept 18
Soall, Albert Ernest	13 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Welsh R. 19 Oct 17
Stratford, Gerald	18 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Oct 17 25 Jun 18
Newman, Thomas, *DCM*	10 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 27 *July* 18)
Gray, Alfred Charles ...	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 89 dys. Midd'x R. 20 Oct 17
Churchill, John ...	15 Sept 89	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 66 dys. R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 22 *Oct* 18)
Simmonds, John ...	6 Jan 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. *Dischd.* 5 *Mar* 14 *Re-enlisted* 24 *July* 15 Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 89 dys. R. Art. 21 Oct 17
Patton, Edward, *MC* ...	10 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)—254 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Oct 17
Hearn, William Henry, *MC, MM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt Off., Cl. 2— — Ril Brig. 21 Oct 17
Preedy, Harry Wakefield, *MM*	5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 290 dys. Worc. R. 22 Oct 17
Bott, Norman Albert, *MC, DCM, MM* (*Empl. under Air Ministry* 31 *Oct* 18)	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 76 dys. Suff. R. 22 Oct 17
Waters, Henry, *MC, DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Durh. L.I. 22 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Sept* 18 *to* 17 *Oct* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 18 *Oct* 18)
Bancroft, Ernest	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 22 Oct 17
Pound, Frederick ...	23 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 88 dys. R.Art. 23 Oct 17
Bagnall, William	1 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off , Cl.2— 1 yr 253 dys. Leins. R 23 Oct 17
Carson, Thomas	6 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 109 dys. Leins. R. 23 Oct 17
Neve, Harold	28 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 56 dys. E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17
Airey, Garrett Hilton...	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17
Allport, James Sandford	16 Nov 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *Oct* 18— 1 *yr.* 294 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 23 Oct 17 13 Oct 18
Collinson, Herbert L....	6 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 209 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 11 *Rejoined* 31 *July* 12 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 85 dys. R.Art. 24 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋊**Park**, Reginald	15 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 238 dys. Dorset. R. 24 Oct 17
Everton, Bird	16 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Dorset. R. 24 Oct 17
⋊**Hamilton**, Andrew ...	3 Mar 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 288 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 17
Dibble, Harry Ross	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 275 dys. Hrs. 24 Oct 17
⋊**MacLeod**, Colin... ...	5 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 39 dys. In Ranks— 2 yrs. 49 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 17
Thomas, David	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 24 Oct 17
Stott, Andrew Herbert ...	18 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. R. Art. 24 Oct 17
⋊**Deeming**, William ...	7 Oct 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 78 dys. Som. L.I. 24 Oct 17
⋊**Carter**, John	6 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 25 Oct 17
⋊**Wheeler**, Walter Thomas (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 19 *Oct* 18)	25 May 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 39 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 3 July* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 81 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Oct 17
⋊**Nicholson**, Peter Carl, *MM*	4 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Oct 17
Pigott, Harold Burton ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 26 Oct 17
⋊**Harrington**, William Maurice, *MM*	23 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 357 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 26 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Oct* 18)
Beckett, Gordon Joseph ...	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs 110 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 226 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 17
⋊**Stack**, Thomas John ...	17 July 83	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17
⋊**Mitchell**, George, *DCM*.	21 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 17
Wood, Henry	6 Aug 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Aug* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 17
⋊**Rundle**, Sydney William	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 17
⋊**Darby**, George, *DCM* ...	23 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. Worc. R. 27 Oct 17
Harris, William	25 Mar 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys. Welsh R. 27 Oct 17
Eadie, William	9 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 140 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Oct 17
Cant, Henry	19 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 17
Pearson, William	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 Oct 17
Reynolds, John Ridgway	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Hurst, George Stanley ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Godley, Brian Richard ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Hutchings, Claude Morgan	—	Unatt. 27 Oct
Hopper, Francis Cyril ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct
Lewis, Charles Benjamin ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct
Stephenson, John	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Harris, John Noel Alexander	—	Unatt. 27 Oct
Dedman, James Baillie ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Colton, John Colson ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Ward, George Ross ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Madge, Hubert Edward ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Moore, Clement Lelby ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Cairns, Charles Albert ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Alington, Noel Stanley ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Oswald, Richard Alexander	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Spooner, Hugh	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Stephen, John Roland Milner	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Grieves, Roy Bourne ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Geddes, Thomas John Roy	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Ries, James Leonard ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Edge, Joseph ..	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Goode, Robert Leigh ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Weigall, Geoffrey Stephen Carmac	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Macdonald, James Balfour	—	Unatt. 2. Oct 17
Allen, Richard Francis William Kinkead	—	Unatt. 27Oct 17
Owens, Theobald David Cogswell	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Winckley, Sidney Freer ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Day, Eric Rouviere ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
John, Kenneth Edwin ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Hossack, Ian Fraser ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Healy, John Joseph ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
A'Brook, Willie Richard Cecil	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Buckton, George Noel ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Tatham, Wilfred Meaburn	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Sherman, Douglas McCleod Hasted	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Thunder, Henry Francis Anthony	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Haslett, Robert Stewart ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Francis, Mark Herbert ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Flett, Robert	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Johnson, Edmund Cowper	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 18
Meyrick-Jones, Philip ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Phillips, Percival Jerome ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Hilliard, Percy Joseph ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Irving, Alfred	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Burnand, Ronald Fleming		Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Upton, Joseph Annesley Eveard	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Blackwood, Charles Vincent Ralph	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Heaton, Ronald Bransten ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
White, Cyril Wilton Geoffrey	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Buss, Ronald Austen ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
	—	

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Forsyth, Ian Mortimer ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Hay, Colin Elliot	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Spence, William McGregor	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Kitson, George Hubert Wentworth	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Cobb, Henry James Geoffrey	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Aspinall, Arthur William...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Nicholl, Maynard Charrington	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Pearson, George Thomas ...	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Warren, Alan George ...	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Standish, Norman	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Thew, Illius Augustus ...	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Hunt, Robert Cecil Erooke...	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Pearson, Ronald Forbes ...	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Garvie, Kenneth Claphen...	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Gee, William Henry Stuart...	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Bodle, Richard Terence ...	—	Unattd. 27 Oct 17
Simpson, James Samuel Coldrey	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Weatherdon, Hugh Eric ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Cross, Stanley Graham Norwood	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Brett, Edward Tillston St Maur	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Brooke, Arthur Edgerton ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Cooper-Chadwick, John Lionel	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Armstrong, Howard Francis Chenurry	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Platts, Morris Arthur ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Roper, Geoffrey Vivian ...	—	Unatt 27 Oct 17
Hobbs, Athol Joseph ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Craig, Archibald Douglas ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Smyth, Henry Malcolm ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Tweedy, Henry Richard Francis	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Willis, John Henry Patrick	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Anderson, Ola	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Rouse, Reginald Pilkington	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Whittaker, Eric Horton ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Billing, Ernest Wilmot ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Penney, Nicholas Arthur ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Cummin, John Eric ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Kershaw, Harold Willoughby le Pelly	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Milliken, Ernest Kenneth	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Trevitt, John Furley Taylor	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
Bannon, John Denton ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17
✂**Fidler**, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 7 yrs. Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Macrostie**, Reginald David Gorrie (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Jan 90	In Ranks— 4 ys. 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*t mp.*)—149dys. Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Powell, Frank William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bell, Alexander	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 105 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 273 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Oct 17
Wheeler, Cecil Thomas ...	27 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 95 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 Nov 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs 30 dys. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 17
✂**Parks**, Herbert James, *MM*	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. E. York R. 28 Oct 17
Grover, John Douglas (*A. Sig. Serv.* 3 *Aug* 18)	24 Aug 97	(*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 17) Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 28 Oct 17 To Feb 18
Retalie, George	20 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 29 Oct 17
✂**Peters**, Frederick ...	4 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 55 dys. R. Art. 29 Oct 17
✂**Shepherd**, Herbert James *DCM*	6 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 296 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Oct 17
✂**Olding**, George Thomas	27 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 29 Oct 17
✂**Swinerd**, Charles St. Gatien	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 0 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 275 dys. R. Art. 30 Oct 17
✂**Lowe**, John Francis ...	11 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 102 dys. R. Art. 30 Oct 17
Wrafter, James	2 Apr 85	*In Ranks Embd Mil*— 1 *yr.* 0 *dys.* In Ranks— 14 yrs. 211 dys. Leins. R. 30 Oct 17
Gallagher, Timotby ...	21 Aug 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs 39 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Oct 17
Downer, Arthur George ...	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 50 dys. Hamps. R. 31 Oct 17
✂**Bond**, Thomas Joseph, *MC.*	2 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. R. Fus. 31 Oct 17
Sellen, William Frederick	8 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 2 dys. Sea. Highrs. 31 Oct 17
✂**Boakes**, Alfred	20 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 123 dys. E. Lan. R 31 Oct 17
Hayer, John	16 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 76 dys. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 17
Musgrove, George	4 Sept 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 23 dys. Yorks. L I. 31 Oct 17
Tulley, Farrell	20 Jan 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs 284 dys. Leins. R. 31 Oct 17
Yorke, William Horace Warboys	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 43 dys. R. Art. 1 Nov 17
✂**Harris**, John Gethin, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — L'pool R. 1 Nov 17
Searle, Albert George ...	14 July 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 1 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂Carthew, Wilfred Charles	2 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. High. L.I. 1 Nov 17
✂Ferguson, James ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Nov 17
✂Salter, Albert Edwin ...	6 Aug 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 17
✂Thomson, James, *MM.*	18 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs 223 dys. R. Hig rs. 2 Nov 17
✂O'Toole, Daniel	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 2 Nov 17
✂Allan, William	11 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 2 yrs. 273 dys. Linc. R. 3 Nov 17
Scott, Albert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Ches. R. 3 Nov 17
✂Hollis, Alfred	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 281 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 3 Nov 17
✂Monckton, Cyril Herbert	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 158 dys. R. Art. 3 Nov 17
Butler, Albert Edward ...	17 Jun 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 2 0 dys. R.Art. 3 Nov 17
✂Garrett, John Michael, *MC*	11 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 176 dys. Conn. Rang. 3 Nov 17
✂Redhead, Harold George	13 Mar 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Feb* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 90 dys. E. Kent R. 3 Nov 17
✂Gunnell, Frederick Charles	30 Oct 89	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 126 dys. R. Ir Rif. 3 Nov 17
✂Ayres, Henry George Robert	17 July 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 99 dys. E. Kent R. 3 Nov 17
✂Salter, Harry William...	10 Jan 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 297 dys. Rif. Brig. 3 Nov 17
✂Smoothey, James ...	18 Feb 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs 49 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.*— 28 *May* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys. Wt. Off. Cl., 1 (*temp.*)— 186 dys. R.Fus. 4 Nov 17 (*Tank Corps* 4 *Nov* 17)
✂Dawes, Walter	5 Nov 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 30 dys. R. Art. 4 Nov 17
Messenger, James Alexander Charles	16 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 111 dys. R. Art. 4 Nov 17
✂Robinson, Thomas Henry, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 Nov 17
Blyth, Ernest Christopher...	5 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 18) Hrs. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Crabbe, Herbert Lyon Bingham (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 13 *May* 18)	29 Jan 98	In Ranks— 1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 16 Mobd. Army Res.—111 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 57 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hrs. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Norden, Frederick Louis (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 15 *May* 18)	14 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *May* 15) R. Scots 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
King, Frank Woodnutt ...	25 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16) Worc. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
✂Robinson, Mark, *MC*....	26 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 67 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Hakes**, Frank	14 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18 (*actg Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W.Surr.R.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18 *and* 15 *July* 18 *to* 9 *Aug* 18)
Donnellan, John Nolan (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 2 *Oct* 18)	14 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) R. Inuis. Fus. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
✂**McBain**, Hubert, *MC*...	19 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) Durh. L.I. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Tester, Thomas Stanley ...	3 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) R. Berks. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Russell, Frank	10 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 51 dys Hrs. 5 Nov 17
✂**Fox**, Edward Charles ...	10 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 268 dys. E. Lan. R. 5 Nov 17
✂**Salt**, James, *MC*... ...	25 May 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 103 dys. S. Staff. R. 5 Nov 17
Taylor, Robert	29 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 209 dys. Hrs. 5 Nov 17
✂**Richings**, Arthur William, *MC*	1 Oct 89	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 1 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Sept* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 92 dys. S. Lan. R. 5 Nov 17 (*Aajt. Se v. Bn. Glouc. R.* 21 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* 15 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 16 *July* 18)
✂**Noble**, Thomas Edward, *MC*, *MM*	5 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 32 dys Welsh R. 6 Nov 17
Shaw, Isaac	10 Apr 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 283 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 93 dys. R War. R. 6 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 14 *Jun* 19)
Hewlett, Clifford Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — R.A.S.C. 6 Nov 17
✂**Ferris**, Frederick George	2 Jan 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 5 dys. R. W. Fus. 7 Nov 17
✂**Nelson**, Thomas... ...	24 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. R. Art. 7 Nov 17
Saunders, William Eugene Archibald	24 July 97	Hrs. §7 Nov 17 13 Dec 17
Jarman, Arthur James ...	1 July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 280 dys. S. Lan R. 8 Nov 17
✂**Panton**, Alexander Stormont (*Emp'd. under Min. of Labour* 22 *Nov* 18)	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 50 dys. Essex R. 8 Nov 17
Christie, Gilbert Blake ...	19 Aug 98	Dns. 8 Nov 17
✂**Foot**, William Percival...	21 Aug 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 9 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17
✂**Scott**, Wallace	27 Apr 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Devon. R. 9 Nov 17
✂**Bassett**, Frederick Arthur	6 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 156 dys. Essex R. 9 Nov 17
✂**Jones**, William John ...	—	In Ranks— — Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17
✂**Smith**, William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Gord. Highrs. 9 Nov 17 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Rapson**, Reginald Arthur	18 Jun 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. Glouc. R. 10 Nov 17
✂**Sutton**, Alfred Frederick Richard, *MM*	23 May 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 79 dys. Devon R. 10 Nov 17
✂**Bamfield**, T. W. ...	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 10 Nov 17
Echlin, Francis Charles ...	23 Nov 97	Unatt. §10 Nov 17 21 Aug 18
Warner, Edward Patrick ...	19 July 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 84 dys. R. Art. 11 Nov 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋊Fearn, John Edward ...	9 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 34 dys. Glouc. R. 12 Nov 17
Whiteside, John	1 Mar 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 256 dys. R. Art. 12 Nov 17
⋊Higgins, Francis Alexander, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art 12 Nov 17
Leigh, Joshua Taylor ...	9 Sept 93	In Ranks — 3 yrs. 64 dys. R.W. Kent R. 12 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 18)
⋊Coote, Arthur Linden ...	14 Jun 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 364 dys. R.W. Fus. 13 Nov 17
⋊Gough, Arthur, *MC* ...	6 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 287 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 28 *Apr* 18 *t* 15 *Sept* 18) (*act. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Sept* 18)
Hurrell, Arthur Edward (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Norf. R. 13 Nov 17
Ward, Arthur (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 13 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Champneys, Edward George Stanley, *MC*	25 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 163 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Nov 17 25 Jun 18
Arnold, Raymond George...	7 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *July* 18 1 *yr.* 210 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Nov 17 1 Aug 18
⋊Dobson, Joseph Henry (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 14 *Nov* 17)	11 Feb 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 276 dys. E. Kent R. 14 Nov 17
⋊Pope, George Frederick, *DCM*	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Nov.* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 101 dys. S. Lan. R. 14 Nov 17 R. Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
⋊Elliott, Frederick ..	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Nov 17
Attwood, Charles William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 14 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⋊Lillyman, John ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Nov 17
East, Albert Baker	16 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 302 dys. E. York R. 15 Nov 17
⋊Green, Tom, *DCM* ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 213 dys. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 17
⋊Cook, Charles Tosh ...	29 Sept 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 51 dys. Gord. Highrs. 15 Nov 17
Makin, Robert	16 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 214 dys. S Lan. R. 16 Nov 17
⋊Willingham, Albert ...	4 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 316 dys. R. Art. 15 Nov 17
Dann, Henry James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 16 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⋊Morris, Leonard Markham	—	In Ranks— — York & Lanc. R. 16 Nov 17
⋊Shaw, William James ...	26 Oct 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., 149 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 293 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Nov 17
⋊Hushar, William Sydney	30 Mar 87	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*)— 199 dys. R.A.S.C. 17 Nov 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt* R.A. S.C. 19 *Apr* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
⋊**Harris**, William Joseph	2 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 246 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 104 dys. R. Art. 17 Nov 17
⋊**Kelly**, Sidney James ...	20 Aug 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 83 dys. R.Art. 17 Nov 17
Boston, George	—	In Ranks— — R.Art. 17 Nov 17
Roberts, Reginald Joseph...	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 17 Nov 17
⋊**McDonnell**, Charles ...	19 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 y s. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 294 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 16 *Mar* 18
Clinch, Stanley James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 18 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Evans, Christmas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 18 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⋊**Hemus**, Andrew Ogilvie	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R.Art. 19 Nov 17
⋊**Abbott**, William Henry, *MC.*	21 Dec 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 342 dys. *Discharged* 28 *July* 0[illegible] *Re-enlisted* 5 *Dec* 0[illegible] In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Dec* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 10 dys. R.Art. 19 Nov 17
Darby, George (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 20 *Nov* 17)	20 Sept 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 61 dys. Ches. R. 20 Nov 17
Harrop, Ernest (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 20 *Nov* 17)	2 Sept 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 79 dys. L'pool R. 20 Nov 17
⋊**O'Neill**, John Thorpe ...	—	In Ranks— — Conn. Rang. 29 Nov 17
⋊**Jennings**, William Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 21 Nov 17
⋊**Kirkpatrick**, Thomas Frederick	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 y s. 324 dys. R. Fus. 21 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Feb* 18)
Ward, Leslie Rushworth ...	8 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 96 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 21 Nov 17 27 Apr 18
Richards, Joseph Harold William Garner	29 Aug 95	(*Mobd Terr. Force to* 24 *Sept* 18 1 *yr.* 247 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 21 Nov 17 25 Sept 18
⋊**Bryan**, William Stiles...	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 17
Keyes, John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 22 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⋊**Howlett**, Ernest Charles	—	In Ranks— — Suff. R. 22 Nov 17
Satchell, William	23 Jan 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 259 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 17
⋊**Hevey**, Francis	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 23 Nov 17
Ibbott, Walter Claude (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 23 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Norris**, Frederick ...	21 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 276 dys. Glouc. R. 24 Nov 17
✂**Futcher**, Charles Edward	9 Aug 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 149 dys. R. Art. 24 Nov 17
Budge, George Shepherd ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 24 Nov 17
✂**Purchase**, Arthur James	22 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 94 dys. W. York. R. 24 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *July* 18)
✂**Hart**, John Walter, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 24 Nov 17
Vigar, Frank	22 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 207 dys. R. Art. 25 Nov 17
✂**Hartley**, Percy	17 May 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jun* 09 *Discharged* 16 *Jun* 13 *Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 23 *Jun* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 207 dys. E. Lan. R. 25 Nov 17 (*Tank Corps* 25 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 11 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Feb* 18)
Sullivan, George	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 309 dys Wt. Off., Cl 2— 163 dys. S. Wales Bord. 25 Nov 17
✂**Herberg**, Ernest Charles	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Bedf. R. 26 Nov 17
✂**Henman**, William (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 2 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Glouc. R. 26 Nov 17
McKenzie, John	—	In Ranks— — Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Oct* 18)
✂**Smith**, Frank James, *MC, MM*	31 Dec 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 30 dys. R. Berks. R. 27 Nov 17
✂**Heslop**, Albert	9 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 49 dys. Durh. L.I. 28 Nov 17
✂**Brown**, Herbert, *DCM*	18 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 74 dys. Lan. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Apr* 18)
Ware, Walter James... ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)
✂**Banner**, Cecil Herbert ...	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 152 dys. R. Berks. R. 28 Nov 17
Towler, Walter	13 Dec 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Dec* 04 *Discharged* 12 *Dec* 13 *Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 22 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 dys. E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17
Simpson, William Henry ...	23 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 251 dys. Linc. R. 28 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Lewis, William James ...	28 May 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 303 dys R. Art. 28 Nov 17
✂**Champion**. Adolphus ...	22 Mar 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 206 dys. Yorks. L.I. 28 Nov 17
Woods, Arthur	6 Apr 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. Essex R. 28 Nov 17
✂**Stubbs**, George (*Empld. under Ministry of Labour 7 Nov.* 18)	7 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 255 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
✂**Dealing**, Ernest Francis *MM*	30 Aug 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 130 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Graham, Frank	1 Jan 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 65 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res 4 Feb* 06 *Rejoined* 28 *May* 06 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 187 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Dec* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 205 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 297 dys. *Discharged* 20 *Dec* 15 *Re-enlisted* 13 *Jan* 16 Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 319 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 Apr* 18)
✂**Hobbs**, Anthony George	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Jan* 10 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. W. York. R. 28 Nov 17
✂**Gittins**, William, *MC* ...	14 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 111 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
✂**Hodgson**, William, *MM*	1 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Nov 17
✂**Prime**, Henry George, *MM*	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 9 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Frusher, Frank	2 Sept 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 323 dys. Suff. R 28 Nov 17
Mills, Arthur	20 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Aug* 18)
✂**Marks**, John Henry, *MM*	9 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 262 dys. Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17
✂**Hargreaves**, Richard, *MC, MM*	27 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Apr* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Sawyer, William	20 Jan 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 312 dys. Suff. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps 3 May* 18)
Brownson, Frank	11 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 18 dys. Manch. R. 28 Nov 17
✂**Uden**, Alfred Ethelbert, *MM*	30 Sept 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 363 dys R. Art 28 Nov 17
Varey, Harry Spencer ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — York. R. 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. E. York. R. 10 Sept* 18)
Hudson, Herbert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — York. R. 28 Nov 17
Martin, Edwin Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Todhunter, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Gerrity, William Bernard ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — W. York. R. 28 Nov 17
Hardwick, William Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. York. R. 28 Nov 17
Armstrong, William Albert (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Alp, Herbert	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. Essex R. 28 Nov 17
Ullathorne, Charles Edward	6 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 22 dys. E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 Apr 18*)
Smith, Thomas, *MC* ...	21 Aug 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 191 dys R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Everitt, Frederick, *MM*	31 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 332 dys. Essex R. 28 Nov 17 (*A. Sig. Serv. 24 Mar 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Mar 18*)
William, John Thomas, Charles	26 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs 2-5 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Studley, Richard ...	30 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2-3 dys. R. Higlrs. 28 Nov 17
Roach, James Arthur ...	30 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 151 dys. Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Mowforth, Harry Percy ...	3 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 239 dys. W. York. R. 28 Nov 17
Mainwaring, Samuel, *MM.*	15 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 166 dys. Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Simpkins, John Joseph	26 Apr 79	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 109 dys. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Gordon, Edward Anthony...	17 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 323 dys. Lan. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Watkins, Phillp	24 Mar 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 106 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Dec 18* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. E. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 15 Apr 18*)
Clutsom, Charles Wilfred (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Aug 18*)	4 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 328 dys Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17
Lovell, Roland Clemit ...	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17
Fillingham, James... ...	30 Sept 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 333 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Collingwood, Thomas Frederick, *MM*	3 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 298 dys Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17
Crafter, Francis William ...	27 May 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. E. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Quinn, Edward Joseph	19 Jan 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 28 Nov 17
Smith, Bertie James... ...	19 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 244 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Shepherd, Rudolph Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry 2 Jun 18 to 15 Nov 18*)	14 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 106 dys. Suff. R. 28 Nov 17
Williams, William Palmer	21 Jun 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 7 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 28 Nov 17
Yeo, Frederick Charles, *MM*	23 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. Devon. R. 28 Nov 17
Crawford, James Donaldson	—	In Ranks— — R. Scots 28 Nov 17
Palmer, George Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Scots 28 Nov 17
Clarke, Cecily Harry Wreford (*Empld. under Air Ministry 31 Aug 18*)	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Martin, William Charles (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 17 *May* 18)	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Loveridge, Robert Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Wilson, Eric Richard ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Griffin, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Norf. R. 28 Nov 17
Toogood, Francis Alva ...	—	In Ranks— — E. York R. 28 Nov 17
Turner, Henry	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Gillbe, Edward Walter ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Powell, Daniel	—	In Ranks— — Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Pullen, Frank	—	In Ranks— — R. Suss. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 18)
Saunders, Sydney O. ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Stevens, Edward John ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Hornby, Robert Daniel ...	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17
Mack, Henry Robson ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Balls, Frederick Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17
Oakey, Fred	1 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 241 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17
Cobb, Percival James Hyde	21 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 252 dys. Bord. R. 28 Nov 17
Richardson, Frederick ...	7 Aug 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 21 dys. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
✂**Bowstead**, John Carmody, *DCM, MM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 21 *Nov* 18)	11 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 262 dys. Norf. R. 28 Nov 17
✂**Ryan**, James	14 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 167 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Parker, Walter David John	3 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 117 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Lowder, Percy	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 300 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17
Ball, Albert Henry	29 May 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. Norf. R. 28 Nov 17
Hendin, Douglas Welsh ...	20 Jun 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 12 dys. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Wingrove, Charles Edward	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Witts, Henry	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Cable, William Henry (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Shrops. L.I. 28 Nov 17
Collins, Frank	9 Apr 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Oct* 09 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 114 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17
Riggs, Henry James Thomas	2 Sept 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Jun* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. Hamps. R. 28 Nov 17
✂**Jones**, Albert Vincent, *MM*	17 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
✂**Symons**, Harold Alexander, *MC*	8 Feb 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 265 dys. L'pool R. 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 18 *Sept* 18)
Morris, Edward Arnold ...	13 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 157 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Dashfield, George Albert Thomas	—	In Ranks— — N. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17
Shortridge, Travis William	26 Jun 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 31 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 18)
✂ **Dolan**, John Joseph, *MC*	16 Dec 88	In Ranks— 21 dys. *Discharged* 11 *Jan* 08 *Re-enlisted* 19 *Feb* 09 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 289 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Dec* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 113 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 28 Nov 17
✂ **Morris**, Thomas Leonard	25 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 127 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Nov 17
✂ **McKenna**, Jesse Desmond	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 91 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 233 dys. North'd Fus. 30 Nov 17
Jackman, John	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 16 dys. Dorset. R. 30 Nov 17
✂ **Bailey**, Charles Henry...	—	In Ranks— — Lan. Fus. 30 Nov 17
✂ **Lennon**, Joseph, *MC*, *DCM*, *MM*	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 30 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 5 *Apr* 18)
Passmore, Montague ...	—	In Ranks— — Dorset. R. 30 Nov 17
McDonald, J.	—	In Ranks— — Shrops. L.I. 30 Nov 17
✂ **Croucher**, Albert Victor ...		In Ranks— — Lan. Fus. 30 Nov 17
Hardy, Charles William ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Griffin, Frank...	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 311 dys. Worc. R. 1 Dec 17
✂ **Yeoman**, Walter Thomas	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 334 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Dec 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 17)
Tucker, William Arthur ...	30 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Parker, William	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Dutton, Issachar	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Rowsell, Samuel Frank ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Wheatcroft, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Mitchell, Frank Arthur ...	10 Feb 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Jan* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 119 dys. R. Art. 2 Dec 17
Elliott, Isaac	28 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 259 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Oct* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 348 dys. R. Art. 2 Dec 17
✂ **Walker**, Clement ...	7 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. Conn. Rang. 2 Dec 17
✂ **Orchard**, William Henry, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec 17
✂ **Fowler**, Algernon Stuart, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 4 *Nov* 18 *to* 18 *Nov* 18)
Puttick, Charles Upwey ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec. 17
✂ **Walklett**, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 2 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Shurlock, John James (*temp. Lt. 4 Dec 17*) (*Asst. Inst., Tank Corps 4 Dec 17*)	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 101 dys. Nort. R. 3 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps 3 Nov 17*)
Knibb, Ernest Edward, *DCM*	8 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. Manch. R. 3 Dec 17
Whiteman, Charles Frederick, *MC, MM*	29 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 88 dys. Rif. Brig. 3 Dec 17 (*actg Capt. Rif. Brig. 6 Apr 18 to 23 Jun 18*)
Osborne, George Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 3 Dec 17
Jones, William Edward	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 3 Dec 17
Butterworth, Frank ...	—	In Ranks— — M dd'x R. 3 Dec 17
Bona, Benjamin Thomas	25 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 131 dys. S. Staff. R. 3 Dec 17
Wright, Victor William.	27 Jan 85	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 280 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Dec 17
Whiteman, William... ...	5 Aug 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 90 dys. R. Art. 4 Dec 17
Hunt, John William	13 Nov 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. R. Fus. 4 Dec 17
Barry, William, *DCM* ...	11 Nov 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 268 dys. R. Fus. 4 Dec 17
Curzon, Richard... ...	—	In Ranks— — North'n R. 4 Dec 17
Miles-Bailey, Gifford Miles	9 Aug 98	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 14 Mar 18 2 yrs. 77 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Dec 17 15 Mar 18
Goldthorp, Harry Douglas (*temp. Lt. 13 July 18*)	18 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 15 to 30 Jun 17 (Temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 12 July 18*) R.A.S.C. 4 Dec 17 15 Mar 18
Hemmings, Charles John Evans	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 5 Dec 17
Carr, Lawrence, *MC* ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 7 Dec 17
Taylor, Walter Herbert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Lanc. R. 8 Dec 17
Wiseman, George Ernest	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 8 Dec 17
Tatlow, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. York. R. 8 Dec 17
Wynne, Thomas William, *MM*	30 Apr 96	*In Ranks— Mobd., Spec Res.— 3 yrs. 122 dys.* Manch. R. 8 Dec 17
Woodbridge, Jack ...	—	In Ranks— — Welsh R. 9 Dec 17
Callingham, Ernest ...	6 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 64 dys. R. Art. 9 Dec 17
Oxlade, William	4 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 241 dys. Lrs. 11 Dec 17
Mitchell, William Arthur	10 Dec 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Hamps. R 11 Dec 17
Martin, William John, *MM*	28 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 13 dys. Midd'x R. 11 Dec 17
Cole, William Richard Thomas	6 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. North'd Fus. 12 Dec 17
Duncan, J.	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Sco. Rif. 12 Dec 17
Clair, Michael	—	In Ranks— — R. Muns. Fus 12 Dec 17
Leigh, Sidney Proe ...	2 May 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Aug 06* Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 257 dys. R. Art. 14 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Marshall, William John, *DCM.*	4 Apr 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 131 dys. R. Art. 14 Dec 17
Higgins, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Dec 17
Hogg, Gordon	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Dec 17
Godfray, Leonard ...	29 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 176 dys R. Art. 15 Dec 17
Fowler, Frederick Edwin Charles	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. R. Art. 15 Dec 17
Osborne, William Frederick (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 18)	10 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. R. Fus. 15 Dec 17
Payne, Reginald John	13 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 277 dys. Hamps. R. 15 Dec 17
Conway, Richard	2 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 133 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Dec 17
Battiland, Joseph, *MC, MM*	26 Oct 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Feb* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 11⁰ dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 2⁴ dys. Yorks. L.I. 17 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 14 *May* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 18)
Wilson, Robert	8 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 1⁹2 dys. Glouc. R. 17 Dec 17
Clews, John, *DCM.* ...	21 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 2⁵ dys. R. War. R. 17 Dec 17
Spencer-Cummings, John	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 18)
Smith, William	17 Apr. 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 1⁸8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 2⁵1 dys. R. Art. 18 Dec 17
Dennis, Preston	17 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 32 dys. R.A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
Worsfold, W. C.	—	In Ranks— — B.A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
Utterton, Alfred	—	In Ranks— — R.A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
Morgan, John Patrick ...	—	In Ranks— — R.A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
Gettings, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 18 Dec 17
Brown, John Walter ...	—	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3⁵5 dys. Hrs. 19 Dec 17
Kingham, George	10 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 343 dys. S. Lan. R. 19 Dec 17
Clarke, Sidney Ephraim ...	—	In Ranks— — Suff. R. 19 Dec 17
Chance, James, *MC, DCM*	25 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. W. York R. 20 Dec 17 (*act. Capt. W. York R.* 23 *July* 18)
Mercer, Henry	20 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2⁰ *Jan* 10 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 1⁰ dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 12⁴ dys. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Dec 17
Butler, Frank Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Lan. Fus. 2⁰ Dec 17
Harrower, Stewart Daniel	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Bedf. R. 2⁰ Dec 17
Palmer, Roy (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Sept* 18)	—	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Rodger, Frank Kenneth Wyllie	16 July 98	R. Scots 21 Dec 17
Barry, Patrick Redmond Joseph	4 Sept 98	I. Gds 21 Dec 17
Gregson-Ellis, Philip George Saxon	31 Aug 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
McCorquodale, Norman Duncan	19 Nov 98	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Lockhart, Leonard Phipps	19 Mar 98	R.W Surr R. 21 Dec 17
Maclean, Donald Colquhoun	14 Dec 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Macaulay, Frederic Robert Harms	24 Aug 98	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Jolliffe, *Hon.* William George Hervey	2 Dec 98	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Paget, Berkeley	1 Aug 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Hope, Adrian Alexander ...	19 Nov 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Sangster, Douglas Bruce ...	12 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Goodwin, Frederick William	22 Mar 98	Lan. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Underwood, Stephen Charles Weston	1 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Goodwin, Edwin Albert Hanchard (*Empld. under Air Ministry 23 Aug 18*)	31 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
Brown, Albert Roland ...	9 Aug 92	North'd Fus. 21 Dec 17
Griffiths, Ivor Henry ...	13 Feb 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Burden, Geoffrey Noel ...	9 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Holroyd-Sergeant, John Dudley Stanhope	—	York. R. 21 Dec 17
Simmons, Edward Clare ...	26 Jan 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Hutton, Antony Reginald...	18 Apr 96	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Grimley, Arthur Tayler ...	28 Dec 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Romilly, *Lord* William Gaspard Guy	8 Mar 99	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Clease, Edward Kenneth James	6 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Walker, George Montserrat	9 Feb 98	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Dec 17
May, Kenneth Ferguson ...	15 Aug 99	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
d'Erlanger, Leo Frederic Alfred	2 July 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Conant, Roger John Edward	28 May 95	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Llewellin, William Mervyn Johnes	5 May 98	S. Wales Bord. 21 Dec 17
Voit, Reginal Austen ...	6 May 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Orr-Ewing, Edward Lindsay	11 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Roberts, Godfrey Edward..	2 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Ekins, Maurice Seymour ...	13 Oct 98	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Phipps, George Berridge ...	28 July 98	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
McGregor, Malcolm James Harrington	18 Sept 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Over, Dennis Spencer (*Empld. under Air Ministry 23 Jun 18*)	22 May 99	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17
Benjamin, John Augustus	2 Apr 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Allan, Alexander William ...	8 Sept 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Stericker, Charles Walter...	11 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Noad, Roland Cranewick ...	18 May 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Andrews, John Albert ...	1 Aug 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Goodall, Lawrence Maynard	26 Aug 98	R. Scots 21 Dec 17
Inglis-Jones, John Alfred	10 Nov 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Routh, Walter Henry Felix	7 May 99	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
McLellan, Murray	10 Jun 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Bowen, William Oswald ..	16 Nov 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Harvest, Gerard Augustine de Vere	3 Apr 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Robinson, Charles Patrick Whitmore	25 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
McCreery, Robert Bruce ...	4 Mar 99	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Craig, William Henry ...	18 Oct 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17 (*acts. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept* 18
Lund, Charles	9 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Gow, John Wesley Harper ...	8 Apr 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Haig, Ronald Price	10 Jan 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Perrott, Patrick St. George	25 Feb 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert	25 Feb 99	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Broughton, Coote Edgar ...	29 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Hill, Reginald Francis Bressey	6 Feb 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Crabbe, Cecil Brooksby ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Cunningham, William Ernest	22 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Overton, Arthur Goe ...	7 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Bryceson, Donald John ...	21 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Blanford, John Stephen (*Empld. under Air Ministry 5 July* 18)	16 Jan 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Wedderburn, Harry Francis Keir	5 Apr 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Tollemache, John Ernest...	13 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Miller, William Ewart ...	31 July 98	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Elliott, Everard Graham ...	14 Apr 99	R.W Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Gaster, Percival Abraham ...	2 May 98	Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17
Mayou, John Webster ...	20 Feb 98	S. Wales Bord. 21 Dec 17
Smith, Edward Spencer Seymour	24 July 98	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Thompson, Thomas Coverley	25 May 99	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Hart, Richard	24 Mar 99	W. York. R. 21 Dec 17
Gordon, Herbert Pritchard	13 Sept 97	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Noel, Owen Cyril	12 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Blowey, Philip Samson (*Empld under Air Ministry 30 Oct* 18)	19 Nov 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Cadogan, Roger John Edward	24 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Smith, Osbert Walter Dudley	24 Aug 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Weeks, Courtenay Alison	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Kitchen, Alfred Clarence ...	23 Sept 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Hilditch, Stanley	27 July 98	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Nolan, Michael Charles ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Huth, Frederick Lancelot ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Danson, Edward Towne ...	16 Mar 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Johnston, Ernest Augustus	23 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Flewett, Thomas Edmund	25 May 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Kearns, Roger Willis ...	28 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Wright, Kenneth Warwick	5 Apr 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Mosley, Edward Heathcote	25 Apr 97	Dns 21 Dec 17
Jefcoate, Horace Marcus ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Pater, Philip	8 May 98	Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17
Crabbe, Adrian Midgley ...	23 Jun 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Rootes, Augustus Hugh ...	4 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Ross, David Hampton ...	21 July 98	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Dann, Sydney William Henry	18 Dec 97	Wilts R. 21 Dec 17
McLaren, James Francis Scott	4 Mar 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Lynch, Henry Patrick Blosse	13 Apr 99	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
✕ **Lister**, Dudley Stuart, *MC*	8 Apr 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Devonshire, Norman George	8 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Jones, Hugh Iorwerth Kiffig	4 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Lambert, Henry Francis	17 Sept 98	Hamps. R. 21 Dec 17
Pigou, Robert Henry ...	2 Mar 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Goldie, Richard Marie Joachim	3 Apr 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec 17
Lindsey, Donald Leigh Vesey	11 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Younger, Henry Johnston	16 Jan 98	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Hampson, Alan Frank ...	3 Dec 98	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Proctor, George Denis ...	13 May 99	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Dyer, Reginald Talbot ...	30 May 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Brown, William Fuller ...	9 Oct 97	Hrs 21 Dec 17
Sarsfield, Patrick	13 Apr 99	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17
Hardwick, Thomas Edward	22 Oct 98	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Frangopulo-Hervey, George John	15 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Kirkby, Samuel Alexander Holwell	10 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
Boyd, Frederick Arthur Neill	28 Jan 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Jones, Leslie Seymour Ross (*Emplt. under Air Ministry 24 Aug 18*)	3 Jan 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Orgill, Arthur William ...	11 Nov 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Morgan, Charles Leslie ...	16 July 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Fraser-Mackenzie, Richard Arthur Lomax	20 Aug 98	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Davis, Thomas Arthur Warren	12 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Radcliffe, Henry Garnett...	7 Aug 98	Unatt 1 Dec 17
Richardes, Roderick Alexander William Pryse	27 Sept 98	R W. Fus 21 Dec 17
Burrell, Frank ...	18 May 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Gordon-Duff, John Beauchamp	15 Feb 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Woollan, Dudley Frank ...	26 Feb 99	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Chadwick, Thomas Arnold Hugh	13 Mar 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
MacManus, Alexander Alfred Lambert	19 Apr 99	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Dec 17
Gore-Hickman, Edmund Ivan	12 Dec 87	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17
Kennedy, Joseph Aloysius	15 Apr 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Molyneux, Hugh William Osbert, *Visct.*	22 Dec 98	R.H.G. 21 Dec 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18*)
Cockayne, John Rupert Andrews	17 May 99	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Grey, Frederick George Margaritus	23 Mar 99	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Chalmers, John Davidson	23 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
✕ **Clarke**, Frank Dennis, *MC*	28 Aug 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Holland, Francis Cuyler ...	22 Feb 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Symonds, Herbert Frank Gordon d'Arcy	14 Apr 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Floyd, *Sir* Henry Robert Kincaid, *Bt.*	7 May 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Corfield, Ernest John Moore	28 Apr 98	Shrops. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Haydon, Joseph Charles ...	19 Apr 99	I. Gds. 21 Dec 17
FitzSimon, Christopher Richard Manners Daniel O'Connell	30 May 98	Leins. R. 21 Dec 17
Bearman, Barnard Garland	27 Dec 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Sebag-Montifiore, Eric Cecil	22 Jan 99	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Evans, Thomas Llewellin ...	26 Mar 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Fyers, FitzRoy Hubert ...	13 Mar 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Dickinson, Lionel Gilbert	25 Aug 98	Linc. R. 21 Dec 17
Fernie, Kenneth Gordon ...	10 Mar 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Rivers, William Elphinstone	1 July 93	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
King, Geoffrey Cole	12 Aug 98	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Mitchell, Geoffrey Hugh ...	27 Nov 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
McCarthy, Gerald William	—	R Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Riley, Harold Slater... ...	15 Oct 97	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Phillips, Wilfrid John ...	15 May 99	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 18)
Johnston, John Rooke ...	28 July 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Moodie, Eric Herbert ...	15 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Christie, George Hewitt ...	4 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Carter, John Bailey... ...	4 Dec 98	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Mackenzie, Edwin Halbert	24 Mar 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Barker, Alfred Edgare Vere	4 Feb 99	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Kinnaird, *Hon.* Patrick Charles	4 Dec 93	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Grant, William Hamilton	14 May 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Nussey, Thomas Moore ...	19 July 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Cleland, John William Chichester	18 July 97	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Haggas, James	28 Jun 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Pritchard, Robert Torriano	19 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Bell, John Vincent	12 Aug 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Harrison, Thomas Reed ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Oldnall, Henry Russell ...	25 July 98	Worc. R. 21 Dec 17
Hughes, Henry	26 Aug 9-	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Forward, Francis Charles Miller	7 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Stewart-Burton, James Philip (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 29 *Sept* 18)	11 Jun 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Pickering, Samuel Douglas	9 Nov 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Halsey, John Edward Galiichia	26 Aug 9-	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Steed, Hugh Paul	27 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Kelly-Lawson, Dermot Owen	—	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Lacaoy, Marcos Antony ...	17 Apr 95	Lan. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Cubitt, *Hon.* Roland Calvert	26 Jan 99	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Gregory, Cyril Arthur ...	13 Dec 97	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
MacLachlan, James Graham	23 Mar 98	I. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Robinson, John Gawden Kirkup	10 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Feb 17
Toyne, William Emminson	13 Nov 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Briggs, Cedric Knowllys ...	30 Apr 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Seller, Charles	23 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Dalgety, Algy Emlyn ...	2 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Coleridge, Reginald Ernest	21 Aug 98	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Stanier, Alexander Belville Gibbons	31 Jan 99	W. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Vans-Agnew, James Burns	15 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Oulshaw, Ronald Henry ...	27 Mar 99	W. York. R. 21 Dec17
Hooker, Charles Eric Palgrave	29 Nov 98	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Stone, Gerald Frederick James Preston	21 Feb 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Evans, Samuel Frederick ...	3 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Jenkins, Stanley Edwin ..	1 Apr 9-	N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 17
Lee, Patrick William... ...	8 Oct 98	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Wright, Cedric Cecil Vernon	27 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Garnett, John Cecil... ...	7 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant
O'Brien, Robert Edward ...	22 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Garton, James Roy Notter	27 Sept 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Forde, Lionel Winnington	2 Mar 99	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Ware, William	30 Apr 99	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Simeons, William Raymond	10 July 98	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Steere, Charles Burt Lee ...	24 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Brewer, William Southwood	7 Mar 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Norris, Herbert Francis ...	15 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Jefferson, Kenneth Stuart	26 Mar 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Ritchie, Stewart John ...	20 Jan 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Bullpitt, Vincent John ...	21 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Martin, Thomas Alexander	6 Sept 98	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
Adams, Ernest Guy Mansfield	5 Nov 98	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (*ADC* 10 *Mar* 18)	22 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Rowney, William Desmond	1 May 99	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17
Brabazon, Robert Edward FitzGerald	6 Jan 98	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Ladds, George William Vivian	15 May 99	Glouc. R. 21 Dec 17
Chenevix-Trench, Robert Denis	11 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Verelst, Rodney William ..	19 Dec 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
~~**Manly**~~, Laurence Arthur, *MC*	—	Lan Fus. 21 Dec 17
Watson, Somerled Hamilton	7 May 99	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Cousins, Denis Edward Seymour	27 Dec 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
McKean, Robert Blair ...	21 Sept 98	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Norman, Dudley Stewart ...	18 Feb 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Cubley, Philip Stanley ...	30 Aug 98	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Daly, Francis Owen William Augustin	15 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Kennedy, James Burleigh	17 Jun 98	R.A.S.C. 21 Dec 17
Wilder, Percival Ernest ...	27 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Kerr, Thomas Dewar ...	31 July 98	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Warner, Clive Wynyard ...	21 Nov 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
ffolkes, Edward John Patrick Boscbettl	16 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Brooke, Cecil Henry Martin	25 May 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
De Salis, Sydney Charles Fane	5 Aug 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Warren, *Sir* Augustus George Digby, *Bt.*	23 Oct 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Holms-Kerr, Robert Kerr	15 Feb 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Littlebury, Arthur Theodore Baron	18 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Solly, Maxwell Stuart ...	3 Jan 99	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
Partridge, Harry Victor ...	24 May 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Mallard, John	18 Aug 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Herron, Robert Roy... ...	2 May 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Macintosh, Hugh Knight...	16 Nov 98	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Milling, Henry Guy Beckley	10 May 99	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
Williams, Robert Cyril ...	20 Jan 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Vickers, Charles Keisop ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Barnard, Thomas Henslow	25 Aug 98	Glouc. R. 21 Dec 17
Roberton, William Richard Stewart	22 Jan 99	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Bowman, Richard Henry	17 May 98	S. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Gilroy, John Douglas ...	27 Sept 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Quennell, William Eyre Hamilton	21 Nov 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Reay, Charles Henry Allen	20 Nov 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Powell, Francis Truman ...	16 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Sprunt, Gerald Harper ...	20 July 98	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
Hardie, Thomas Wynne Stuart	13 Aug 98	N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17
Sibson, Alfred Jebb Randolph Moore	8 Oct 96	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Langford, Claude Charles	20 Mar 97	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Payne, Arthur Francis ...	9 July 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Long, Harold Wallis	13 Jan 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Williams, Sidney Morgan	27 July 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Wilson, Frank Gordon ...	27 Mar 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Wilson, Maurice James Hartley	30 Jan 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Simpson, Robert Barry Yelverton	19 Mar 98	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Jackson, Aubrey Edgar ...	—	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17 *hp.* 30 Aug 18
Cockle, Raymond	9 Nov 98	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Constable, Douglas Cecil Joseph	13 May 98	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Shaw, Robert Gould	18 Aug 98	R.H.G. 21 Dec 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 12 *Aug* 18)
Rygate, John Henry Bertram (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 2 *Oct* 18)	—	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Moyropf, Frederick Charles William	11 Nov 98	N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17
Butler, James Herbert Theobald Charles	19 Apr 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Hopkinson, Cecil	3 July 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Conolly, Dermot Richard Vincent	18 July 96	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Matthews, Edward John Wigan	22 Apr 99	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 29 *July* 18)
Tupman, Arthur Lyon (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 11 *Jun* 18)	7 Jan 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Dec 17
Sutherland, Thomas Gerald Berchmans	12 Apr 99	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Newton, George Rowswell Grant	29 Sept 98	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Campbell, John Loudon ...	12 Apr 99	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Draffen, John Edward ...	28 Oct 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Fraser, Thomas Frederick Glenelge	12 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Newland, John Henry Frankland	19 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Papillon, Raymond Philip	15 June 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Dunton, Arthur Naylor, *MC.*	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 y s 351 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 328 dys. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 17
Ellis, Bertram	6 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. R. Art. 22 Dec 17
O'Connor, Matthew John ...	14 July 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs 236 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 291 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Dec 17
Denny, Thomas	20 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 337 dys. Glouc. R. 23 Dec 17
Ward, Arthur Jackson, *MC, MM*	—	In Ranks— — W. York. R. 23 Dec 17
Wright, Michael ...	—	In Ranks— — Lan. Fus. 23 Dec 17
Trusler, Arthur	8 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. R. Art. 21 Dec 17
Pink, Alfred John	27 July 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 88 dys. R. Art. 21 Dec 17
Coe, Archibold Edward, *MM*	2 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys. R. Art. 21 Dec 17
Steele, Alfred Ernest Gardiner	16 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 223 dys. Dns. 25 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
⋊**Judd**, Thomas George ...	19 Jun 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 309 dys. R. Fus 25 Dec 17
Nesbitt, Hector Stanley ...	25 Aug 95	(*Mobd. pec. Res. to 28 Mar 18 1 yr. 63 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.* W. York. R. 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R 19 Jun 17 to 9 Mar 18*)
Daws Harold Alfred ...	23 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) N. Staff. R. 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18
Greer, Edward...	1 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) Manch. R. 25 Dec 17 27 Apr 18
Coplestone, Sidney Herbert (*Empld. with K. afr. Rif.* 29 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17)	14 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 10 Jun 18— 1 yr. 137 dys.*) (*from Terr Force*) Devon. R. 25 Dec 17 11 Jun 18
Messenger, William ...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 120 dys. R. Art. 25 Dec 17
⋊**Chalker**, John	8 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. R. Art. 25 Dec 17
Rettie, Alexander	10 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 25 Dec 17
Bristowe, Leslie Walter	11 Nov 95	(*In Ranks, Mobd Terr. Force*— 1 yr. 165 dys. In Ranks— 223 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 Jan 17 *to* 12 *July* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jan* 17) Devon. R 25 Dec 17 12 July 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *July* 18)
Littlewood, Wallace St. John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 Dec 0	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 87 dys. Army 27 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Honour, William	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 333 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Stiff**, Richard	13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
Mason, Alfred	27 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Oliver**, Albert	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 1 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 5 dys. N. Lan. R. 27 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)
⋊**Murray**, William Jonathan	5 Oct 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 4 dys. N. Lan. R. 27 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)
Gooch, Henry Walter ...	16 Oct 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs 72 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Marshall**, Albert ...	26 Feb 83	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.*— 311 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Apr 10 Discharged 16 Aug 10 Re-enlisted 9 Mar 15* In Ranks— 2 yrs. 293 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Feist**, Wallace James ...	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 55 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Bailey**, Joshua	7 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 12 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 2 Dec 17
Hinton, Norman Raglan ...	6 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs 175 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 17
Chimes, William Edward George	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 103 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 17
Gell, Philip Victor Wilmingham	19 Jun 97	(*Mobd. pec Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 117 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 28 Dec 17 26 May 18
⋊**Jukes**, Alfred (*Empld under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 22 dys. Army 29 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Grahame**, John Harold	—	In Ranks— — K.O. S o. Bord 2 Dec 17
✂**Holbrook**, Frederick Charles, *MC*	15 July 91	In Ranks— 1 rs. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 r. 205 dys. Glouc. R. 30 Dec 17
Smith, William	10 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 17
✂**Marion**, Percy	—	In Ranks— — R. Sc. Fus. 30 Dec 18
✂**Garnham**, William ...	7 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 72 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army R s. 2 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys R. Art. 31 Dec 17
✂**Turrell**, Basil	—	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 31 Dec 17
Macdonald, Arthur Graham	24 Nov 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 68 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 17
✂**Clowes**, Dennis St. John (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 1 *Mar* 17)	24 Feb 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17) Leins. R. 1 Jan 18 11 Jun 18
Gardiner, John Roland (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp*)— 2 yrs. 62 dys. Army 2 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Mears**, Percy	—	In Ranks— — Yorks. L.I. 2 Jan 18
✂**Gardiner**, Charles James, *MM*	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 213 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 18
✂**Martin**, Frederick Albert, *MC*	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 18
Robinson, Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	8 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 301 dys. In Ranks— 39 dys. Army 3 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Hastie**, John Dudley, *DCM*	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 13 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 18
Smedley Albert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Welsh R. 4 Jan 18
✂**Allen**, William (*Adjt. Terr. Force* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *July* 18)	21 Nov 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 14 dys S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff R.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *July* 18)
✂**Boyes** William Boyes ...	11 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 115 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 18
Herford, Richard Hugh ...	28 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 303 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jan 18 29 Mar 18
Fox, Thomas Noel	19 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 16) Som. L.I. 4 Jan 18 4 Sept 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 16)
✂**Daly**, Jeremiah	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 25 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Jan 18
✂**Mullen**, David Francis..	27 July 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 272 dys. R. Art. 5 Jan 18
✂**Quinn**, John Henry ...	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 5 Jan 18
Swaine, Michael Stanley ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 6 Jan 18
✂**Fennelly**, Patrick, *DCM*	1 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 127 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Jan 18
Condron, Michael Andrew	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Peachey, George ...	13 Nov. 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 250 dys. R. Lanc. R. 7 Jan 18
Roll, Henry	16 Dec 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 344 dys. Leic. R. 7 Jan 18
Kelly, Campbell, *MC*, *MM*	21 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 47 dys. R. Art. 7 Jan 18
Smith, William, Mc Burnie	28 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 224 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Jan 18
Martin, Robert Cecil (*emplt. under Min. of Labour* 12 *Nov* 18)	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 7 Jan 18
Mann, John	7 Jun 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 114 days. R. Lanc. R. 7 Jan 18
Weaver, Percival Frederick, *MC*, *DCM*	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 y s. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 251 dys. Norf. R. 8 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 27 *Jun* 18)
Latham, Charles	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Ches. R. 8 Jan 18
Todd, Henry, *DCM*, *MM*	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Jan* 10) In Ranks— 3 yrs. 156 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 8 Jan 18
Ellis, James	10 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. York. R. 9 Jan 18
Smith, Lamon (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 22*Oct*18)	15 Feb 9	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 18
Alexander, Sidney Walter	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. R. Art. 9 Jan 18
Yates, Richard	23 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. E. York. R. 10 Jan 18
Matthews, Vernon George	11 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 64 dys. Leic. R. 10 Jan 18
Dalgleish, James ...	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 177 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Nov* 3) (*Discharged* 16 *May* 10) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 31 *May* 10) (*Discharged* 30 *May* 10) (*In Ranks Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 155 *dys.*) Gord. Highrs. 10 Jan 18
Hamilton, Victor, *MM*	3 July 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 7 dys. R. Art. 10 Jan 18
Jeffrey, Sidney Lamb ...	—	In Ranks— — Dns. 10 Jan 18
Targett, Harry	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 10 Jan 18 (*Tank Corps* 10 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *July* 18)
Barclay, William	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 10 Jan 18
Wallace, Charles Claude, *MC*, *MM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. York. R. 11 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York R.* 14 *July* 18)
Butler, Herbert	—	In Ranks— — Army 11 Jan 18
Probets, Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	11 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off. Cl 2— 2 yrs 53 dys. In Ranks— 34 dys. Army 11 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Sands, Ernest...	—	In Ranks— — K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jan 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Jan* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Preston, William Forbes Amyas	23 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May* 18—1 *yr.* 10*4 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Jan 18 25 May 18
Rapkin, Reginald George	25 Dec 80	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Gallagher, Henry Edward	23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 319 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Atterton, Frank ...	17 Jan 84	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 117 dys. Rif. Brig. 12 Jan 18
Burton, William John...	12 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. R. Art 12 Jan 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Apr* 18)
Freeman, Wulfric Charles	10 Nov 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 33 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Goldie, Alexander James ...	3 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Pearce, Arthur Albert ...	10 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Mar* 18) In Ranks— 3 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Carroll, Henry Edward Yorke (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 12 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Craddock, Charles William	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10y s. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 148 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Jan 18
Denny, Willie (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 13 *Jan* 18)	22 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. S. Lan. R. 13 Jan 18
Proudfoot, Daniel *MM.*	27 Sept 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. Sco. Rif. 13 Jan 18
Ferguson, John, *DCM, MM* (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 11 *Sept* 18)	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 13 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 18)
Reeves, George Leonard ...	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 113 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Jan 18
McCarthy, A. William	20 Aug 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 54 dys. York. R. 13 Jan 18
James, Mark Darrell ...	8 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 July* 18—1 *yr.* 150 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Jan 18 13 July 18
Hextall, Walter... ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. R. Art. 14 Jan 18
Elliott, Arthur James (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 14 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Manch. R. 14 Jan 18
Kemp, Charles	8 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 y s. 353 dys. Essex R. 14 Jan 18
Johnson, Edward, *MM*	18 Dec 77	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 211 *days*) In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Dec* 03) (*Rejoined* 1 *Aug* 04) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 73 dys. Bedf. R. 16 Jan 18
Backhurst, Anthony Thomas	13 July 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 169 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *July* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 166 dys. *Discharged* 17 *Jan* 16 *Re-enlisted* 25 *May* 16 In Ranks— 1 yr. 236 dys. R. Art. 16 Jan 18
Eastick, Arthur John, *MM*	11 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. Sco. Rif. 13 Jan 18
Wartnaby, Frederick William	10 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 102 dys. Midd'x R. 16 Jan 18
Pelham, Albert Henry	16 Apr 81	(*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 18) In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys. R. Art. 16 Jan 18
Dennis, Thomas ...	20 July 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 260 dys. R. Art. 17 Jan 18
Grant, Henry David, *MC*	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 307 dys. Sco. Rif. 17 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Campbell**, John ...	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 2 2 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Jan 18
✕**Jones**, William John ...	10 Feb 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 99 dys. R. Fus. 17 Jan 18
✕**Knightbridge**, Ronald Edwin, *DCM*	8 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 343 dys. R. Art. 17 Jan 18
Spence, Charles Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Rif. 18 Jan 18
✕**Buttivant**, Ernest ...	17 Mar 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 days. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 18
✕**Smith**, Arthur Frederick, *MM.*	27 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 167 dys. Leic. R. 19 Jan 18
Baker, Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Apr 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 351 dys. (*Trsd. to Army. Res* 20 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 233 dys. Army 20 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
White, Harold	10 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17) R. Art. 19 Jan 18 27 Apr 18
Hunsworth, William (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jan* 18) (*Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 20 *Jan* 18)	19 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 123 dys. Yorks. L.I. 20 Jan 18
Harmar, Sidney French Ellis	22 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys R. Art. 20 Jan 18
Cowland, Frederick William	17 Oct 89	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 95 days. R. Art. 20 Jan 18
Putland, George B. (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 21 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 18)	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. R. Fus. 21 Jan 18
✕**Graystone**, William Arthur Frederick, *MC*	11 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 14 *dys*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 Jan 18 26 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 18)
✕**Freestone**, William ...	14 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 342 dys. Suff. R. 22 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Sept* 18)
✕**Chaplin**, Edgar	26 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 302 dys. E. York. R. 22 Jan 18
Hawkins, George Charles	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 22 Jan 18
Chapman, Alfred James Thomas	—	In Ranks— — K.R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 18
Wicks, Charles	—	In Ranks— — Durh. L.I. 23 Jan 18
✕**Thompson**, John James	25 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 120 dys. R.Art. 24 Jan 18
✕**Peel**, Frank Ernest ...	14 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 286 dys. R. Suss. R 24 Jan 18
✕**Blacklock**, Harry ...	23 Jan 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 93 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Jan 18
✕**Gibson**, Joseph, *DCM* ...	30 Nov 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Jan 18
✕**Geary**, Thomas Francis	26 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 90 dys. Leins. R. 24 Jan 18
✕**Day**, Harold	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 98 dys. R. Art. 24 Jan 18
✕**Bell**, Edward	23 Apr 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 290 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Feb* 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 172 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Jan 18
✕**Woods**, Arthur	4 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 103 dys. R. Ir Regt. 25 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Sec. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 26 *Jun* 18)
✕**Noble**, Edward	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 259 dys. High. L.I. 25 Jan 18
✕**Gordon**, Alexander, *MC, DCM, MM*	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 161 dys R. Scots. 25 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 18 *July* 18)

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕ **Vavasour**, Hubert Philip Anthony	14 Jan 95	In Ranks—2 yrs. 195 dys. Yorks. L.I. 25 Jan 18
Galpin, Stephen George ...	14 Nov 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Maunsell, Frederick George	18 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Martin, Denys Richard ...	11 Oct 92	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Shewell, Henry Anthony Lampen	15 Mar 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Edes, Noel Hamilton ...	22 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Longfield, Theodore ...	9 July 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Edwards, Claude Taylor ...	27 Nov 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Gibbs, George Arthur Elton	27 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Davey, Francis Granville Gordon	29 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Metford, Francis Owen ...	24 Aug 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
de Linde, Christen Albert...	13 July 95	R Eng. 25 Jan 18
Monteith, Robert Arthur Vernon George Edward Stuart	13 Dec 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Davy, George Mark Oswald	22 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Willis, Edward Infield ...	14 Nov 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Earle, Robert John	13 Feb 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Sanceau, Vivian Edgar Halifax	4 Apr 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Davies, Charles Kenneth ...	29 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Hammond, Norman, Leslie	17 Feb 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Stephenson, William Tydd	3 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Armstrong, Alfred Elliott	8 Oct 95	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Scott, Thomas Avison Round	25 May 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Milne, Robert Arthur ...	23 Apr 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Wilson, Hubert Marten ...	11 Sep 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Heap, Arthur William ...	30 Jun 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Armitage, Austin Edward	30 Dec 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Campion, Donald	18 Nov 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Dickie, Hugh Austin ...	18 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Waycott, Jack Cassell ...	6 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Cole, Alan Giffard	11 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Fox, Colquhoun Lloyd ...	15 July 98	R Eng. 25 Jan 18
Lees, Archibald Edward Harrison	4 Feb 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Bolt, Edgar Mace	19 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Mitcheson, James Cecil ...	18 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Purdon, John Nugent ...	6 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Smee, John Francis	22 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Roberts-Wray, Kenneth Owen	6 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Richardson, Arthur Alexander	18 Sept 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Williams, Howard Dante...	20 Sept 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Smith, John Anderson ...	21 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, John Savile	12 Jun 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Fulton, John Forrester ...	26 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Capron, Frederick Foulkes	21 Feb 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Winter, Lewis Bland ...	25 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Jennings, Martin Borthwick	19 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Sanders, Geoffrey Arthur Plunkett	18 July 99	R Art. 25 Jan 18
Marsland, Ronald Bartlett	28 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Vaisey, John Theodore De Horne	30 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Pridham, James Everard ...	13 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Taylor, Evan Nuttall ...	28 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hawkes, Ralph	18 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Scott, Anthony Gerald O Carroll	22 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Weidemann, Franz August George	14 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hirsch, Sidney	2 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Ancott, Bernard	11 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Simon, Philip Frederick Howard	6 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Garland, John Birks ...	11 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Bradley, John Lucio ...	24 Sept 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Evans, William O'Connell...	10 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hume, Reginald Vernon ...	7 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Kenny, James Wolfenden ...	5 May 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Keane, Anthony Colpoys ...	6 July 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Nightingale, Roland Douglas	12 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Palin, Gerald Tlrah	20 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
White, Robert Carlyle Llewellyn	27 Jan 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Holbrook, Neville Worsley	28 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Royle, Lancelot Carrington	31 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Simonds, Robert Meredith Henville	27 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Maconochie, Hartley Alfred	15 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
⋊**Cullen,** Frederick Henry Barter, *MC*	7 July 97	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
White, Reginald FrankLeslie	25 Mar 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Walsh, Edmund James ...	11 Feb 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Bowring, John Recanati ...	23 Aug 99	R. Art, 25 Jan 18
Walsh, George Peregrine ...	30 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Grey, George Campbell Goldney	6 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Freeman, Henry George ...	15 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Dawson, Philip John ...	28 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Rice, Francis Walter... ...	19 Mar 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Sherriff, George	3 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hawker, Vaughan Leland...	15 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Dyson, James Seabrook ...	28 Aug 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Chandler, Ernest Lincoln...	22 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Cox, Henry Kinloch	6 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Gray, John Parnwell ...	14 Apr 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Curzon-Howe, Assheton Penn	21 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Gascoigne, Brian George ...	10 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Vining, Frank Egbert ...	7 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Goddard, Leonard Douglas	22 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Whitworth, John Nesbitt	3 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Courtenay, George William	14 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Stalkartt, Charles Marmaduke Bladen	12 Jun 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Clements, Henry Theophilus Wickham	12 Nov 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Friedberger, John Cameron	10 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Varley, John Telford ...	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
MacLeod, Norman	28 Jan 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
⋊**Stewart,** William Grant	6 Ap 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. High. L.I. 26 Jan 18
Crucifix, John Cecil ...	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 26 Jan 18
Jones, Thomas Burton ...	13 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 18) E. Lan. R. 26 Jan 18 13 Oct 18
⋊**Rivett.** Frederick William	20 Jun 98	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Newey**, James Thomas	7 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 18
✂**Tarr**, Frank Charles ...	25 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. Shrops. L.I. 28 Jan 18
✂**Hamlet**, Lewis William	15 Mar 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 105 dys. R. Scots 28 Jan 18
✂**Sibley**, Ernest Arthur...	11 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 208 dys. *Discharged* 3 *Dec* 13 *In Ranks mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 331 *dys.* Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18)
Wakeling, Henry Edward	13 Jan 81	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 249 dys. R. Art. 29 Jan 18
✂**Bowditch**, Robert Dan	15 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5[illegible] dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 293 dys. R. Art. 29 Jan 18
✂**Richardson** Claude Louis	6 Jan 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. Notts & Derby. R. 30 Jun 18
Muskett, Ernest	29 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 185 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 30 Jan 18
Beckett, Charles George ...	13 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 323 dys. Nor . R. 30 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 18)
✂**Childs**, Joseph Wilson	—	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.*— 1 *yr.* 94 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 313 dys. E. Surr. R. 30 Jan 18
Weeks, Godfrey Lennox ...	17 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 198 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Jan 18
Houchen, Sidney Charles ...	9 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 205 dys. Dorset R. 30 Jan 18
Jacks, Harry Isaac	9 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 205 dys. R. Fus. 30 Jan 18
✂**Henderson**, William Lister, *MC*	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 3 years. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Aug* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 175 dys. Durh. L.I. 30 Jan 18
Kingston, John James ...	10 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 177 dys. Leins. R. 30 Jan 18
Saunders, Arthur Victor ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res* 23 *Nov* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 178 dys. R. Berks. R. 30 Jan 18
Williamson, Charles ...	3 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 272 dys. Essex R. 30 Jan 18
Hayhurst, Alfred Ernest ...	20 Feb 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 40 dys. Discharged 28 Apr 99 Re-enlisted 5 July 05 In Ranks— 12 yrs. 209 dys. Som. L.I. 30 Jan 18
✂**Sheppard**, Harry, *DCM.*	15 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. Worc. R. 30 Jan 18
✂**Reeve**, Herbert, *DCM., MM.*	3 Mar 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 241 dys. Norf. R. 30 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 18)
Robinson, Tom Ewart William	10 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. R. Fus. 30 Jan 18
✂**Wright**, Leonard George, *DCM.*	28 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 216 dys. Essex R. 30 Jan 18 (*Tank Corps* 16 *Sept* 18)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
⋊Lisher, William	11 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 264 dys. Yorks. L.I. 30 Jan 18
Baker, Douglas Eyre... ...	29 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 3 2 dys. Glouc. R. 30 Jan 18
⋊Hayes, Richard, *MM.* ...	9 Mar 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 277 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 178 dys. Ches. R. 30 Jan 18
Roberts, Ewen Duncan McPherson	5 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 8 dys. Sea. Highrs. 30 Jan 18
⋊Eynon, Thomas John ...	28 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 247 dys. S. Wales Bord. 30 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Aug* 18)
Miller, William Reginald	11 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 80 dys. Leic. R. 30 Jan 18
⋊Hodgkinson, Thomas	21 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. Leic. R. 30 Jan 18
⋊Buckhingham, Herbert Leonard Granville	21 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. Norf. R. 30 Jan 18
Honeyman, William ...	6 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 302 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 30 Jan 18
McMenamin, James ...	7 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 207 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 30 Jan 18
Colledge, Norman	27 May 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 217 dys. R.W. Kent R. 30 Jan 18
⋊Smith, Harold Charles	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 12 dys. Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 18
⋊Hayward, Frank, *MC*...	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 129 dys. Manch. R. 30 Jan 18
Murphy, Edward	-	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Lino. R. 31 Jan 18
Swan, Oliver	30 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 18
⋊Douglas, Andrew Gregg, *DCM.*	1 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 2 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 249 dys. Sco. Rif. 31 Jan 18
⋊Tomsett, George Robert	8 July 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Sept* 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 101 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 18
⋊James, Crawshay ...	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 153 dys. Glouc. R. 31 Jan 18
Fullerton, Gordon Alexander	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Roach, James Osbert ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Wilder, Burnand Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Sinker, Robert Carey ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Macguckin, Charles Edward	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Duthie, Kenneth James Na-myth	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Phelan, Percy George ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Clery, Percy Arthur Adamson	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Seccombe, John Bertie Philip	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Wallace, Roland William Astell		Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Stewart, Frederick Gordon	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Thatham, Philip Robert ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Steed, Frederick Charles William	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Bates, Alfred Thomas Trevor	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Codrington, Kenneth de Burgh	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Finlay, James Robert Paul	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Howman Ross Cosens ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Ker, Thomas Menzies ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Wilkinson, Robert Rede ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Powell, Reginald Edward ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Bodenham, Konstantine Lulienski	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Allison, Gordon	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Hourihane, Thomas Cormac	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Putnam, William Augustus	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Welsh, Thomas Vaughan ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Guise, Christopher Probyn	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Hardman, Edward Fitz-maurice-Chambré	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Fogerty, William Perrott ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Saunders, William Eric Pentland	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Maxwell, William Ernest...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Lewis, Horace Ross ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Campbell, Albert Gordon ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Collins, Malcolm Reginald...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Bullard, Hugh ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Gray, Archibald Reynolds ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Price, Cyril Jack ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Hunt, Joseph Wray Angus...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Gilbert, Clarence ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Burkett, Richard Nomran...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Phelan, Patrick Joseph ..	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Arnott, Robert Louis Irving	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Higginbotham, Philip Pleasants	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Dowse, Benjamin Thomas John	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Fitzmaurice, Wilfred Houghton	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Smith, John Lithgow Vincent	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Batmen, Herbert Elliott Richard	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Jones, Maurice Rowland ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Davy, Herbert Nightingale	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Stephenson, George Eric Bulett	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Saunders-Jones, David Willoughby	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Green, Eric Guy Hampden	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Churchill, John Stanton ..	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
George, Sandys Parker ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Peckover, Richard Gurney	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Fitch, Keith Simpson ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Marsh, Francis Caldwell ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Pearson, Harry Stuart ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Blaber, Hugh Kenneth ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Parker, Cecil John	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Curtoys, Oswald Francis ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Leonard, Ronald Garvie ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Coldstream, George Anson Probyn	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Hargrvae, Joshua Foster Harrison	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Townshend, Charles Maurice Waddington	—	Unatt 31 Jan 18
Cahill, John	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Smythe, Lee Gordon Fuller	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Everett, William Hanmer...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Wilson, Leslie Muir... ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Greer, Usher McGregor ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Strickland, Hugh Baring	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Adames, Frederick Henry...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Lindsay, Pooler Leeman ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Francis, Will	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Newington, Gordon Henderson	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Dwane, Leonard Milton Robson	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Henshaw, Alan George ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Bullard, Daniel Ainslie ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Beaty, George Henry Montague	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Newbery, Eric Archibald ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Garrett, Jack Trevor ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Ryper, George Henry ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Wells, Harry Vincent ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Barnes, John Henry ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Johnson, Alec Henry Garton	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Phipps, John Pedder ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Smith, James	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Strump, Reuben	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Tittle, Desmond Eric ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Larminie, John Alexander ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Welsford, Edward Percy ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Maund, John Anthony Hanssy	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18
Knight, John Morgan (*Empla. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Wood, Ernest Richard (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wright, Francis Victor (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Davis, George Francis, *MC*	13 Jun 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 138 dys. R. Art. 1 Feb 18
Blane, Andre	16 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 156 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Feb 18
Lawrence, Francis Alfred John	24 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 52 dys. (*Enlisted in Army Res.* 4 *Feb* 13) Mob'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 180 dys. Essex R. 1 Feb 18
Garvey, Hector Holland, *MC*	28 Oct 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. Linc. R. 1 Feb 18 (*acto. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 17 *May* 18)
Irish, Albert, *MM.* ...	28 Feb 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 153 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 1 Feb 18
Macdonald, Cecil	18 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 57 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 1 Feb 18 27 Apr 18
Searight, Frederic Hubert Sheaffe	28 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 85 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 1 Feb 18 26 May 18
Miskin, Leonard Hulley (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 1 *Mar* 17)	31 July 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17) E. Kent R. 1 Feb 18 11 Jun 18
Pratt, John Neville	5 Aug 96	R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*to take rank and precedence from* 2 *Feb* 18)
Smith, Matthew Arnold *MC.*	20 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 135 dys. Durh. L.I. 2 Feb 18
Sewell, John Joseph ...	9 Feb 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 168 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 16 (*to take rank and precedence from* 2 *Feb* 18)
King, James Alison ...	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 193 dys. R. Highrs. 2 Feb 18
Brown, William Edward	30 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 171 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 2 Feb 18
Thornton, Joseph ...	11 May 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 149 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Jan* 14) Mob'd. Army Res — 3 yrs 180 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Feb 18
Dearman, Clement Samuel	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys. Leic. R. 2 Feb 18
Parker, Herbert (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 277 dys. Army 3 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Kirby, John Nathaniel ...	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 3 Feb 18
Card, Harry George ...	23 July 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 148 dys. W. Rid. R. 4 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Capon, Edwin George ..	27 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 108 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 14) Mobd Army Res. 3 yrs. 183 dys. W. Rid. R. 4 Feb 18
Maunder, William Charles, *MC, MM*	2 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. Devon R. 4 Feb 18
Warburton, Ernest ...	1 Mar 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 156 dys. R. Art. 4 Feb 18
Bowden Arthur John...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. Devon R. 4 Feb 18
Daly, James, *DCM* ...	2 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 2 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Feb 18 (*A. Sig. Ser.* 21 *Aug* 18)
Cole, George Frederick...	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 2 dys. Wilts. R. 5 Feb 18
Wood, John, *MC* ...	18 July 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 2 2 dys. Bord. R. 5 Feb 18
Deptford, William ...	24 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 165 dys. R. Art. 5 Feb 18
Hussey, Edmund Dobson	29 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 129 dys. Midd'x R. 5 Feb 18
Orman, Ernest Edward	16 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 311 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 18
Harland, Herbert, *DCM*	4 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 8 dys. Manch. R. 6 Feb 18
Brann, William Henry...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Feb* 08) Mobd Army Res. 3 yrs. 185 dys. Rif. Brig 6 Feb 18
Kirtland, Benjamin Henry	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 18
Goodman, Walter Rutherford	7 Feb 99	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *Oct* 18 1 *yr.* 273 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Feb 18 13 Oct 18
Adams, Percival ...	26 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 288 dys. R. Art. 8 Feb 18
Heggs, Leonard... ...	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 178 dys. York & Lanc. R. 9 Feb 18
Brooker, Albert, *MM*....	7 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 217 dys. R. Suss. R. 9 Feb 18
Alsop, Hubert	1 Feb 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 132 dys. Hrs. 10 Feb 18
Hulbert, Herbert John	13 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 325 dys. Wilts. R. 11 Feb 18
Brinton, Edgar, *MM*....	2 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 13 Feb 18
Dale Francis	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 17 dys. R. Lanc. R. 14 Feb 18 (*Tank Corps* 14 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 16 *Apr* 18)
Meathrel, Herbert, *DCM.*	9 Apr 82	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 134 dys. R. Art. 15 Feb 18
Smith Clifford	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 48 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 18
Baker, Arthur Henry ...	16 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 201 dys. Bedf. R. 16 Feb 18
Evans, William	16 Dec 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 277 dys. R.W. Fus. 16 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Dickson, George ...	9 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Feb 18
Minahan, Daniel ...	10 Feb 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Feb 12*) Mobd. Army R s.— 2 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 7 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 18 Feb 18
Smith, Robert (*Adjt. Indian Volunteer Rifles 18 Feb 18*)	29 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 81 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Feb 18
Peake, Archibald ...	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 241 dys. R. War. R. 18 Feb 18
Boyle, John Lewis ...	19 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Jan 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 197 dys. R. Fus. 18 Feb 18
Abbott, John	24 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 147 dys. Som. L.I. 18 Feb 18
Emery, William Charles ...	1 May 81	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.— 1 yr. 60 dys(* In Ranks— 15 yrs. 48 dys. S m. L I. 18 Feb 18
Parry, Frederick George	3 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Worc. R. 18 Feb 18
Grover, William Henry	23 Oct 81	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.— 1 yr. 9 dys.*) In Ranks— 17 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 18 Feb 18
Cooper, Arthur Charles	11 Jan 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. Yorks. L.I. 18 Feb 18
Littlejohn, Cyril, *MM* (*Emplt. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	9 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 2 6 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1.9 dys. Army 19 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps 19 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)
Ford, Charles Russell ...	12 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. R. Fus. 19 Feb 18
Ross, Alexander, *MM*....	16 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Sept 15 to 30 Dec 15 In Ranks— 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. High. L.I. 19 Feb 18
Chilcott, Charles William, *MM*	27 Jan 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 231 dys. (*Discha. 12 Jan 12 Enlisted Army Res. 1 July 12 Mobd. Army Res. 5 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. R. Fus. 19 Feb 18
Hoffman, Patrick Joseph (*Emplt. with W. Afr. Front. erForce 19 Feb 18*)(*temp. Lt. 19 Feb 18*)	30 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. Worc. R. 19 Feb 18
Munro, Frank...	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 105 days (*Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Feb 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 198 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Feb 18
Matthews, Charles	29 Feb 88	In Ranks— [illegible] 205 dys. Yorks. L.I. 19 Feb 18
Bryce, John	19 Oct 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 31 dys. Mtd x R. 19 Feb 18 D.G. 25 July 18 24 Aug 18
Hill, Francis John ...	7 Dec 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 43 dys. Leic. R. 19 Feb 18
Moore, Arthur Robert...	2 Nov 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 17 dys. Wilts R. 19 Feb 18
Adam, Geoffrey Allan ...	20 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct 18 1 yr. 2 8 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Feb 18 13 Oct 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Kempton, Daniel Sidney	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 20 Feb 18
Downing, Eric, *DCM*	28 Oct 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 18
Bailey, Frederick Walter, *DCM*	6 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 198 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 18
Ward, Laurence, *DCM*	13 Apr 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 2 yrs. 344 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Feb 18
Carroll, Joseph, *MC* ...	29 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 248 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Feb 18
Sword, James	2 Mar 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys. R. Fus. 21 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 12 *July* 18 *to* 17 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 18 *July* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 18 *Aug* 18)
Graver, Alfred	19 Oct 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 1.4 dys. R. Art. 22 Feb 18
Kew, Dan, *MC, DCM, MM*	20 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 201 dys. Bedf. R. 22 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.* 7 *Sept* 18)
Hemstock, Herbert ...	7 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 237 dys. Linc. R. 23 Feb 18
Neal, Stephen Henry ...	19 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 237 dys Dorset R. 23 Feb 18
Leeks, Robert	8 Dec 82	(*In Ranks embd. Mala.* 1 *yr.* 267 *dys.*. In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 4 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 47 dys. Suff. R. 23 Feb 18
Hardy, George William	22 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 147 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Midd'x R. 23 Feb 18
George, Samuel William	5 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 81)
Woollaston, Albert ...	15 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 40 dys. York R. 24 Feb 18
Dunn, Percy Henry ...	18 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. R. Art. 25 Feb 18
Hook, William John ...	28 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 28 dys. R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 18
Smith, Victor Arthur, *MC*	23 Apr 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jan* 12) Mobd Army Res.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Feb 18
Bulger, John Anthony ...	19 Apr 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 92 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Feb 18 25 Jun 18
Carefoot, Thomas William, *DCM*	27 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 29 dys. E. Lan. R 26 Feb 18
Coakley, James Austin ...	9 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 181 dys. W.I.R. 26 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Leach**, Owen Richard ...	18 Nov 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 100 dys. R. Art. 26 Feb 18
Broad, William	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 301 dys. Essex R. 27 Feb 18
✂**McPhail**, John, *MM* ...	8 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Jun* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. R. Scots 27 Feb 18
Lowe, Patrick Joseph ...	18 May 84	In Rank — 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 18
Whelan, William Clement...	13 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Feb 18
Rendall, Ernest Selwyn ...	8 Sept 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 203 dys. Welsh R. 27 Feb 18 *hp.* 18 Dec 18
✂**Goodfellow**, Charles Irvin, *MM*	5 Feb 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 82 dys. (*Discharged* 25 *May* 04) (*Re-enlisted* 28 *Nov* 04) In Ranks— 15 yrs. 91 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Feb 18
✂**Greany**, Michael, *MM*...	28 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 205 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Feb 18
✂**Raywood**, Edward, *DCM*	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 3 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 1 dy. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Frost**, William Edward, *MM*	25 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 205 days. Linc. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Jones**, John, *MM* ...	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 3 0 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 2 1 dys. Welsh R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Faithorn**, Edward ...	10 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged* 9 *Aug* 12 *Enlisted in Army Res.* 21 *Aug* 12 Mobd. Army Re .— 3 yrs. 1 dys. *Discharged* 0 *Aug* 17 In Ranks — 1 0 dys. R Sc. Fus. 27 Feb 18
Kelly, George Frederick ...	16 Sept 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 42 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Feb 18
✂**Byrne**, Cornilius Patrick	23 Feb 89	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 4 dys. Leic. R. 27 Feb 18
Poole, Frederick	18 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 40 dys. York. R. 27 Feb 18
Brown, George Hubert ...	10 Sept 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Mar* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Greenfield, Albert Victor ...	7 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
Gay, John	30 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 59 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Johnstone**, Bernard David, *DCM*, *MM*	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 133 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Feb 18
✂**Raynor**, Alfred, *MM* ...	3 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 208 dys. Leic R. 27 Feb 18
Hatfield, William	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Feb* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. E. York. R. 27 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Wyatt, Charles Walter (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 13 *July* 18)	3 Feb 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 24 dys. York. R. 27 Feb 18
Brown, George Jesse Robert	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 54 dys. R. War. R. 27 Feb 18
⋈**Auton**, Gilbert Victor, *DCM*	29 May 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 182 dys. Wilts. R. 27 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 4 *Nov* 18)
⋈**Corley**, James Alma, *MM*	1 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. Manch. R. 27 Feb 18
⋈**Williams**, John, *DCM*	7 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Feb 18
⋈**How**, William Alexander	8 Oct 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 142 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Feb 18
⋈**Mahoney**, William ...	9 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 283 dys. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 18
⋈**Downs**, John Whittingham, *MM*	28 Dec 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 205 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18
Mitchell, George Howard ...	21 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18
⋈**Nicoll**, Robert Burns ...	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *May* 10) Mobd. Army Res — 3 yrs. 204 dys. R. Scots 27 Feb 18
⋈**Martin**, John Walter ...	24 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs 248 dys. Rif. Brig 27 Feb 18
Webb, Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 22 *May* 18)	1 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18
Caudell, Cecil Henry James	10 Sept 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. Essex R. 27 Feb 18
Parfitt, Bertram Nowill ...	8 Nov 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 19 dys. York & Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
⋈**Bannerman**, John Sutherland Campbell, *DCM*	22 Nov 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 89 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Feb 18
Meacham, Frederick Harry	2 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 331 dys. Middx R. 27 Feb 18
Martyn, William Thomas...	9 Jan 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 104 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res — 3 yrs. 206 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18
Byers, John Albert	19 Apr 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 3 0 dys. R.W. Kent R. 27 Feb 18
Rumsey, Walter Thomas Joseph	1 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Feb 18
Woodhouse, James William	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 207 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Apr* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 205 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Baker, Walter William ...	28 Dec 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. Hamps. R. 27 Feb 18
Steers, Birks	13 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 279 dys. York & Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
Clayden, Harry William ...	11 Aug 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 199 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18
Bamber, Alfred	9 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 205 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Ingold, Charles	4 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 329 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂Mallett, John Arnold, *MM*	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 181 dys. (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 18) W. Rid. R. 27 Feb 18
Ibbetson, Norman Riley ...	23 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 280 dys. W. Rid. R. 27 Feb 18
✂Tankard, Ernest, *MC*...	9 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov 18 1 yr. 133 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Feb 18 16 Nov 18
✂Chapman, George ...	12 July 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. North'n R. 28 Feb 18
✂Mitchell, Thomas ...	19 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 198 dys. W. York R. 28 Feb 18
✂Ferguson, Roderick ...	14 Apr 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 167 dys. R. Art. 28 Feb 18
✂Oxton, Thomas Fairclough	6 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 42 dys. R. Fus. 28 Feb 18
✂Culley, Ernest Edward Thomas	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 22 dys. Glouc. R. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 7 Sept* 18)
✂Morrison, William Robert	9 Feb 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 112 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 18
✂McIntosh, Henry ...	—	In Ranks— 49 dys. (*Discharged 8 Apr* 08) (*Re-enlisted 16 Aug* 09) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 18 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov* 17 *to 29 Dec* 17) (*to take rank and precedence from 1 Mar* 18)
Courtnay, Richard John ...	5 Mar 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 18
✂Smith, Donald	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. Sea. Highrs. 1 Mar 18
✂Elgar, Anthony	12 Nov 87	In Ranks— 347 dys. (*Discharged 21 Feb* 07) (*Re-enlisted 19 Aug* 12) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 194 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Jackson, Laurence Wright	22 May 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Gash, Arthur Blain	31 May 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Bate, Gerald Aldous	23 July 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Tremaine, Albert Edward Dunsier	27 Nov 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Skelton, Hugh Miller ...	15 Oct 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Toy, Kenneth Grand ...	20 Jun 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Vibert, William Eric ...	30 July 97	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Moore, Walter Mitford ...	10 May 97	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Clarke, Harold Nelson ...	25 Jun 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Gordon, Harold Cowan Morton	9 Oct 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Cameron, George Donald West	10 Sept 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
McPherson, Edmund Batten	20 July 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Ellis, Leonard Ernest	16 Dec 97	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Rolland, François Alexandre de Rastel de Rocheblane	29 Jun 99	Leins. R. 1 Mar 18
✂Derbyshire, Joseph, *DCM*	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 313 dys. Shrops. L.I. 3 Mar
✂Goodwin, Edward Guy Medlicott, *MC*	3 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May* 18— *1 yr. 33 dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Mar 18 26 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant
Augood, Frederick ...	26 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 279 dys. R. Fus. 5 Mar 18 (*Tank Corps 5 Mar 18*)
Butlin, Bertram George, *MC*	27 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 2.8 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Jun 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 y. 1 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 333 dys. Lan. Fus. 5 Mar 18
Hewins, Jack Ernest ...	15 Sept 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 171 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 18
Reeves, Francis William	22 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 317 dys. R. Berks. R. 5 Mar 18
Woods, Charles Williams	11 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 32 dys. Sco. Rif. 6 Mar 18
Keirl, Albert	31 Mar 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Oct 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 209 dys. R. Art. 7 Mar 18
Sirrell, Ernest	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 7 Mar 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 7 Mar 18*)
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Allen Rupert Ingleram, *MC*	25 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18— 1 yr. 82 dys.*) (*from Spec Res.* R. Art. 8 Mar 18 24 Jun 18
Speedy, William Dinwoodie	9 Jun 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct 18— 1 yr. 188 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Mar 18 13 Oct 18
Flack, William Henry ...	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 87 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18
Kirby, George	4 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. Welsh R. 20 Dec 17 (*To take rank and precedence from 9 Mar 18*)
Gallivan, Joseph Patrick, *DCM*	6 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18
Pile, Ernest David Aitkins	26 Feb 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 211 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18
Kerrigan, John ...	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. Leins. R. 13 Mar 18
Blanchard, Frank William	26 Mar 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 138 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 18
Leaversuch, Bertie William, *DCM.*	15 Sept 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. Sixe 13 Mar 18
Sharkey, Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Durh. L.I. 14 Mar 18
Ward, Victor Wallace, *DCM*	14 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2-4 dys. R.W. Fus. 14 Mar 18
Pye, William Henry ...	13 Jun 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 181 dys. R. Art. 14 Mar 18
Annett, John (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers, 14 Mar 18*)	3 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 223 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Mar 18
Mitton, William Alfred ...	27 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. R. Art. 14 Mar 18
Lethbridge, Fred, *DCM*	31 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Devon. R. 15 Mar 1

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Stephenson**, Matthew Henry	26 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 47 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Mar 18
✂**Prestidge**, Walter, *MC*	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 16 Mar 18
Barron, Leo	5 May 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Aug 11*) Mobd. Army Rs 3 yrs. 224 dys. R. Lanc. R 17 Mar 18
✂**O'Connor**, William ...	29 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 100 dys. Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 18
✂**Taylor**, Gordon Charles	17 Feb 97	In Ranks— 3 yrs. R. W. Kent R. 17 Mar 18
✂**Godfrey**, George Robert	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Jan 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 87 dys. R. Art. 18 Mar 18
✂**Dowling**, James, *MM*...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 18 Mar 18
✂**Norris** Frederick George	20 Jun 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Aug 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 225 dys. R. W. Kent R. 18 Mar 18
✂**Pennington**, Arthur ...	17 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 153 dys. Bord. R. 19 Mar 18
✂**Price**, William Albert Watson	10 Dec 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 69 dys. Som. L.I. 2 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18 *and* 10 *July* 18)
Cooper, Francis Arbuthnot Lambe	24 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Sept* 18— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Mar 18 4 Sept 18
Jones, Charles Aubrey ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 18
✂**Wheeler**, William Edward	4 Aug 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Jun* 07) (*Rejoined 24 July* 07) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 4 dys. Essex R. 23 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 25 *Aug* 18 *to* 31 *Aug* 18)
✂**Guiver**, Henry Sidney, *MC, MM*	19 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 18
✂**Christie**, David Cannon	2 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 30 dys. (*Trsa. to Army Res. 1 Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 28 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 247 dys. R. Highrs. 2 Mar 18
Brooks, George Henderson (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers 24 Mar* 18)	17 Jan 78	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 66 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Mar 18
✂**Lemmon**, Ernest John Colin	27 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. R. Art. 24 Mar 18
✂**Parr**, William Henry ...	27 May 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 83 dys. N. Staff. R. 24 Mar 18
✂**Olver**, Harry	6 Mar 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. Duke of Corn. L.I. 24 Mar 18
✂**Garvie**, Ernest	21 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs 31 dys. R. Highrs. 24 Mar 1

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Mack**, Cornelius, *MM*....	13 Oct 84	(*In Ranks, embd. Mila.* 227 *dys.*) In Ranks— 16 yrs. 254 dys. Welsh R. 24 Mar 18
✕**Mohr**, William	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 12 dys. N. Lan. R. 24 Mar 18
✕**O'Sullivan**, George Joseph Samuel	15 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 91 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Mar 18
Curzon-Hope, Richard, *MC*	7 May 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 July* 18— 1 *yr.* 97 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 26 Mar 18 1 Aug 18
Davison, Almeric George Harry	26 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to 31 July* 18) Essex R. 26 Mar 18 1 Aug 18
Wallerstein, Louis David James	6 Oct 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to 3 Sept* 18) E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 18 4 Sept 18
Beckingsale, Cyril Jefferies	28 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov* 18— 1 *yr.* 2[illegible] *dys*) (*from Spec Res.*) R. War. R. 26 Mar 18 16 Nov 18
Dickinson, John Thomas ...	21 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Dec* 18 — 1 *yr.* 226 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 26 Mar 18 8 Dec 18
Williams, Albert Robert ...	2 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs 120 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 329 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Mar 18
Dobson, Herbert	2 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 84 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Mar 18
✕**Hopper**, James Henry	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 17 dys. R. Art. 27 Mar 18
✕**Ambrose**, Robert David, *DCM*	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Egan, Frederick Charles ...	2 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 145 dys. Manch. R. 27 Mar 18
✕**Mitchell**, Herbert George	5 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18
Williams, Ernest	18 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Mar 18
Pinder, William	21 May 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 241 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18
✕**Ryland**, Colin	22 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys. S. Lan. R. 27 Mar 18
Graves, Thomas	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 60 dys. Durh. L.I. 27 Mar 18
Thewlis, Frank Tinham ...	9 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18
✕**Dickerson**, George Bagshaw, *MM*	31 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 137 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 234 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Brawn, John Agutta ...	13 Sept 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 195 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
✕**Batley**, George James, *DCM*	2 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 234 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Thorp, Edward	20 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 127 dys. W. York. R. 27 Mar 18
✕**March**, Frederick, *MM*	1 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 7 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Ware, Frederick George Glanville	5 Mar 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18
✕ **Bagley,** Charles Edgar, *MM*	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Mar 18
McInerney, Thomas . .	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 82 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Carney, John	13 Apr 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 42 dys. Wilts R. 27 Mar 18
Duffy, Cecil	3 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Townsend, Cecil Herbert...	8 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 200 dys, Glouc. R. 27 Mar 18
Bradbury, Charles Samuel	16 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Mar 18
✕ **Fawcett,** William Henry, *MM*	—	In Ranks— — Manch. R. 27 Mar 18
Owen, Frederick	28 Dec 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 303 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Piercey, Maurice Walter (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 27 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Payne, John Frederick ...	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Mar 18
Welton, Ernest Edward ...	16 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 162 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Golder, Harry Owen ...	25 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Nov* 06) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 234 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Mar 18
✕ **Andrew,** John Eric, *MM*	21 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 266 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Mar 18
Evans, Price William ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 27 Mar 18
✕ **Heather,** Frederick William, *MM*	23 May 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 247 dys. R. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Reeves, Frank Arch... ...	26 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 335 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18
✕ **O'Reilly,** Charles ...	6 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 237 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 58 dys R. Ir. Rif. 28 Mar 18
✕ **Hayward,** Alexander ...	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 237 dys. (*Discharged* 21 *July* 08) (*Re-enlisted* 2 *Oct* 08) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 143 dys. L'pool R. 28 Mar 18
✕ **McGrady,** Hugh John	27 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 49 dys. R. Innis. F.s. 28 Mar 18
✕ **Gray,** John Edward ...	10 May 81	(*In Ranks— Impl. Yeo.* 1 *yr.* 6 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. R. Art 28 Mar 18
✕ **Collens,** John William...	16 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs 285 dys. L'pool R. 28 Mar 18
✕ **Moreman,** Charles Francis John	11 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys, Glouc. R. 28 Mar 18
✕ **Berryman,** Edward John, *MC, DCM*	26 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. R. Art. 29 Mar 18
Rennie, William Law (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) — Army 30 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Brown**, Charles Edward	18 Nov 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 48 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Mar 18
✕**Brown**, Archie	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 30 Mar 18
✕V.C.**Crowe**, John ...	1 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 63 dys. Worc. R. 1 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R. 26 May* 18)
✕**Spooner**, Charles ...	19 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. Arg. & Sutld Highrs. 1 Apr 18
✕**Howden**, James ...	9 July 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 353 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 18
✕**McPhee**, Douglas ...	2 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 150 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 18
✕**Parker**, Stanley John, *MC, DCM*	15 Jun 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 333 dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 64 dys. Wilts. R. 2 Apr 18
✕**Blackwood**, Thomas Robert Gordon	7 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 18
✕**Fairburn**, Herbert Francis	20 Oct 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 164 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 18
✕**Walker**, John	3 Dec 79	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. Dns. 3 Apr 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps 18 May* 18)
✕**Brown**, David	14 Jan 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 79 dys. Lan. Fus. 3 Apr 18
✕**Davidson**, Alexander, *MM*	19 May 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 18
✕**Lilly**, Joseph	12 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 18
Agnew, Ellis Alexander, ...	4 Apr 00	R. Art. 4 Apr 18
✕**Dawkins**, John James, *MC, DCM*	9 Nov 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 3 yrs. 67 dys. R. War. R. 5 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 8 Apr* 18)
✕**Green**, Robert	19 Nov 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1. (*temp.*) — 338 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
✕**Maxwell**, Robert ...	29 Jan 85	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 1 yr. 87 dys.*) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off. 2 yrs. 216 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Apr 18
✕**Payne**, Henry, *MM* ...	16 May 84	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 79 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
✕**Chapman**, Philip ...	4 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
✕**Huckfield**, Charles Thomas, *DCM, MM*	6 Apr 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 95 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 July* 11) Mobd. Army Res. — 2 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. R. War. R. 5 Apr 18
✕**Ainley**, John Raywood, *MC*	15 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 325 dys. E. York. R. 5 Apr 18
✕**Green**, Arthur William	20 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
✕**Greathurst**, Edward John	1 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
✕**Rist**, Henry Arthur ...	26 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Jaques, William Edwin	11 Oct 91	In Ranks— [illegible] yrs. [illegible] 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 339 dys. N. Staff. R. 6 Apr 18
Mabbott, Richard, *MC*	6 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 68 dys. R. Fus. 6 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 26 *Apr* 18)
Jones, Thomas Edward	5 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs 2 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 67 dys. Worc. R. 6 Apr 18
Jarvis, Herbert	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2.0 dys Som. L.I. 6 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18)
Grundle, Thomas ...	26 Jan 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 88 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Oct* 02) *Rejoined* 24 *Nov* 02 In Ranks — 13 yrs. 2 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 284 dys. Linc. R. 6 Apr 18
Simmons, William Richard, *MM*	27 Aug 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Apr 18
Rees, David Lloyd ...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 102 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 18
Richards, William Ash Hill Vale	31 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 2 8 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Feb* 13) (*Discharged* 30 *May* 14) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 11 *July* 14) Wt. Off,, Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 245 dys. Welsh R. 7 Apr 18
Ewing, Herbert Edgar	4 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 3 8 dys. Suff. R. 7 Apr 18
McKechnie, Alexander, *DCM*	6 July 93	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 241 dys. Army 7 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 7 *Apr* 18)
Caddick, Sidney, *DCM*	24 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 59 dys. Bedf. R. 8 Apr 18
Laing, George Edgar, *MM*	12 Sept 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. R. Art. 8 Apr 18
Wolsey, Evan, *DCM* ...	25 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 166 dys. Welsh R. 9 Apr 18
Mathieson, William ...	11 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 343 dys. Bedf. R. 10 Apr 18
Elders, Charles	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. North'd Fus. 10 Apr 18
Smith, Edwin Holte ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 264 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18
Elcombe, Harold George	2 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 18
Taylor, Arthur George	18 Mar 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs 30? dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18
Hedley, John Cyprian, *MC*	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 206 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18
Turney, William Frank	3 Aug 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 128 dys. Bedf. R. 10 Apr 18
Allen, Edward Henry ...	17 July 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 18
Stallard, Herbert Thomas	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 244 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18
Plowman, Ernest Edward	13 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 180 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18
Stewart, Alexander, *MM*	23 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. Leic. R. 11 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Day**, John, *MC, MM* ...	21 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. — 1 yr. 2 2 dys. R. Scots 11 Apr 18
✂**Dowsett**, William ...	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. Som. L.I. 11 Apr 18
Maxwell, John	8 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 73 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Nov 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 218 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Apr 18
✂**Fermen**, Arthur ...	9 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 11 Apr 18
✂**Parkhill**, William ...	30 May 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 123 dys. (*Discharged 2 Feb 14*) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res. 24 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 209 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18
✂**Cross**, Henry Edward ...	25 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp*)— 345 dys. Midd'x R. 12 Apr 18
✂**Bradley**, Albert Edward, *MM*	11 Sept 81	In Ranks— 201 dys. *Discharged 30 Aug 02* *Re-enlisted 16 Sept 04* In Ranks— 13 yrs. 238 dys. Hamps. R. 12 Apr 18
✂**Watkins**, Stanley, *DCM*	15 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 164 dys. R.W. Fus. 12 Apr 18
✂**Smith**, George, *DCM* ...	19 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 74 dys. R. Berks. R. 12 Apr 18
✂**West**, Sidney Roger ...	15 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 179 dys. Wilts. R. 12 Apr 18
Barkworth, Albert John (*Emplt. with K. Afr. Rif.* 12 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt. 12 Apr 18*)	13 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 273 dys N. Lan. R. 12 Apr 18
✂**Lizieri**, Santo	16 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 55 dys Rif. Brig. 12 Apr
✂**Hawkins**, James ...	24 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 231 dys. R. Art. 12 Apr 18
✂**Sellis**, Thomas Joseph, *MC*	8 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Apr 18
✂**Bodman**, William Powell	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 103 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Feb 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 250 dys. Shrops. L.I. 12 Apr 18
✂**Daly**, Henry	6 June 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 175 dys. In Ranks — 1 yrs. 344 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Apr 18
Atkinson, George Edgar (*Adjt. Indian Defence Force, 13 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — E. York. R. 13 Apr 18
✂**Taffs**, Alfred, *MM* ...	12 July 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 61 dys. Shrops. L.I. 14 Apr 18
✂**Anderson**, Harry ...	10 Apr 86	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 308 dys. Wilts. R. 14 Apr 18
Dighton, Richard Leslie ...	17 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18
✂**Dannatt**, Arthur, *MC, MM*	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Sept 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18
✂**Craney**, Clarence Royal	14 Oct 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋊**Tough**, Cyril Charles, *MC*	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 77 dys. Worc. R. 15 Apr 18 *(actg. Capt. Worc. R. 30 Apr 18)*
⋊**Cave**, William James, King, *MM*	28 Dec 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 218 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 18
⋊**Clements**, John Francis	14 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— *(temp.)* 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 306 dys. Lan. Fus. 15 Apr 18
⋊**Parker**, John Albert, *MM*	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 73 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 18
⋊**Fricker**, William ...	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 177 dys. Gord. Highrs. 15 Apr 18 *hp.* 13 Nov 18
⋊**Wheatley**, Louis Harold	18 May 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 125 dys. R. Art. 16 Apr 18
⋊**Richards**, Thomas, *MM*	26 Oct 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 127 dys. *(Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Jun 12)* Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 240 dys. Ches. R. 16 Apr 18
⋊**Morgan**, David George Llewelyn, *DCM*	30 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 115 dys. Worc. R. 17 Apr 18
Lamb, Robert James ...	24 Nov 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 79 dys. Som. L.I. 17 Apr 18
⋊**Crump**, Robert, *MM* ...	12 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 127 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Apr 18
⋊**Carter**, John Joseph ...	22 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 360 dys. Midd'x R. 17 Apr 18
⋊**Crane**, Arthur	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. Shrops. L.I. 18 Apr 18
Sadler, Henry	16 Jan 90	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. R.A.S.C. 18 Apr 18
⋊**Sibley**, Albert	23 Jun 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 238 dys. Glouc. R. 18 Apr 18
⋊**Thacker**, James Henry	5 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. R. Art. 19 Apr 18
⋊**Berry**, Frederick ...	9 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 253 dys. Glouc. R. 19 Apr 18
⋊**Slattery**, Joseph Edmund	6 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 256 dys Lan. Fus. 19 Apr 18
⋊**Key**, Francis Henry, *DCM*	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Worc. R. 19 Apr 18 *(Ind. Sig. Serv. 19 Apr 18)*
⋊**Ellis**, Ernest, *MM* ...	23 Mar 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 344 dys. *(Trsd. to Army Res. 7 July 11)* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 259 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Apr 18
⋊**Gogerty**, George ...	30 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *(Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Aug 11)* Mobd. Army Res— 1 yr. 53 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 207 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18
⋊**Mepstead**, Sidney, *MM*	29 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18
⋊**Finch**, Walter Frank ...	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *(Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Jan 08)* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 245 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18
Woodfield, Alexander Walford	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 341 dys. W. Rid. R. 23 Apr 18
Ward, Ernest Edward	4 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 140 dys. R. Fus. 23 Apr 18
⋊**Fisher**, Thomas Henry, *MM*	20 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 248 dys Dorset R. 23 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Barry, Guy Harte	4 Sept 98	Conn. Rang. 24 Apr 18
Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurance	2 May 97	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Hornby, Michael Charles St. John	2 Jan 99	G. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Pierssené, Stephen Herbert	9 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Jerome, Geoffrey Keyter ...	3 July 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Nimmo, William Leslie ..	1 Feb 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18
Grant, James Murray ...	6 Jan 99	Sea. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Dinwiddie, Herbert William	22 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Macgeorge, Robert Andrew	9 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Barstow, John Montagu Orczy	28 Feb 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Hope, James	19 Nov 97	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Duncan, John Douglass Grace	24 Jan 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Winter, George Henry ...	5 Jun 99	Norf. R. 24 Apr 18
Plewman, Thomas Leslie ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Grant, Harold Duncan ...	16 Apr 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Bower, Norman Carroll ...	10 May 99	R. Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
Block, Allen Prichard ...	13 Jan 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Harwood, George Edward	17 Jun 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Love, Robert Mellis	26 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Murchison, Roderick Charles	16 Mar 99	North'n R. 24 Apr 18
Erskine, George Watkin Eben James	23 Aug 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Knowles, Cyril	2 Jun 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Wright, John Aitken ...	24 May 99	Arg & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Buckland, James Roy ...	13 Oct 98	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Graham, Reginald Moray...	26 Mar 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Heffer, Arthur Beale ...	9 Jan 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Hime, Ernest Holley ...	18 Feb 99	Unatt. §24 Apr 18 2 May 18
Giles, Esmond...	12 Sept 98	R.W. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Mackintosh, Malcolm Arthur Æneas	18 Aug 99	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Jacomb-Hood, Richard ...	22 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Agnew-Wallace, Robert...	16 May 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Anderson, Francis Joseph...	19 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Wilson, John Henry Craig (*A-D-C. 12 Sept 18*)	19 Aug 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Short, Herbert Kitchener ...	25 May 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Aitken, Robert Gordon ...	9 Aug 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Guinness, Gerald Richard de Capell Brooke	15 May 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
McGregor, Herbert James Dacre Lacy	18 Sept 98	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Sullivan, Arthur Joseph ...	8 July 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Mullens, Guy John de Wette	23 Jan 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Plaistowe, Frank Hubert...	19 Jan 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Crosbie, Frank Stephen ...	15 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Bailey, Charles Glenton ...	17 Aug 99	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Murray, James Roberts ...	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Hoare, Neville Eustace ...	17 Dec 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Stephenson, Gordon Alexander	8 Aug 99	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 18
Dunley-Owen, Arthur Hugh Upcher	4 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Yates, Maurice William ...	25 Nov 98	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Knocker, John Bedingfield	24 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Fryer, Reginald Willoughby Hessey	21 July 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18
Allen, William Ashwin ...	10 Jun 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wilson, John Hector Alexander	7 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Dempster, Alan James Howarth	13 Apr 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Doyne, Robert Harry ...	—	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Rowe, George Edward Ewart	26 Jun 99	Linc. R. 24 Apr 18
Angus, Tom Hardy	22 May 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Reynolds, Alfred Brian Challen	6 Apr 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
McCausland, Charles Edward	4 Oct 98	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Warwick, Guy Nevile ...	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Jackson, John Alfred Stewart	27 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Salmon, Frederick Henry...	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Dooley, George de Renzie...	5 May 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Ellerbeck, Bertram John James	18 July 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Cooper, Charles Henry ...	7 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Dickinson, David Charles Gilbert	16 Jun 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Desborough, John Noel Campbell	19 Dec 98	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Thorne, Joseph	2 Jun 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Simmons, John Marcus Rainsford	15 Sept 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Basset, Ronald Lambert ...	30 Nov 98	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Wallace, Hugh Everingham	25 Mar 99	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Craig, George Lyle	13 Feb 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
de Silva, Walter Raymond	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Ford, Edward Cecil Kenneth Herbert	30 Dec 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Bedford, Frederick William Gordon	2 Jun 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Collins, Edward	3 Jun 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Todd, Charles Hedley ...	20 May 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Winsloe, Richard Devenick	19 Jun 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Adamson, George Ryder ...	30 Dec 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Elmhirst, James Victor ...	17 Oct 98	York & Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
Mitchell, Francis James ...	25 Feb 99	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Trengrouse, William Trevenen	17 Dec 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Boucher, Humphrey Murray	8 Mar 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Horton, Benjamin Ernest...	13 Oct 98	R.W. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Fletcher, Gerald Joseph ...	20 July 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Howell, Harry Alfred Adrian	8 Oct 98	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 18
van Renen, James Rudolph Douglas	17 July 98	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Benson, Charles Richard ...	15 Nov 98	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Finch, Kenneth Hamilton	15 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 1
Banks, Alexander Thomas	25 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Shand, William Alexander	5 Oct 98	R Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Stott, Robert Edwin Stott ...	29 Nov 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Bayley, John Philip... ...	25 Aug 99	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Rose, Anthony James Duncan	10 July 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Brampton, Charles	24 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wilcox, Marcus Anthony ...	4 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Hartigan, Kenneth Leslie Stewart	2 July 99	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Ballinger, George Alexander	7 July 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Morris, Philip Vincent ...	3 Jan 99	Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Howlett, Bernard	18 Dec 98	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Laming, Robert Cecil ...	22 Apr 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
✂Tobey, William Burton *MC*	17 Apr 99	Lan. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Sadler, James Willoughby Vickers	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Catto, Francis Edward ...	—	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Cosby, Errold Ashworth Sydney	15 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
James, Leigh	23 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Macdonald, David	3 July 99	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Dale, Guy Fredcrick... ...	5 Nov 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Plowden, Piers Standish ...	24 Mar 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Holder, Eric Denzil... ...	22 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wishart, John Gowans ...	21 Jan 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Howard, Cecil Wilfred ...	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Greig, James Kellie Morton	25 Jun 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Bryan, Donald Charles Seymour	28 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	28 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Crofton, *Hon.* Arthur Marcus Lowther	7 Sept 98	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Ryley, Leslie Frederic Macpherson	6 Dec 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Thomson, George Douglas	18 Feb 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Allen, Bulkeley Garbutt Lynn (*Empd under Air Ministry 9 Aug 18*)	20 July 99	Welsh R. 24 Apr 18
Gomer, Leslie William ...	12 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Mayall, John Bamford ...	11 Nov 98	Lan. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Koch de Gooreynd, Alexander Louis Wynand	7 Apr 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Bodle, Cyril Maurice ...	4 Jun 99	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Fearnside-Speed, Alexander Andrew John Nelson	9 Jun 99	E. Kent R 24 Apr 18
Anderson, Henry Stewart	11 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Gedge, Herbert Henry Johnson	--	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Hillaby, Hector	18 May 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Lamb, Frederick Warren ...	30 Oct 98	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Crommelin, Henry Arden (*Empld. under Air Ministry 25 Oct 18*)	5 Jun 99	W. Rid. R. 24 Apr 18
Thompson, Alfred Ernest...	28 Oct 98	Wilts. R. 24 Apr 18
Balguy, John St. John ...	26 Feb 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Becher, Lancelot Alleyn Blakeney (*a-D-C. 9 Nov 18*)	30 Nov 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Matthews, Frederick George	3 Nov 99	N. Staff. R. 24 Apr 18
Genders, Victor Samuel Lister	27 Jan 99	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Ekin, William John	13 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Tilden, Edward Divers ...	7 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wilson, Eccles George ...	1 May 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Sankey, Gordon Everist ...	5 Sept 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Cook, David Archibald George	2 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Mattingley, Wallace Grierson	21 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Clendenin, Paul Dana ...	19 Aug 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Lees, Ralph Leighton ...	1 July 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Bryant, Eric John Aldous ...	16 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Eaton, Arthur Ronald ...	3 May 99	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Allan, Richard	21 Oct 98	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Warr, Victor Charles ...	1 May 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Earle, Raymond Isham Paterson	9 May 99	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Fitzgerald, Knightley Pureboy	12 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Maxwell, Francis Scott ...	30 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Lee, Conrad Issell	25 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Tims, Edwin Thomas ...	11 Aug 99	R.A.S.C. 24 Apr 18 (*Devon R. (attd.) 20 Oct 18*)
Gladstone, Malcolm Ewart	29 Aug 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Sykes, Hugh	5 Sept 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Stevenson, Noel David ...	7 Oct 98	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Bourke, Myles Esmond ...	29 Oct 98	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Badger, Robert Edward Arthur Gordon	11 Apr 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Phillippo, John Cecil ...	23 Jan 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Roper-Curzon, *Hon.* Ralph Henry	6 Aug 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18 S. Gds. 25 Sept 18
Forestier-Walker, George Ferdinand	20 May 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Bellin ham-Smith, Anthony	13 May 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Davis, Francis Joseph ...	—	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Hunt, Ashton	—	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Wood, Edward Askey ...	18 July 99	W rc. R. 24 Apr 18
Herbert, Kenneth Lionel ...	13 Jan 99	Bord. R. 24 Apr 18
Wynn, John	—	Hamps. R. 24 Apr 18
Loch, Richard Anthony ...	1 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Douglass, Alexander Frederick Sholto	12 Apr 99	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Palmieri, Victor Edward Arthur	13 Jun 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Hall, Frederick Henry ...	11 Apr 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Spurrier, John Reginald ...	15 Apr 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Combe, Harold Percy ...	—	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Versfeld, Edwin Francis Stanley	1 Mar 99	Worc. R. 24 Apr 18
Cut, Pe egrine Francis Adelbert	27 Apr 99	G. Gds. 24 Apr 18
McKenzie, Duncan Malcolm Roy	24 Jun 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Moultrie, Frederick James Ferguson	23 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Lindsay, Robert	29 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Denton, John William Minay	13 Apr 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Balmford, John Kershaw ...	25 Oct 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Ingleden, Henry Arthur ...	21 Mar 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18
Bradley, Vincent John ...	31 May 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Davies, William Wookey Northam	—	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Taylor, Albion Richard ...	13 Jun 99	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Curtis, Walter Stopford Constable	—	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Hastings, Percy Graham ...	23 Oct 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Collard, Basil Hewlett Aldred	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Vining, Richard Edward Doughty	18 Aug 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Curzon, Richard Nathaniel	3 July 98	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Holmes, Laurence Vernon	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Plunkett, *Hon.* Terence Conyngham	12 July 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Roy, Walter Henry Brokes ..	—	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Leetham, William Herbert	22 Apr 99	North'n R. 24 Apr 18
Cunningham, Wilfred Alexander	—	R. Scots 24 Apr 18
Pitel, Adrien Philip (*Empld. under Air Ministry 3 Sept 18*)	22 Aug 98	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Hamill-Stewart, Donald Henry	27 Jun 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Stephens, Donald Ryder ...	11 Sept 98	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Prior, James Templer ...	20 Aug 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Walker, Wilfred	25 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Sawdy, Alfred Eustace Leon	3 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Barnes, Thomas William Chadborn	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Thornhill, Lawrence Haydon	21 Dec 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Woodman, William Henry Lionel	12 Dec 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Lister, Martin Douglas Ba hurst	6 May 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Portman, Edward Claud Berkeley	8 July 98	L.G. 24 Apr 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R* 10 *May* 18)
Dracott, Henry St. Elmo ...	23 Jan 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Burgess, Ernest Oakley ...	5 Aug 98	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Wright, Norman Ligertwood Sinclair	15 Jun 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Hughes, Allan Harwood ...	22 Nov 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Ballantine, Charles Lloyd	10 Nov 98	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
White, Ernest Herbert Leslie	23 Jun 99	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Towsey, Edward William ...	16 Oct 98	W. York. R. 24 Apr 18
Stewart-Brown, Leslie ...	6 Mar 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Lucas, Thomas George Rasleigh	24 Dec 98	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Harrington, Frederick Herbert Louis	14 Mar 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Rathborne, Henry Barton	4 Feb 99	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Briscoe, Francis Meyritt Elliott Drake	—	Norf. R. 24 Apr 18
Richardson, Frederick Stanley	22 Jun 99	R. Scots §24 Apr 18 2 May 18
Stewart, Charles Duncan Andrew	3 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
⚔ **Walton**, Sidney Cecil, *DCM*	10 Dec 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 43 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 18
⚔ **Bourne**, John	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Mar 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 226 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. — 2 yrs. 38 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 25 Apr 18
⚔ **Venables**, Wilfred ...	29 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 253 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⚔**Flippance**, Sidney, *MC*	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 298 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 18
⚔**Bailey**, Tom	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. R. Fus. 26 Apr 18
Gooden, Arthur George ...	10 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 353 dys. N. Lan. R. 26 Apr 18
⚔**Wibberly**, George Frederick	18 Jun 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 159 dys. Bedf. R. 26 Apr 18
⚔**Harris**, William Hamilton	21 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 18
⚔**Stuart**, Harry Greville, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 27 Apr 18*)	18 July 00	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., C. 1— 3 yrs. 89 dys. R.A.S.C. 27 Apr 18
⚔**Angwin**, William ...	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 120 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 18
⚔**Ratcliffe**, Joseph ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 37 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Jan* 05) (*Rejoined* 24 *Mar* 05) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 135 dys. E. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18
⚔**Pittard**, Frederick Tristram, *MM*	28 Oct 98	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 170 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 18
⚔**Addison**, William ...	14 Jun 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*, 14 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs 266 dys. R. Art. 28 Apr 18
⚔**Sutherland**, Aubrey William, *MM*	7 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 80 dys. Essex R. 28 Apr 18
⚔**Bone**, Charles Albert James, *MM*	25 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Dec* 12) Mobd. Army Res 3 yrs. 256 dys. R. Fus. 28 Apr 18
Bevan John Dixon	7 May 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 229 dys. Army 28 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Apr* 18)
⚔**Russell**, James Alfred...	10 Feb 97	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. Essex R. 29 Apr 18
⚔**O'Brien**, Patrick... ...	7 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys R. Ir. Regt. 29 Apr 18
⚔**Smith**, John Leonard, *MM*	11 Apr 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 108 dys Som. L.I. 29 Apr 18
Hedley, Robert Hale ...	29 Apr 00	R. Art. 29 Apr 18
⚔**Fisher**, Ernest Walter...	11 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. Bord. R. 30 Apr 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)
⚔**Noble**, Christopher Allen	3 Dec 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 117 dys. Rif. Brig. 30 Apr 18
⚔**Smith**, William Charles	8 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 204 dys R. Art. 30 Apr 18
⚔**Harwood**, Albert Frederick	13 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 18
Cave, Adrian Record... ...	3 Aug 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 117 dys. Army 30 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Apr* 18)
de Bertrand, Francis Harald	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 166 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
⚔**Hatton**, Gilbert James	13 Oct 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 146 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Campbell**, James Archibald	30 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 152 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 18
Primmer, Horace Rupert...	7 Feb 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
Mahon, Frederick Octavius	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 y s. 1 dy. R W. Fus. 1 May 18
Johnson, John Thomas ...	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 228 dys. Shrops. L I. 1 May 18
✂**Levi**, Frederick Edward	27 Mar 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 247 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
Know, Albert Edward ...	18 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
✂**Tupper**, William, *MM*...	23 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
Quickenden, Reginald ...	–	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 May 18
Sexton, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 May 18
Rye, Ernest Charles	11 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. W. York R. 1 May 18
Bond, Arthur Cecil	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 May 18
✂**Narburgh**, Ernest Albert	26 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 9 dys. E. York. R. 3 May 18
✂**Riley**, Harold	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 109 dys. S. Lan. R. 3 May 18
✂**Williams**, John, *MC*, *DCM*	5 Nov 81	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 1 *yr.* 225 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 275 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Nov* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 – 2 yrs. 27 dys. High. L.I. 3 May 81
✂**Southwick**, Jabez Henry	9 July 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 328 dys. W.I.R. 3 May 18
✂**Muir**, Thomas	1 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 12 dys. K. O. Sco. Bord. 4 May 18
✂**Rose**, William Robert ...	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 324 dys. Hrs. 4 May 18
✂**Chrystal**, Arthur James	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 88 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 May 18
Wake, Thomas Arthur ...	12 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Norf. R. 5 May 18
✂**Penny**, John Richard Frederick Walter, *DCM*	11 May 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 362 dys. Lan. Fus. 5 May 18
✂**Gilbey**, George	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*— 28 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 274 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 6 May 18
✂**James**, Albert Arthur ...	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. Conn. Rang. 6 May 18
✂**Purchase**, Arthur John, *MC*	7 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. R. W. Kent R. 6 May 18
✂**North**, Ernest Alfred ...	11 Jun 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 193 dys. Lan. Fus. 7 May 18
✂**Bigg**, James Thomas ...	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 3 y s. 153 dys. R. Art. 7 May 18
✂**Stockman**, Sydney ...	30 Dec 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 245 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*— 31 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 15 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. Manch. R. 8 May 18
✂**Upton**, Thomas George, *DCM*	29 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 143 dys. Hrs. 10 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Roberts**, William ...	3 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 101 dys. R. Berks. R. 10 May 18
✂**Pye**, Sydney	17 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 25 dys. R. Art. 10 May 18
✂**Harrison**, Fred, *DCM*	23 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. S. Staff. R. 10 May 18
Heath, Frank...	30 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 161 dys. Linc. R. 10 May 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 18)
✂**Davies**, Edward Henry, *MM*	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 58 dys. *Discharged* 1 *Apr* 04 *Re-enlisted* 23 *May* 05 In Ranks— 9 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 23 May* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 278 dys. R. Art. 10 May 18
✂**Hempel**, Frank Herbert	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 10 May 18
✂**Barnard**, Frederick William	4 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 126 dys. Worc. R. 10 May 18
✂**Winslade**, Frederick George	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys Leins. R. 10 May 18
✂**Sparkes**, Percy James	25 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 245 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 May 18
✂**Tyler**, Edward William	—	In Ranks— — R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 18
Butler, Alan Samuel ..	22 Nov 98	C. Gds. §10 May 18 26 May 18
Green-Emmott, Edward Gosset	28 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. §10 May 18 31 May 18
✂**Wood**, Harry, *DCM* ...	2 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 103 dys. G. Gds. 11 May 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R. 11 May* 18)
✂**Robinson**, Arthur Charles	29 Jan. 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 163 dys. R. Art. 11 May 18
✂**Stirk**, Charles William..	11 Sept 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 181 dys. York. R. 11 May 18
✂**Somers**, Robert George	1 Mar 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 71 dys R. Ir. Rif. 11 May 18
✂**Martin**, Alfred	11 Apr 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 120 dys. Suff. R. 11 May 18
✂**Yorke**, Vincent James William	25 July 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys W. York. R. 12 May 18
✂**Mitchell**, Frederick William	6 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 341 dys. R. Art. 13 May 18
✂**Abdy**, Harry Cavill ...	24 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 154 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 13 May 18
✂**Luck**, Eric Charles ...	25 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 13 May 18
✂**Maguire**, Thomas, *MC*	18 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 1 6 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jun* 18) (*actg. Adjt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jun* 18 *to 6 Nov* 18) Adjt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Nov 18
✂**Gower**, Arthur Frederick, *DCM*	6 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. R. Fus. 14 May 18
Hack, Thomas William ...	29 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 70 dys. E. York. R. 15 May 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued

Name	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Siddons, James, *MC, DCM, MM*	13 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 183 dys. Ches. R 15 May 18
Milne, David, *MC*, (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 16 *May* 18)	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 132 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 16 May 18
Tyler, Ernest, *DCM* ...	30 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Discharged* 14 Aug 13 *Re-enlisted in Spec. Res.* 3 *Sept* 14 (*In Ranks, Mobd. Spec. Res* 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 191 dys. R. Art. 15 May 18
Dickinson, Edward Bruce	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 12 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res* 10 *Aug.* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 283 dys. R. War. R. 16 May 18
Herrington, Edward, *MC, DCM*	7 Aug 88	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 296 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Jun* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 208 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 77 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 16 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 8 *July* 18) 16 May 18
Reid, Alexander	31 May 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 195 dys. Sco. Rif. 17 May 18
Brooker, Leslie Jesse, *MC*	21 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 17 May 18
Halls, Frank	22 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 2 7 dys. Som. L.I. 17 May 18
Drummond, Alexander	10 Nov 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 249 dys. R. Scots 17 May 18
Twigden, Cyril Reuben (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers*, 18 *May* 18)	11 Jun 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. R. Fus. 18 May 18
Gallagher, William ...	24 July 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *July* 09 Mob'l. Army Res.— 1 yr. 160 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 126 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 18 May 18
Dean, Peter, *DCM* ...	13 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 78 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 18 May 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 18)
Hoile, Edward John ...	27 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 142 dys. York. & Lanc. R. 18 May 18 (*actg. Capt. York. & Lanc. R.* 13 *Oct* 18)
Mott, Charles Edwin, *MM*	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 111 dys. R. Art 19 May 18
Newberry, William Charles, *MM*	2 Jun 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 259 dys. Devon R. 19 May 18
Maskell, Edward Charles	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 136 dys. R. Art. 19 May 18
Yearsley, James, *DCM*	26 Sept 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 175 dys. Arg. & Sutth. Highrs. 20 May 18
Knight, Harry	31 Mar 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 201 dys. E. York. R. 20 May 18
Fairbrother, Arthur ...	15 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 20 May 18
Jarvis, William ...	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 275 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 288 dys. Devon R. 20 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋈**Bicker**, Arthur William	11 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 20 May 18
Jutilane, John	17 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 123 dys. R. Art. 20 May 18
⋈**Miller**, David	7 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 18
Needham, John Henry ...	10 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov* 18 1 *yr.* 180 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 20 May 18 16 Nov 18
⋈**Traynor**, John	10 July 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 313 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *July* 09) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 288 dys. R. Scots 21 May 18
⋈**Watson**, Robert... ...	6 Oct 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 2 yrs. 55 dys. R. Art. 22 May 18
⋈**Harrigan**, Harry ...	27 May 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. R. Fus. 22 May 18
⋈**Bonwick**, Leonard Charles	19 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 215 dys. R. Fus. 22 May 18
Williamson, Jack	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 243 dys. R. Fus. 22 May 18
⋈**Mullingar**, Alfred, *DCM*	3 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 78 dys. Manch. R. 22 May 18
⋈**Arnold**, Christopher, *DCM*	3 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *July* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 290 dys. R. Art. 23May18
⋈**Davey**, Herbert ...	14 Jun 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *July* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 290 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 23 May 18
Anderson, Francis Gordon	—	Unatt. §24 May 18 2 Jun 18
Church, Frederick	—	In Ranks— — Army 25 May 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.*) 25 *May* 18)
⋈**Adcock**, Henry	23 Sept 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 2 yrs. 242 dys. E. Surr. R. 26 May 18
Pincott, Frederick Stephen	27 Apr 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Welsh R. 26 May 18
Ball, John Webber	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 25 dys. Glouc. R. 26 May 18
⋈**Dorgan**, Edward ...	23 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 207 dys. S. Wales Bord. 26 May 18
⋈**Allison**, Archibald Walter, *MC*	6 Apr 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 72 dys. Lrs. 27 May 18
Wright, William Ernest ..	4 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 96 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
⋈**Lawlor**, Charles... ...	19 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 32 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
⋈**Williamson**, Frederick	10 Sept 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 332 dys *Enlisted in Army Res.*— 10 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
Gillon, Thomas Charles ...	8 Nov 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
⋈**Miskimmin**, John, *DCM*	19 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. Lrs. 27 May 18
⋈**Bishop**, George, *MM*...	2 Feb 81	In Ranks— 1 yr. 147 dys. *Discharged* 26 *July* 02 *Re-enlisted* 17 *Mar* 03 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
McLeod, William Gunn Mathieson	23 Apr 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
Sparks, Cecil Ambrose ...	16 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 192 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
Underwood, Albert Edward	27 Apr 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 302 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
Dawkins, Harry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Kilcoin, Charles Lewis ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Engl 28 May 18
Bradbury, Wilfred Edwin	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Fitzpatrick, Patrick John	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Macdonald, Edmund Gordon	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Mattocks, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
⚔**Thompson**, William ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army R s.*) 23 *an* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 292 dys. R. Fus. 28 May 18
Beard, Arthur William ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Bickley, George William ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Woolner, Patrick Cornelius	—	In Ranks— — R Eng. 28 May 18
Cam, George	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Green, Harold Walter ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Daw, Harold Henry	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Hastings, Frederick John Bernard	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Maun, John William ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Dawson, Frederick Thomas George	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Coltham, Walter Edward ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Deverell, Joseph James, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Argent, James	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Lloyd, Herbert Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Dower, John Henry, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
⚔**Crawford**, Frederick J.	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 1 yr 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 198 dys. Lan. Fus. 29 May 18
⚔**Story**, David	22 Jan 80	In Ranks— 1 yr. 126 dys. *Discharged*— 27 *May* 01 *Re-enlisted*— 21 *Oct* 02 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys. North'd Fus. 29 May 18
⚔**Harman**, Robert Matthew	—	(*In Ranks embd. Mila. 92 dys.*) In Ranks— 17 yrs. 235 dys. Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 29 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂Walker, Edwin, *MM* ...	3 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May 13*) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 29 May 18
✂Cadman, James ...	8 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. R. Art. 29 May 18
✂Hall, Edward	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 283 dys. R.W. Fus. 29 May 18
✂Taylor, William... ...	9 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 122 dys. R. Art. 30 May 18
Wright, Charles	13 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 310 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 May 18
Hyde, Arthur Leopold ...	8 Nov 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs 111 dys. R. War. R. 30 May 18
✂Brown, William, *MM*...	8 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 297 dys Cam n Highrs. 30 May 18
✂Penney, William Henry, *MM.*	5 Apr 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 3 dys. Hamps. R. 31 May 18
✂Law, George Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Jun 18*)	29 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 124 dys. R.A.S.C. 1 Jun 18
Bowers, Herbert (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers 1 Jun 18*)	23 Jun 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 39 dys. R. Art. 1 Jun 18
✂Smith, Albert Joseph...	19 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 194 dys. Bord. R. 1 Jun 18
Newton, Arthur	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 168 dys. Army 2 Jun 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 2 Jun 18*)
✂Kirke, William	28 Mar 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 186 dys. R. Fus. 2 Jun 18
✂Gilder, Edward	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 12 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 18
✂Milne, Joseph, *DCM* ...	4 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. Hamps. R. 3 Jun 18
✂Cummins, James ...	16 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 218 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jun 18
✂Simpson, Charles Frederick	10 Jun 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 18
✂Jones, Stanley, *DCM* ...	9 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 147 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 5 Jun 18
✂Prentice, Bertram Leonard	14 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 19 dys. E. Surr. R. 6 Jun 18
Shaw, John Charles Hawley	2 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 Nov 18 1 yr. 105 dys.*) (*from. Terr. Force*) R. Art. 6 Jun 18 28 Nov 18
Scott, Walter	10 July 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Brown, Rupert Lionel ..	3 Sept 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Joslin, Stanley William ...	25 Mar 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Jacob, Edward Ian Claud...	27 Sept 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Jefferis, Millis Rowland ...	9 Jan 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Nottingham, Frank Cato...	22 Sept 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Fea, James Herbert Sinclair	11 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Fosbery, Francis Charles Widenham	24 July 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Hartree, Colin William ...	27 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
de Pury, Albert James ...	14 July 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Farewell, John Freke ...	13 May 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Pengelly, William Edred ...	30 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Boyd, John Hardy	20 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Bransbury, Ronald Henry	22 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Mann, Frederick Dodge ...	2 Aug 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
White, Peter Francis ...	22 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Clauson, Philip Anthony ...	4 May 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Patterson Neville, Ernest Valentine	14 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
de Watteville, Kenneth William	4 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Fisher, Arthur Francis ...	11 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Morgan, Ronald William ...	25 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Ede, Charles Woodroffe ...	21 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Emerson, Ralf Billing ...	3 July 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Gould, John Ridd	22 Dec 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Sword, Edward Roland ...	4 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Lawrence-Archer, James Henry	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Cowie, David	30 Jan 00	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Paterson, Herbert Macgregor	29 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Guitor., Reginald Le Hardy	21 Jan 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Spurway, Cedric	22 Oct 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Hervey, Keith Wilson ..	3 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Williams, Percy	23 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Way, Gordon Redvers ...	25 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hamilton, Douglas Spencer	20 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Davies, Frederick William...	1 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Stanley, Robert Christopher Sa.fford	12 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Dupuis, Richard Dudley Bill	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Fowlie, Patrick Milligan ...	16 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Maltby, Hugh Pennycuick	9 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hill, Cecil Vivian	3 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Morgan, George Douglas ...	15 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Dalby, Kenelm Antony Philip	2 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Strong, Charles Eric ...	15 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Syme, Ralph Noel	14 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Stoddart, Eric	1 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Johnson, Thomas Wharton Maurice	27 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Moreton, Ralph Joseph ...	7 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Roper, George FitzGerald...	19 Apr 99	R Art 6 Jun 18
Fussell, William Wallis ...	17 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Gibson, William Laurence...	4 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Meyer, Guy Albert Karl ...	22 Nov 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hardy, Harold Alfred ...	12 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hunt, David Arthur... ...	20 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Parsons, Arthur Raymond Edward	6 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Henderson, Allan Winfred	24 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Chapman, Oswald Emerson	27 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Anderson, James Noel Douglas	14 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Roddick, Marcus George ...	19 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Harmer, Ernest Walter ...	9 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Murray-Hudson, Gordon Alan	5 Aug 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Barford, Bernard Cole ...	25 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Livingstone - Learmonth, David James	14 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Lakeman, Tom Ashley ...	6 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Tyacke, Ashley John ...	4 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Davies, Edmund L'Estrange	3 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Dook, Cyril Lawson	14 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Cable, George Harold ...	10 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Coats, George McKenzie ...	13 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Barrett, Cyril Cridlan ...	31 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Cross, Lionel Lesley... ...	7 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Peart, James Church Brodie	12 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Parkes, George	15 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Wilkinson, John Scott ...	2 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun18
Stansby, Dumon	5 Dec 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Pattinson, John Mellor ...	21 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Boswell, John Sandeman ...	13 Mar 99	R Art. 6 Jun 18
Barodorf, Audley Spencer...	6 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Jenkins, Llewellyn Graham Owen	30 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Campbell, John Dermot ...	20 Jan 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Malet, George Edward Grenville	15 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Gorman, James Stanislaus	15 Jan 99	R. Art. 6Jun 18
Crumby, Leslie Herbert ...	12 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Mears, Walter Humphrey...	28 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Sinclair, John Percy Hayes	8 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Smith, George Stewart Bain	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Sanger, Percival Bertram...	19 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Williamson, Louis Arthur	29 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hobbs, Carleton Percy ...	18 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Oxley, Malcolm Stewart ...	25 Aug 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Faithorn**, Barter William	29 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. Shrops. L.I. 7 Jun 18
✂**Nicholls**, Alfred... ...	28 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. Hrs. 7 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Jun* 18)
✂**Jones**, Robert Clifford ...	20 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 79 dys. Hrs. 7 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Jun* 18)
✂**Connolly**, Thomas Beresford Mills	19 Mar 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 231 dys. Bedf. R. 7 Jun 18
Dobell, Sidney Hope ...	7 Jun 00	R. Art. 7 Jun 18
✂**Clarke**, Francis, *MM* ...	15 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *May* 11) M bd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 1 4 dys. Dorset R. 8 Jun 18
✂**Waghorn**, Gordon Frank	3 Oct 9[illegible]	In Ranks 4 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. Glouc. R. 8 Jun 18
✂**Bennell**, Samuel Thomas, *DCM*	3 Dec 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 156 dys. R. Art. 8 Jun 18
Davies, James Francis ...	12 Jun 91	In R nks— 5 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., C . 2— 226 dys. Worc. R. 8 Jun 18
✂**Emery**, William... ...	28 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 41 dys. R. Art. 8 Jun 18
✂**Beattie** William... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 8 Dec 17 (*to take rank and precedence from 8 Jun* 18)
✂**Jones**, David Thomas, *DCM*	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 31 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Nov.* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 114 dys. S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 18
✂**Reed**, Alfred	14 May 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Aug* 09) Mo' d. Army Res.— 1 yr. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 237 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 9 Jun 18
✂**Baxter**, John, *MM* ...	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dy Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 45 dys. Worc. R. 9 Jun 18
✂**Hobson**, Bruce	20 Feb 90	In Ranks – 10 yrs. 109 dys. R. Berks. R. 9 Jun 18
✂**Slade**, Frederick Robert	13 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 208 dys. R. Art. 9 Jun18
✂**Heartfield**, Louis James	18 July 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 9 Jun 18
Cook, William George ...	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18) R. Art. 9 Jun 18 4 Sept 18
Thorne, Frederick Charles	29 Apr 83	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 18
✂**Oliver**, Sydney Charles	21 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 206 dys. Shrops. L.I. 11 Jun 18
✂**McCabe**, John Oliver ...	29 Oct 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 164 dys. Cam'n Highrs 11 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Aug* 18)
✂**Catherall**, Cecil J. ...	13 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 210 dys. R. Art. 11 Jun 18
✂**Williams**, Alfred John	30 Jan 90	In Ranks— 163 dys. (*Discharged* 11 *May* 09) (*Re-enlisted* 13 *July* 10) In Ranks — 7 yrs. 333 dys. Shrops. L.I. 11 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Bentley**, John	6 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 340 dys. S. Lanc. R. 11 Jun 18
✂**Hutchinson**, David John, *MM*	13 Apr 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 180 dys. R. Art. 11 Jun 18
✂**Henly**, Alfred Thomas, *DCM*	--	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 12 Jun 18
✂**Thomas**, George, *MM*	3 Jan	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 160 dys R. Art. 12 Jun 18
✂**Milnes**, Joseph	1 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 85 dys. Shrops. L.I. 13 Jun 18
✂**Plomer**, Montague ...	31 Oct 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Shrops. L.I. 13 Jun 18
✂**Hewitt**, Peter	10 Dec 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 18
✂**Suddick**, Robert Hall ...	14 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 303 dys.— R. Art. 13 Jun 18
✂**Hall**, Isaac...	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army* 24 *Aug.* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 16
✂**Smart**, Horace Archibald	--	In Ranks— — R. Art. 13 Jun 18
Reynolds, Alexander Robert	—	In Ranks— — R.A.S.C. 13 Jun 18
✂**McLeod**, Munro... ...	3 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 346 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Jun 18
✂**Slater**, John, *DCM*, ...	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. R. Scots. 14 Jun 18
✂**Dunstall**, George Joseph	25 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs 209 dys. Worc. R. 14 Jun 18
✂**Atkins**, William Henry	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 119 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 18
✂**Brazier**, Arthur Harry	16 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. Shrops. L.I. 15 Jun 18
Deacon, Alfred Ernest ...	9 Oct 80	In Ranks— — Army 15 Jun 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Jun* 18)
✂**Wright**, Thomas Alfred	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 18
✂**Marriage**, Arthur Charles	9 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 99 dys. Shrops. L.I. 16 Jun 18
✂**Boyle**, Lawrence Hardy	29 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 159 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 18
✂**Bunt**, John Bawden ...	16 July 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 63 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 18
✂**Newby**, Edgar John ...	26 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 297 dys. Hamps. R. 19 Jun 18
✂**Austwick**, William ...	7 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 18
✂**Poole**, George Edward...	25 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. Shrops. L.I. 20 Jun 18
✂**Bowles**, Stanley Claude	12 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 18
✂**Tuffield**, Alfred	8 July 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 194 dys. R. Scots 20 Jun 18
✂**Harper**, Claude William	26 Sept 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 188 dys. R. Lanc. R. 20 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Ennis, Harold	5 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., C. 2 259 dys. R. Fus. 21 Jun 18
Ritchie, David	12 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Sept 12*) Mobd. Army Res.—28[illegible] dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 41 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 18
Lyddon, James	27 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 18
Sprack, Frederick William	27 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 18
O'Driscoll, Finneen ...	26 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 148 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 18
Warrender, *Sir* Victor Alexander George Anthony, *Bt., MC* (*ADC, 25 May 17*)	23 Jun 99	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 May 17 to 30 July 18*) G. Gds. 23 Jun 18 31 July 18
Ottigan, Julian Dillon, *MM*	7 Jun 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 46 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18
Mackenzie, Peter...	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18
Hager, John Edward, *DCM.*	31 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Dec 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 323 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18
Thornton, William Henry	24 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 120 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18
Pobgee, Harold Amos *MC.*	8 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 39 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 1. (*temp.*) 1 yr. 40 dys. R. Lanc. R. 25 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 8 Oct 18*)
Ball, Ernest (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers 25 Jun 18*)	27 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 271 dys Leic. R. 25 Jun 18
Willis, Arthur Herbert	13 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 18
Gay, Robert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Ches. R. 25 Jun 18
Hutton, Harold W. ...	—	In Ranks— — E. York. R. 25 Jun 18
Tennuci, Albert ...	12 July 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 133 dys. E. York. R. 25 Jun 18
Smith, Percival Francis	27 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 302 dys. Linc. R. 25 Jun 18
Stanley, Sampson ...	21 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 18
Grant, George, *DCM* ...	21 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 35 dys. Ches. R. 25 Jun 18
Milton, Harry	21 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 38 dys. E. Kent R. 25 Jun 18
Craigie, John	20 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 13 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 18
Adamson, George Davidson	13 May 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 225 dys. North'n R. 26 Jun 18
Dugan, Patrick, *DCM*	28 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 59 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 18
Packer, Reginald William, *MM*	15 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 2[illegible]5 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 50 dys. Essex R. 26 Jun 18
Wilkie, David...	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 18
Williams, Frederick Charles	7 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 332 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Rose, Norman Lester ...	15 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jun 18
⋊**Simpson**, John	27 Sept 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1yr. 293 dys. Sea. Highrs. 26 Jun 18
⋊**Hyde**, Clarence Henry	15 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 315 dys. S. Lan. R. 26 Jun 18
Moore, Lionel	12 Oct 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 257 dys. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18
Jonathan, David Hughes ...	15 Oct 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 254 dys. R. W. Fus. 26 Jun 18
Budd, Thomas	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 11 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18
Brown, Sydney Curtis ...	12 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. R. Berks. R. 26 Jun 18
⋊**Cliff**, Albert, *MM.* ...	12 Jun 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18
Simpson, James	10 Dec 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 167 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Jun 18
Oliver George Arthur Edward	10 Apr 93	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 77 dys. Norf. R. 26 Jun 18
Taylor, Albert Victor ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 244 dys. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18
Wear, James Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Oct* 18)	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 119 dys. Leic. R. 26 Jun 18
⋊**Savill**, Joseph Arthur ...	25 Dec 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 1 dy. Rif. Brig. 26 Jun 18
Sendles, Albert George Turner	14 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Jun 18
Williams, Frank Reuben ...	19 Sept 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 158 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18
Steele, Charles Henry ...	22 Apr 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Jun 18
Simpkin, Augustus	23 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 3 dys W. York. R. 26 Jun 18
Andrews, Walter Norman	7 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 111 dys. Essex R. 26 Jun 18
Vivash, Stewart	23 Nov 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res* 23 *Oct.* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Som. L I. 26 Jun 18
Mead, Harry Clement ...	25 May 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 164 dys Norf. R. 26 Jun 18
White, George Thomas ...	24 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 238 dys Leic. R. 26 Jun 18
Drew, Joseph Holland ...	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 312 dys. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18
Adams, George Henry ...	12 Apr 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 226 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jun 18
Hutchinson, Arthur Milner	10 Aug 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 84 dys. North'n R. 26 Jun 18
Larkman, George William	2 May 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 144 dys. Norf. R. 26 Jun 18
Darke, John (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 2 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 18)	15 Nov 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 11 dys. Welsh R. 26 Jun 18
Pope, Leonard...	28 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jun 18
Meller, Charles George ...	16 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 253 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
Tasker, Samson Edwin ...	23 Sept 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
Cooke, Charles	13 Apr 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 155 dys. R.W. Kent R. 26 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 26 *Jan* 18)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Diggins, Allck Arthur ...	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 235 dys. Suff. R. 26 Jun 18
Gough, Arnold Victor ...	4 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 2?5 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18
✂**Ingham**, Ernest, *MM*...	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 345 dys. Manch. R. 26 Jun 18
✂**Roots**, William *DCM*...	26 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 162 dys. R. War. R. 26 Jun 18
Bird, Gordon Wilson Haig	20 Feb 84	In Ranks—8 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Aug* 16) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 18
Mackie, James	14 Nov 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 132 dys. N. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18
Hill, Herbert	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 26 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18
Matthison, John Reginald	19 Jan 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 189 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18
✂**Ryding**, William ...	10 Jan 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Sept* 18) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 18
Summerfield, George Chenery	31 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 323 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
Wilson, Harry Samuel ...	27 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 272 dys. Midd'x R. 26 Jun 18
Guy, Frank Stanley ...	21 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Re* . 21 *Mar* 14) Mo'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18
Timms, Edward William ...	28 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 302 dys. Wilts. R. 26 Jun 18
Sewell, Tom	28 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 162 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18
Earl, George William ...	10 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 108 dys Suff. R. 26 Jun 18
Gordon, Colin Victor Thomson	30 Jun 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 351 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18
✂**Horton**, Joseph, *MM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 25 *Sept* 18)	20 Sept 95	In Ranks— 5 yr. 98 dys North'd Fus. 26 Jun 18
Goult, Herbert Burton ...	15 Aug 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 140 dys. North'd Fus. 26 Jun 18
Halls, Horace William ...	27 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 272 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18
Fox, Thomas	11 Oct 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 97 dys. Manch. R. 26 Jun 18
Barkley, Frederick	12 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 318 dys. R. Berks. R. 26 Jun 18
✂**Cumbley**, Alfred Charles, *MM*	7 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 116 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18
Walker, Henry	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
✂**Williams**, Harry ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 26 Jun 18
✂**Toms**, William Thomas	31 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 27 dys. Dorset R. 27 Jun 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Jun* 18)
✂**Gough**, John James ...	1 May 00	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 48 dys. Shrops L.I. 27 Jun
✂**Frith**, Harry, *MM* ...	30 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 179 dys. York. & Lanc.R. 27 Jun 18
✂**Holliday**, Fred, *DCM*...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 Jun
Clarke, Brian Mortimer ...	1 Dec 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 4 Sept.* 18 1 *yr.* 70 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 27 Jun 18 4 Sept 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hughes, Arthur Thomas ...	22 Nov 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jun* 17 to 3 *Sept* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17) York. R. 27 Jun 18 4 Sept 18
Weston, Ernest Frederick	8 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jun* 17 to 3 *Sept* 18) R. W. Kent R. 27 Jun 18 4 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 14 *Oct* 18)
Barber, William Lister ...	31 July 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 15 *Nov* 18— 1 *yr.* 142 *dys.* (*from Terr. Force*) Leic R. 27 Jun 18 16 Nov 18
Gent, James	27 May 79	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 352 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Aug* 02) (*Rejoin d* 4 *Jun* 04) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 151 dys. Bord. R. 28 Jun 18
Bates, Walter	4 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 41 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 327 dys. R. Fus. 28 Jun 18
Bellerson, Arthur, *MC*	16 Feb 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 105 dys. S. Staff. R. 29 Jun 18
Ludbrook, Charles Henry	2 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 30 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
Gold, Harold, *DCM* ...	13 Sept 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 60 dys. R. Art 1 July 18
Knights, Herbert Arthur ...	22 May 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 282 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
Carter, Albert Henry, *MM*	24 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 7 dys. Dorset. R. 1 July 18
Brett, William James ...	7 May 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
Coxon, Rowland Alfred ...	25 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs R. Art. 1 July 18
Lake, Albert Foley	17 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
Height, William Arthur ...	18 Apr 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 286 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
Selth, Alfred William ...	18 Dec 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 99 dys. E. York. R. 2 July 18
Laurie, James, *MM* ...	30 Jan 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 331 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 2 July 18
Teague, James Henry...	10 Dec 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 326 dys. R. Fus. 2 July 18
Walkington, Frank, *DCM.*	30 Aug 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Durh. L.I. 4 July 18
Barnes, William Robert	1 May 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 64 dys. R. Art. 4 July 18
Adams, Cecil Edward, *DCM*	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. R. Fus. 5 July 18
Nolan, Peter	17 May 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 322 dys. S. Lan. R. 5 July 18
Higman, Frederick George	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 6 yr. 259 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 333 dys. Hamps. R. 5 July 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Innes**, Alexander ...	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 233 dys. Sea. Highrs. 6 July 18
✕**Rimmer**, Bertrand Joseph	28 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 159 dys. Wilts. R. 6 July 18
✕**Martin**, Robert	21 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 88 dys. Yorks. L.I. 7 July 18
✕**Andrews**, Coulson Gilbert	6 Sept 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 322 dys. R. Art. 7 July 18
✕**Jones**, George Hamilton	24 Sept 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 139 dys R. Art. 10 July 18
✕**Skelton**, Richard Elman	1 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., C. 2— 19 dys. R. Art. 11 July 18
✕**Odgers**, Bertie	12 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 July* 14) Mobd. Army Res— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 71 dys' D. of Corn. L.I. 12 July 18 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Nov* 18)
✕**Bown**, Samuel Walter ...	17 Feb 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 12 July 18
✕**Summers**, John Collings	11 Feb 87	In Ranks— — R. Art. 12 July 18
✕**Gibbons**, James ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 12 July 18
✕**Cave**, Sydney Henry	10 Sept 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 12 July 18
✕**Gibbs**, Frank Percy ...	15 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 363 dys. E. Kent R. 13 July 18
✕**Bradshaw**, Albert V., *MC*	11 May 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 3 yrs. 54 dys. R. Berks. R. 13 July 18
✕**Morton**, Hugh, *MM*, ...	20 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 330 dys. Gord Highrs. 13 July 18
✕**Patman**, Archibald Robert	28 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 136 dys. R. Art. 14 July 18
Mackey, Martin John ...	5 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 3 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18
Debenham, Frederick Charles	22 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 296 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18
✕**Norman**, Edward Charles, *MM*	17 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res 17 Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 344 dys. R. Art 15 July 18
Baglin, William Charles ...	11 Mar 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 58 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18
Hunter, Hubert Wallace ...	15 July 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 303 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18
✕**Walker**, Arthur Albert	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 15 July 18
Russell, Albert Edward ...	28 July 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18
Ball, Charles Herbert Samuel	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 15 July 18
✕**Usher**, Amos	16 Feb 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 342 dys. Lan. Fus. 16 July 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
McGregor, Thomas James	1 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 60 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 Jan 18 *(to take rank and precedence from 16 July 18)*
Gamble, Robert, *MC* ...	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 1 dy. 1. Gds. 17 July 18
Gooderham, George Frederick Robert	17 May 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. R. Art. 17 July 18
Ellicott, Arthur Charles	30 Oct 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 109 dys. R. Art. 17 July 18
Tomkins, Arthur ...	17 Aug 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 334 dys. Suff. R. 17 July 18
Stewart, Alexander *MM*	23 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2 1 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. Leic. R. 11 Apr 18 *(to take rank & precedence from 18 July 18)*
Levings, Wilfred ...	3 Oct 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 106 dys. Ches. R. 18 July 18
Atkins, Walter Frederick	18 Feb 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. R. Art. 18 July 18
Peel, Leonard	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 31 dys. *(Trsd. to Army Rvs. 12 Dec 12)* M bd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 347 dys. R. Art. 19 July 18
Boast, Frederick ...	15 Mar 99	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 116 dys. S. Lan. R. 19 July 18
Deas, James	4 July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 107 dys. R. Art. 20 July 18
Holdway, William C., *DCM*	25 May 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 87 dys. Yorks. L I. 21 July 18
Rae, Guy Lorence ...	16 Sept 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 21 July 18
Wheeler, Gordon Reginald	10 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 *(temp.)*— 1 yr. 81 dys. R. Art. 22 July 18
Tanner, David, *MC* ...	5 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 108 dys. R. Fus. 22 July 18
Hinton, Arthur Abel ...	10 July 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. N. Lan. R. 22 July 18
Richardson, Edwin John	22 May 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 61 dys. Norf. R. 22 July 18
Harris, Bertrand Stanley ...	1 Jan 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 112 dys. R. Art. 22 July 18
O'Callaghan, Leo Marryat	12 Mar 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 192 dys. York. R. 23 July 16
Kemp, Henry	22 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 244 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 24 July 18
Latchford, Percy, *MC*	1 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 48 dys. 7 D.G. 24 July 18
Briggs, Harry	25 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. R. Art. 24 July 18
Thompson, David, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 July 18
Mitchen, Fred, *MM* ...	28 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. R. Art. 25 July 18
Jordan, James Eric ...	20 Mar 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 5 dys. Shrops. L.I. 25 July 18
Gimes, J., *MC., MM.* ...	17 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 42 dys. Shrops. L.I. 26 July 18
Stock, Alfred Thomas ...	29 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 196 dys. Yorks. L.I. 26 July 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂ **McCrea**, Samuel, *DCM.*	11 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 129 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 27 July 18
✂ **Trasler**, Henry, *DCM.*	16 Jun 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 320 dys. Bedf. R. 27 July 18
Batley, William	5 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys R. Art. 27 July 18
✂ **Power**, Robert	30 Nov 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 208 dys. Ches. R. 27 July 18
✂ **Foreman**, Harold James	13 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 88 dys. R. Art. 29 July 18
✂ **Curtis**, Percival Leopold	—	In Ranks— — Wt Off., Cl. 2— R. Ir. Regt. 29 July 18
Smith - Stewart, Robert William	1 Mar 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 29 July 18
✂ **Coggins**, Sidney George	24 July 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 183 dys. L.G. 30 July 18
✂ **Stacey**, Charles Henry	27 Jun 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt Off., Cl 2— 3 yrs. 183 dys. Midd'x R. 30 July 18
✂ **Cope**, Harry	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 253 dys R. Art. 31 July 18
✂ **Lennard**, Henry Thomas	16 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 163 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 159 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18
✂ **Lawton**, Stephen ...	22 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18
Harrison, Fred Middleton Kibble	3 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 332 dys. N. Staff. R. 1 Aug 18
✂ **Lucas**, John William	15 Aug 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 167 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18
✂ **Daly**, Jack	11 Nov 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 267 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18
Rippon, William	23 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 18) R. War. R. 1 Aug 18 16 Nov 18
✂ **Davis**, Arthur	23 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 10 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Aug 18
✂ **Ostler**, Francis Edward	30 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off. 36 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1.— 3 yrs. 187 dys. A.S. Corps. 3 Aug 18
✂ **Marjoram**, Arthur James	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 2 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 18
✂ **Darke**, James	10 Jan 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 116 dys. Welsh R. 3 Aug18
✂ **Hendry**, John	20 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 177 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Aug 18
✂ **Witty**, Harold	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— — R. Lanc. R. 3 Aug 18
✂ **Barber**, Frederick Charles	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 105 dys. Glouc. R. 3 Aug 18
✂ **Miles**, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 3 Aug 18
✂ **Seymour**, Edmund ...	26 Jan 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 274 dys. Shrops. L.I. 4 Aug 18
✂ **Morey**, Sidney Albert...	1 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 64 dys. Welsh R. 4 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Liddell, Robert	28 Nov 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 11 dys. Essex R. 4 Aug 18
Newman, Howard Archibald	22 Jun 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 163 dys. R. Art. 4 Aug 18
Parker, Alfred, *DCM* ...	6 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 189 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 18
Ward, Ernest	22 Dec 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 103 dys. Suff. R. 5 Aug 18
Struthers, John ...	26 Jan 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 24 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Nov* 11) Mobd. Army 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 338 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 18
Doe, Frederick George...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., 2 Cl.— 2 yrs. 145 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 18
Anslow, Peter ...	24 Oct 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. (*Trsd. to Army R.* 13 *Nov* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 208 dys. Mobd. Army Res.— 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. Durh. L.I. 5 Aug 18
Joyce, William Thomas Claude	17 Mar 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 49 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 18
Adney, Sidney	17 July 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 231 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Aug 18
West, John Benjamin Turner	28 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 282 dys. Dorset. R. 6 Aug 18
Brown, William... ...	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. R. Art. 7 Aug 18
Dillow, William Frederick	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 343 dys. R. Art. 7 Aug 18
Branch, William Patience	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 29 dys. Shrops. L.I. 7 Aug 18
Griffin, Edward Thomas	13 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. R. Art 8 Aug 18
Vigrass, Benjamin Victor James	10 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 59 dys. Glouc. R. 8 Aug 18
Butterfield, Herbert Edward	11 Sept 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 331 dys. Yorks. L.I. 8 Aug 18
Purcell, George James	19 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys. Essex R. 9 Aug 18
Jensen, George Herbert	3 Apr 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 65 dys. R. Art. 9 Aug 18
Avis, Frederick Charles *DCM*	11 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 194 dys R.A.S.C. 10 Aug 18
Tribe, Frederick Sidney	12 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. Lan. Fus. 1 Aug 18
Parry, Patrick (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 10 *Aug* 18)	24 Nov 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 259 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 18
Morris, Arthur Joseph	24 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 330 dys. Manch. R. 10 Aug 18
Hunt, Charles Arthur ...	20 May 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 81 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Aug 18
McCarthy, Timothy ...	7 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res* 7 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. L'pool R. 11 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⚔**Crew**, Arthur John ...	28 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 1 4 dys. Wt. Offr., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 32 dys. Dorset R. 1 Aug 18
⚔**Stevenson**, Alexander, *DCM*	14 May 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 153 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army R s.— 3 yrs 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 357 dys. High. L.I. 11 Aug 18
⚔**Betteridge**, Edwin Euward	8 Jun 88	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 307 dys. R. Berks. R. 11 Aug 18
Gough, Thomas John ...	7 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 25 3 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 6 dy . R. Art 12 Aug 18
Austing, Albert	17 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 181 dys. R. Art. 12 Aug 18
⚔**Hirons**, Reginald ...	13 Jun 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 180 dys. N. Lan. R. 12 Aug 18
Pennycook, Henry Mitchell Johnston	3 Nov 98	R. Suss. R. §12 Aug 18 22 Aug 18
⚔**Galbraith**, John, *DCM*	28 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs 11 dys. Wt. Off — 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 197 dys. Som. L.I. 13 Aug 18
⚔**Chapple**, Frederick James	10 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 343 dys. R Art. 13 Aug 18
⚔**Gillard**, Joseph James...	14 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 211 dys. R. Lanc. R. 13 Aug 18
⚔**Duffield**, Thomas, *DCM*	18 Feb 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 56 dys. R. Art. 13 Aug 18
⚔**Gater**, Enoch	21 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 198 dys. Sco. Rif. 14 Aug 18
⚔**Grady**, Samuel	21 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs 327 dys. N. Staff. R. 14 Aug 18
Blakesley, Spencer... ...	1 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. North'n R. 14 Aug 18
⚔**Jouguet**, Archibald ...	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 207 dys. North'n R. 14 Aug 18
⚔**Gaston**, Ernest	16 Aug 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 332 dys. Hamps. R. 14 Aug 18
Smith, James	9 Apr 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 314 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Mar.* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 9 dys Bord. R. 14 Aug 18
Andrews, Joseph	2 Jun 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 43 dys. W. York. R. 14 Aug 18
Elliott, Edwin Charles ...	9 May 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 248 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Aug 18
McRae, Thomas	30 Jun 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 14 dys. S. Wales Bord. 14 Aug 18
⚔**Wiles**, Percy George, *MM*	2 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Apr* 08) (*Discharged* 1 *Apr* 12) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.*— 11 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 362 dys. Essex R. 14 Aug 18
Smith, Walter Joseph ...	11 Sept 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 337 dys. Bedf. R. 14 Aug 18
⚔**James**, George ...	9 Nov 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 194 dys. E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 18
Adams, John Henry ...	5 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 131 dys. Wilts. R. 14 Aug 18
Sharpe, William James .	15 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 272 dys. Devon R. 14 Aug 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Keen, Arthur	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 363 dys. Hamps. R. 14 Aug 18
✂**Evans**, Stanley Edwin, *MM*	27 Sept 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 262 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 9 dys. R. War. R. 14 Aug 18
✂**Woods**, John	30 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 227 dys. R. Art. 14 Aug 18
Race, James	30 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 14 Aug 18
Kent, Luke	28 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. E. York. R. 14 Aug 18
Lazell, Frederick John ...	8 Nov 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 275 dys. E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 18
Fenton, Sydney	25 Mar 86	In Ranks—3 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Aug* 09) Mobd. Army Res. 4 yrs. 7 dys. Essex R. 14 Aug 18
Child, William Frederick ...	19 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 360 dys. S. Staff. R. 14 Aug 18
Spriggs, George	14 Nov 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. (*Trsd. Army Res.* 18 *Apr* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 4 yrs. 9 dys. Bedf. R. 14 Aug 18
Howlett, Harold	4 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. R. War. R. 14 Aug 18
McCusker, Peter	2 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 316 dys. Som. L.I. 14 Aug 18
O'Brien, Timothy Aloysius	18 Apr 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 118 dys. Linc. R. 14 Aug 18
✂**Humphries**, John Thomas, *DCM*	25 Nov 82	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.* 162 *dys.*) In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 234 dys. Worc. R. 16 Aug 18
✂**Slade**, Frank Courtney	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 256 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 18
✂**Long**, Richard Edward	30 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. R. Art. 17 Aug 18
✂**Durham**, Edward Henry, *MM*	29 Sept 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 17 Aug 18
✂**Irvine** William Beatty	26 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 92 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Aug 18
✂**Snow**, James Arthur ...	2 July 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 40 dys. Dorset. R. 19 Aug 18
✂**Halliday**, Essex James, *DCM*	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. North'd Fus. 19 Aug 18
✂**Wilson**, Arthur	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Aug 18
Skinner, Allck	11 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 20 Aug 18
✂**Harler**, Frederick Cranford	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 71 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 21 Aug 18
Sampson, John Conrad Reginald	7 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Dorman-Smith, Reginald Hugh	10 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Morton, Herbert John ... (*A.D.C.* 8 *Oct* 18)	20 Dec 99	Hrs. 21 Aug
Buckley, John Frederic Sydney	22 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug
Howard, Charles Neil ...	8 Nov 99	R. Highrs 21 Aug 18
Hill, Herbert Lawrence ...	10 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Bower, Philip George ...	4 Aug 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Aug 18
Hill, Norman Owen	10 July 99	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Cooke, Ronald Basil Bowen Bancroft	1 Sept 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
McKechnie, Alexander Douglas	10 Feb 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Marden, Henry Walter Terrell	2 Jan 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
Michael, James Dunbar ...	19 Nov 99	Sca. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Blanch, John William Edward	1 Jun 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
McCance, Joseph Bell ...	19 Sept 99	R. Scots. 21 Aug 18
Forster, Stewart Arthur ...	13 Aug 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Westlake, Harry James Meirs	20 Oct 99	R. Suss. R. 21 Aug 18
Whitchurch, Clifford Arthur	25 Aug 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Dewhurst, John Anthony...	23 Feb 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Hall, Joshua Roderick ...	9 Apr 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
Bannerman, Donald Arthur Gordon	2 July 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Richardson, John William	8 Oct 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Jefferson, Julian	10 July 99	W. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Gough, Hubert Vincent ...	20 Sept 99	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Hughes-Hallett, James Vavasour	2 Mar 99	Sca. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
O'Conor, Ronald Ramsey ...	26 Nov 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Ormrod, Marcus Noel	3 Dec 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18
Whitaker, William Benjamin	15 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Rhys, *Hon.* Charles Arthur Uryan	21 Sept 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Mackay, Eric Douglas	14 Dec 99	Devon. R. 21 Aug 18
Jones, Edward Wickerson ...	21 Jun 99	R.A.S C. 21 Aug 18
Ravn, Christian André ...	15 May 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Westmacott, Alan Rendel	10 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Dockray, John Vernon ...	8 May 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Paterson, John Sidney ...	4 Aug 99	G Gds. 21 Aug 18
Kitching, John Philip Sauer	11 Nov 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Robert's, Frederick William Santelle	19 Jun 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Kinloch, Michael Graham...	13 Jun 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Bott, Francis George ...	1 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Farquhar, Ludovic Gordon	9 Aug 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Parrish, Harold	25 Feb 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18
Gillespie, Harry Maclellan	—	S. Wales Bord. 21 Aug 18
Evans, William Arthur ...	17 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Penlington, ThomasNeville	24 Sept 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Mountain, Brian Edward Stanley	22 Aug 99	Lrs 21 Aug 18
Grant, Archibald William Henry	4 Jan 99	G Gds. 21 Aug 18
Wallis, Thomas Howard ...	13 Apr 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Aug 18
Woods, George Bernard Calder	28 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Gilmour, John	5 Jun 99	G. Gds 21 Aug 18

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Darroch, Duncan	6 Nov 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Hamilton, Frederick Charles	24 Aug 99	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18
Noble, Horace Westmacott	7 Mar 99	S. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Shaw-Mackenzie, Charles John	3 Mar 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Maxwell, Richard Hobson	24 Aug 99	Suff. R. 21 Aug 18
Cartwright, John	13 Apr 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Newton, John Goodenough	4 Jun 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Rowbotham, Henry Courtney	11 Jun 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Park, Hugh Preston... ...	15 Mar 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
Robertson, Alexander Page Anderson	25 Aug 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Curtis, William Patrick Stewart	9 Apr 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Hill, Arthur Reynolds ...	23 Mar 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18
Burbury, William Hawkesley	13 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Price, Owen John	27 Apr 99	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18
Macdonell, John Ronald ...	4 Mar 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Becher, Edward Cecil	2 Apr 99	W York. R. 21 Aug 18
Wilson, Henry Norman ...	26 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Frink, Herbert Ralph Cuyle	26 Aug 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Cook, Douglas Oswald ...	26 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
elford, Carmont Owen ...	8 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Sawyer, Charles Anthony...	19 Nov 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Davisson, Eric Pearse Weatherell	6 Nov 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Fowler, Harold Gordon ...	4 Jan 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Aug 18
Mayo, Jack Talbot	28 Sept 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
Gilmore, Edward Maurice Blunt	22 May 99	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18
Haycraft, John Montagu...	17 May 99	R.W Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Brown, Frank...	19 Dec 99	North'd Fus. 21 Aug 18
Rimington-Wilson, Henry Edmund	—	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Jarman, George Standerwick	29 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert	25 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Taylor, Robert Douglas Claque	19 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Thring, Theodore Mackillop	10 Sept 99	Som. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Clark, Sidney John	21 Sept 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Phillips, William Kimberley	12 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Dore, William Allan ...	4 Mar 99	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18
Hardisty, Douglas Kenneth	3 July 99	R. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Simpson, John Simpson ...	7 Sept 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Arnott, Thomas John ...	12 Apr 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Powell, Geoffrey Percival Lyne	26 Apr 99	E Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Webber, Geoffrey Huyshe Stafford	26 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
leMaistre, Reginald Geoffrey	13 Jun 99	R. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Oldham, Bernard Christian	8 May 99	R.A.S.C. 21 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Taverner, Roger Lewin ...	28 Mar 99	Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Jones, Edward Louis ...	26 Nov 98	S. Wales Bord. 21 Aug 18
Maude, Jack Carstairs ...	10 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Ponsford, John Francis Kenneth	6 Oct 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Sharpe, Frederic William...	2 Sept 99	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18
Roberts, Joseph Kenneth Leslie	3 Apr 99	Notts. & Derby R. 21 Aug 18
Sankey, Clifford Seddon ...	—	Unatt 21 Aug 18
Winship, Hugh Neil ...	13 Dec 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Yates, Robert Latimer ...	23 July 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Smyth, Samuel	10 Jun 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Litchford, Edward Rowland	1 Aug 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18
Martin, Leslie Jack	11 Feb 99	Unatt 21 Aug 18
le Maistre, Alfred Villeneufve	13 Jun 99	Unatt 21 Aug 18
Harrison, Thomas Stanley	3 Dec 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Byrne, Henry James ...	3 Apr 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Myers, Barnett Berlyn ...	18 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Mothersill, Lawrence John	26 Aug 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Leney, Alfred Montague ...	5 Jan 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Anderson, Murray Lane ...	30 Dec 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Wood, James Lyndsay ...	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Miles, Harold Philip ...	31 Jan 99	Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Burnard, Hugh Norman ...	18 Nov 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Whitby, Henry Francis ...	16 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Marten, Eric Charles ...	14 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Taunton, Alec John Percy	11 Aug 99	North'n R. 21 Aug 18
Stainforth, George Hedley	23 Mar 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Williams, John Whitaker	28 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Grey, William Arthur ...	26 Oct 99	Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Harrison, Alan George Cazalet	14 Sept 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Sheldrake, Bevis Swinborne	27 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Fullerton-Carnegie, James Edward	9 Jan 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
des Graz, Edward Percy Aymer	20 Dec 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Wadham, John Wise	16 Mar 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18
Makgill, John Donald Alexander	31 Dec 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Wiseman, Herbert John ...	3 Apr 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Rogers, Alfred Crawford Gordon	12 Oct 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Bean, John Rowland ...	13 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Lugard, John Wykeham ...	3 Sept 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Aug 18
Paines, Frederick William	10 Aug 99	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
Dale, Edwin Forbes... ...	9 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Waters, Basil Edmond Hervey	8 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Page, Eric Rowland	16 Jan 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Oldham, George Clifford ...	17 Sept 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Renfrew, Robert Stobo ...	20 Sept 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Finch, Harold Bingley ...	18 Sept 99	R.A.S.C. 21 Aug 18
Coulson, Robert Gustavus	10 Oct 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Aug 18
Lancaster, Claude Granville	13 Aug 99	R.H.G. 21 Aug 18
Forrest, William Ronald Herbert	16 Aug 99	S. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Smith, Reginald Henry Trivess	25 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Byron, Richard Geoffrey Gordon	3 Nov 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Dixon, Frederick Hedley	21 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Eustace, Edward Arthur Rawlins	18 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Shewell, Arthur James Douglas	7 Oct 99	R Fus. 21 Aug 18
Holloway, Edward Ferdinand Arthur	9 Jan 99	E Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Lywood, Ian Conway Gifford	10 Sept 99	Norf. R. 21 Aug 18
Thomson, Kenneth Cameron Powys	30 Mar 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Wray, Daniel Leslie ...	11 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Daly, James Henry	2 Aug 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Emery, Robert Graham ...	31 Dec 99	Durh. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Rew, Horace Edward ...	5 Jun 99	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
Mitchell, Francis Arthur Frederick	25 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Wilson, Kenneth James ...	—	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Barclay, Walter Patrick ...	22 Aug 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Cumberlege, Eric Charles Warner	8 Aug 99	R W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Flegg, James George Martin	16 Aug 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Cartwright, Harold Eustace	4 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Robb, Eustace Frederick ...	28 Feb [99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
André, James Richard Glencoe	20 Oct 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18
Cox, Devereux Scott... ...	14 July 99	Leic. R. 21 Aug 18
Scott, Hugh Seymour ...	23 Mar 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Aug 18
Ferdinando, Reginald Laxton	25 Sept 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Craven, Thomas Dundas ...	23 May 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Harrison, Maxwell Anthony Buchanan	22 Oct 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Bromet, Henry Anthony ...	7 July 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Devlin-Hamilton, Percy	—	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18
Watson, William John ...	10 Sept 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Gurney, Neville Howard ...	5 Sept 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
Stringer, George Norman Patrick	7 Sept 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Arter, Lionel Walter ...	23 Sept 98	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Inglis, Francis Frederic ...	22 Jun 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Jarman, Cyril John Russell	13 Sept 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Clement, Ivor Thomas ...	21 Sept 98	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
Davidson, Andrew Forbes	18 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Williams, Claude Cuthbert	19 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Chidson, Richard Alan ...	25 July 99	E. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Currie, Bertram Francis George	18 Jun 99	S. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Witham, Philip Ernest ...	10 July 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Nias, Francis Noel Hughes...	6 Dec 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Starkey-Smith, Thomas Reginald Starkey	—	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Hughes, Norman Labrey	18 Dec 99	Devon. R 21 Aug 18
Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot	13 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Howell, Rodney Warwick	4 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Lloyd, Llewellyn Pryse Lloyd	22 Oct 99	Welsh R. 21 Aug 18
Edwards, Edward Leigh	9 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Grinsted, Norman Angus	18 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Jones, Jack Brittain ...	18 Nov 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Lord, John Charles Hamilton	13 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 16
Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, Walter Louis Frederick	25 Apr 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Card, Arthur Trevor Thompson	10 Mar 99	R. Lanc. R 21 Aug 18
Cockaday, Leslie Charles	3 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Fayrer, Joseph Herbert Spens	20 Oct 99	S. Wales Bord. 21 Aug 18
Walden, Frank	28 Dec 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Napier, John Alexander Napier	23 Oct 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Cassell, Dudley Edwin ...	20 Jan 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Harston, Wilfred Welchmann	2 Apr 98	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
Fegan, John Ardra de Crespigny	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
McArthur, Leonard George Wigram	28 Dec 98	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Boothby, John Clayton ...	19 Aug 99	Notts&Derby.R. 21 Aug 18
White, Christopher Percy...	26 Feb 99	R.A.S.C. 21 Aug 18
Crawford, John Henry ...	9 Dec 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
MacKellar, John Gray ...	—	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Arthy, Herbert Walter Gabbett	22 Sept 99	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
Cann, William Maybery	23 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Arthur, Evelyn Stewart ...	1 Oct 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Bradshaw, Humphrey Ian	13 Oct 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Radcliffe, Eric Joshua ...	15 July 99	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Prowse, Harry Scarborough	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Holcroft, Reginald Culcheth	6 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Foy, Frederick Bergmann ...	20 Aug 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
Cooper, Montague Richard	9 Jan 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18
Renny, George Starling ...	3 Aug 99	S. Staff. R. 21 Aug 18
Lloyd-Carson, Harold ...	1 Oct 99	E. Lan. R. 21 Aug 18
Barlas, Thomas William Cockburn	21 Oct 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Bailie, John Sholto	1 July 99	I. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Blair, William Montrose Creighton	3 Sept 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
King, John Edward	31 Aug 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Morris, Frederick Arthur...	28 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Turner, Basil Ronald ...	10 Apr 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Arderne, Eustace Aldford...	14 Dec 99	Durh. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Davies, Hugh Clement ...	27 Jun 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Bird, Muir Douglas Wilberforce	11 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Ambler, Frank de Vismes...	11 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Gwynne, David Rowland Howe	10 Jan 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Jellett, William Bulford ...	10 Jan 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Chamberlain, d'Eyncourt Goddard	24 Feb 98	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18
Lyons, James John	27 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Holland, Arthur Francis ...	10 Jan 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Whicher, Basil Cookson Hastings	24 Nov 99	Som.L.I. 21 Aug 18
McKerrell, Archibald Monteath Muro	22 July 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Cameron, Donald Rolfe Mackenzie	17 Aug 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Cradock-Watson, Kenneth Cradock	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Hacket-Pain, Thomas Archibald	—	I. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Dennison, Richard	7 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Bradnock, Charles Norman	10 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Carey, Gordon Valentine	31 Oct 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18
Tennyson - D'Eyncourt, Alfred Edmund Clayton	25 Apr 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Twining, Edward Francis...	29 Jun 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
Douglas, David Sholto William	26 Aug 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Latham, Roger Done ...	1 Jan 00	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Burton, Henry Mercer on	3 Dec 99	Norf. R. 21 Aug 18
Waterer, Michael Desmond George	2 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Everett, John Henry ...	13 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Hill, Eric Kimber	3 Oct 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Clarke, William Godfrey ...	28 Sept 99	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Aug 18
Younger, Cecil Walter ...	17 Aug 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Rice, Eric Hamilton Buller	—	Unatt 21 Aug 18
Coney, Guy Archibald ...	4 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Lindsey, John Evelyn Vesey	15 Aug 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Denton, David Frank ...	25 Aug 99	R. War. R 21 Aug 18
Hayes, Archibald	5 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Kelly, Herbert Arthur ...	11 Nov 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Aug 18
Way, John Chudleigh ...	9 Apr 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Warwick, Pettit	6 Nov 99	D. of Corn.L.I. 21 Aug 18
Bradshaw, Eric William ...	13 Oct 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Gray, Frederick Peter Lawrence	13 Sept 99	R. Inns. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Sortain, Bertram William Lyddon	24 Mar 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Leslie, Clement David Charles Kenneth	13 Nov 99	High. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Beresford, Jack Henry Ambrose	22 Mar 99	R.A.S.C. 21 Aug 18
Walter, Alan Christopher...	13 Apr 99	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18
Wedlake-Lewis, Edward Philip	17 Dec 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Harper, Leonard Græme ...	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Rogers, Murray Rowland Fletcher	13 Sept 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Travers, Temple Hugh ...	16 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyly	25 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Stirling, Archibald Hay ...	4 Nov 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Crawford, Archibald James Dirom	24 Nov 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Wharton, Robert Eglinton	26 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Jones, Reginald Ernest Arabin	1 May 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Hope-Murray, Henry Cecil	27 Dec 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Ballantyne, John Basil Norman	16 Feb 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Davidson, James Noel ...	—	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Vigor, George St. Vigor John	7 May 99	W. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Wheeler, James Oldley ...	21 Apr 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Ford, Dudley Herbert ...	13 Sept 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Daniels, Alfred Cyril ...	3 Apr 99	W. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Odell, Philip Ralph	4 July 99	Bedf. R. 21 Aug 18
Buchanan, Charles James	16 Apr 99	High. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Pitt, Henry John	4 Jan 99	North'n R. 21 Aug 18
Forde, Thomas William ...	11 Feb 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Cameron, Angus George Denholm	5 Sept 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Henfrey, Thomas Hetherington	10 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Maturin-Baird, Charles Edgar	—	I. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Cramer, Jocelyn Marmaduke Coghill	23 Sept 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Wilson, John Henry ...	—	R. Suss. R. 21 Aug 18
Calrow, Gretton	9 Jan 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Compton, Henry Richard...	25 Oct 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Foreman, Charles	23 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Hall, Thomas Peter Maubray	2 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Pepper, Ernest Cecil ...	3 Oct 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
Samuelson, Rupert Eric Herbert	18 Oct 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Macklin, Paul Herbert ...	—	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Durtnell, Cyril Streeter ...	—	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Symons, Leo Simon ...	11 Mar 99	E. Kent R. §21 Aug 18 8 Oct 18
Campbell, Harley ...	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 337 dys. Bord. R. 22 Aug 18
Lewis, Alfred	31 July 88	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 204 dys. Essex R. 23 Aug 18
Byrne, Edward	31 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Nov 05*) Mob'n. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 18 dys. Wilts. R. 23 Aug 18
Hurst, Thomas Robert ...	16 Jan 93	Unatt. §23 Aug 18 31 Aug 18
Pope, Charles	10 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 94 dys. Leins. R 24 Aug 18
Aldridge, Frederick William	24 Jan 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 26 Aug 18
Munroe, John (*Adjt. Ind. Volunteers 26 Aug 18*)	19 Apr 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 280 dys. Midd'x R. 26 Aug 18
Lee, Walter Thomas	3 Sept 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 226 dys. R. Art. 26 Aug 18
Matthews, George (*Adjt. Ind. Volunteers 27 Aug 18*)	20 Apr 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 341 dys. R. Fus. 27 Aug 18
Millar, James Mitchell, *DCM*	8 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. R. Highrs. 28 Aug 18
Dunn, Thomas ...	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 234 dys. R. Art. 28 Aug 18
Bell, Richard (*Adjt. Ind. Volunteers 28 Aug 18*)	7 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 355 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 28 Aug 18
Major, Cyril Ralph ...	23 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Aug 17 to 15 Nov 18*) Dorset. R. 29 Aug 18 16 Nov 18
Heywood, Everard Lempriere	26 Aug 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov 18— 1 yr. 79 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 29 Aug 18 16 Nov 18
Taylor, John Aldersey ...	12 Sept 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Dec 18— 1 yr. 1 1 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 29 Aug 18 8 Dec 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hall, Joseph Thomas ...	10 Feb 01	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Priestley, Lancelot	8 Oct 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Doman, Geoffrey Marshall...	22 Mar 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Smythe, Theodore Ablett ...	20 Aug 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Masters, Cyril Herbert Charles	3 Nov 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Brockman, James Drake ...	19 Feb 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Collis, Charles Gay Russell..	31 Oct 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Nonweiler, Wilfrid Ivan ...	27 Aug 0[illegible]	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Leicester, Bernard William	8 May 01	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Barcroft, Cecil Leonard ...	31Aug 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Herapath, Hugh Newton Maltravers	27 Apr 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
English, Frederick St. George	25 May 01	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Lennox, Nigel	24 May 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Starkey, Richard Edmund Frederick William George	21 Apr 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Pring, John Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.A.S.C. 2 Sept 18
Myhill, Robert James ...	23 Apr 18	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. E. York. R. 3 Sept 18
Henry, Alexander Garcia ...	27 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 74 dys. Army 4 Sept 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Sept* 18)
Hercock, Edward Stewart	21 Feb 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 171 dys. R. Art. 8 Sept 18
Richardson, Sidney John	3 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 48 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
Barrett, George	6 Jan 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
Butterworth, Charles Arthur	15 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 318 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
Jordan, Frank, *DCM* ...	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
Turner, Alfred	—	In Ranks— — W. Rid. R. 11 Sept 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Sept* 18)
Slater, Horatio McCullough	—	In Ranks— — R. Mar. 13 Sept 18
Hale, Reginald Dennis ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Mar. 13 Sept 18
Codling, James Rule, *DCM*	16 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. R. Art. 15 Sept 18
Andrews, Percival Frank	8 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 16 Sept 18
Baker, Thomas Benjamin ...	20 July 95	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. W. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 364 dys. R. Art. 16 Sept 18
Lego, John Thomas ...	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 259 dys. Army 16 Sept 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Sept* 18)
James, George Joseph, *MM*	19 May 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trd. to Army Res.* 19 *Jun* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 16 Sept 18

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Loewen, Charles Falkland...	17 Sept 00	R. Art. 17 Sept 18 16 Oct 18
Cassidy, James Michael	11 Jun 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 133 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Sept 18
Hughes, Edward	8 Feb 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Bishell, Thomas Irwin ...	7 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Spalding, Jack	5 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Blake, Edwin Maurice ...	23 July 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Buttle, Gladwin Albert Hurst	11 Apr 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Lemon, Hugh Raymond ...	19 July 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
McCarthy, Charles Henry Florence D'Arcy	29 Jun 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Browning, Colin Edward Arrott	2 Sept 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Russell, George Neville ...	19 Oct 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Botting, Ernest Leopold ...	10 Sept 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Lindesay, Thomas Hamilton	17 Dec 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Chapman, Reginald Charles George	18 May 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Giblin, Harold Wanostrocht	24 Nov 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Bolton, Eric Arthur Eugene	19 Jan 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Hamilton, Charles Francis	30 May 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Bagot, Henry	26 Nov 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Armstrong, Edward Francis Egerton	27 Dec 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Rendle, David Arthur ...	8 Jan 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Bradley, Benjamin Gerald	17 July 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay	29 Mar 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Hall, Peveril Austin... ...	10 Jun 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Swinhoe, Maurice Robert Harold Zitenius	19 Oct 98	R. Eng 20 Sept 18
Dickson, James Whyte-Melville	25 Jan 99	R. Eng 20 Sept 18
Glossop, Walter George Cave	25 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Knight, Christopher Wyndham	1 Dec 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Lushington, Percy John ...	10 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Hooper, Justin	6 Sept 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Oakeshott, John Field Fraser	2 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Cutforth, Launcelot Eric ...	14 Aug 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Firth, John Everett Awdry	14 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Bryant, Charles Henry ...	26 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Thicknesse, Henry John Anthony	31 Dec 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
McBarnet, Alexander Augustus Erskine	28 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Hargreaves, James ...	19 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Wilson, John Barnett ...	8 Feb 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Morrish, Reginald Leslie ...	15 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Broad, Waller	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Dalton, William Beverley ...	1 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Copland, Eric Formby ...	16 Jan 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Bird, Arthur Vincent ...	16 Nov 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Macleod-Carey, Charles Cecil Mostyn	3 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Leeming, John Joseph ...	9 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Matthew, Arthur Gordon ...	22 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Topham, Francis Basil ...	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald	20 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Gimson, William Alexander	14 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Mews, Roy	12 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Robinson, Frederick Darby	28 Aug 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Fischer, Thomas Forbes ...	16 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Flux-Dundas, Ambrose Dundas	14 Apr 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Davies, Stanley Kenneth ...	25 Apr 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Denne, Richard Alured ...	8 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Herron, Robert Leslie ...	11 Oct 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Lang, Edward Giles	21 Nov 97	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Poulton, Arthur Stanley ...	12 Feb 00	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Wood, John Michael James Forester	25 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Wright, William Beresford	3 Oct 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Fisher, Charles Arthur ...	30 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Clayton, Edward Hadrill ...	10 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Bingham, Humphrey Francis	3 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Mitchell, George Wynn ...	7 May 99	R. Art 20 Sept 18
Spearman, Horace Edward James	16 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Price, Carlos Frederick Jocelyn	13 Oct 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Nicholl, David William Dillwyn	2 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Thomson, Guy Remmer ...	27 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Wetherfield, Francis Roby	13 May 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Edgecombe, Reginald Arthur Stanhope	20 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Browne, Francis Bernard Ross	28 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Kaye, James William ...	10 Jan 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Dunn, James William Thursby	6 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Hayward, John Lucan ...	2 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Caruth, Robert Alexander...	22 Aug 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Chillingworth, John Butler	19 Jan 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Harper, George MacGowan	18 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Woodward, Lionel Harold de Courcy	29 Sept 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Bowie, David Alexander Jefferson	2 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Miller, George Gordon Darley	23 Feb 00	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Crook, Arthur Ainslie ...	2 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Watson, Alan Holmes ...	13 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Watkins, Harrison Wills ...	17 Apr 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Hellyer, Tom Edgecombe ...	23 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Fawcus, Charles Leslie Dinsdale	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
MacNicoll, John Milne ...	15 Apr 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Black Charles McClelland...	10 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Grantham, Wilfrid Augustus Cuming	28 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
✂**Titmas**, Thomas William Langley	1 July 89	(*In Ranks S. Afr. Irreg. Forces*— 1 *yr.* 39 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 296 dys. R. Art 23 Sept 18
✂**Grocott**, John, *MM* ...	25 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 48 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18 (*To take rank and precedence from 24 Sept* 18)
Simmons, Arthur William	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 55 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 Sept 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋊McMullen, Thomas, *DCM*	15 Oct 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 9 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Sept 18
Cuthbert, Edward	28 Feb 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 180 dys. R. Lanc. R. 25 Sept 18
Culley, Harry James ...	18 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 140 dys. Norf. R. 25 Sept 18
Wheeler, Herbert Leonard, *DCM*	17 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 85 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Sept 18
Unwin, Bertie	29 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Sept 18
⋊Lister, William, *MC.* ...	11 Oct 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 257 dys. W. Rid. R. 25 Sept 18
Walker, George	14 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Aug* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 51 dys. R.W. Kent R. 25 Sept 18
⋊Millar, John	7 July 84	In Ranks 15 yrs. 261 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Sept 18
Miller, Thomas	17 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 39 dys. North'n R. 25 Sept 18
Robinson, Walter	10 Jan 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 319 dys. Norf. R. 25 Sept 18
Connors, Alfred	19 Nov 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 218 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Sept 18
Pike, Arthur Albert Samuel	16 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 71 dys. Shrops. L.I. 25 Sept 18
Beaumont, Norman Augustus	21 Apr 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. Manch. R. 25 Sept 18
⋊Deacon, Ivern	26 Feb 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 334 dys. R. Berks. R. 25 Sept 18
⋊Austin, Charles, *MM*	16 Sept 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 9 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Sept 18
⋊Clurg, William, *MM* ...	15 Mar 9	In Ranks— 6yrs. 163 dys. Sea. Hrs. 25 Sept 18
Burke, Daniel	6 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 262 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Sept 18
⋊Aird, William Alexander	10 May 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 138 dys. R. Scots 25 Sept 18
Lawson, Richard	22 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 187 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Sept 18
⋊Fraser, Allister	23 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 237 dys. Manch. R. 25 Sept 18
Aldridge, Horace	7 Jan 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 239 dys. E. Surr. R. 25 Sept 18
Gunter, James Edgar ...	20 Mar 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 189 dys. R. Highrs. 25 Sept 18
McGuffie, Alexander Henley	—	In Ranks— — Army 25 Sept 18
Wright, Percy Leslie Malins	22 Oct 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Dec* 18— 1 *yr.* 70 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Sept 18 8 Dec 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Moore**, James, *MM* ...	7 Apr 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys. (*Dischd.* 22 *Apr* 11) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 138 dys. R. Art. 30 Sept 18
✂**Groom**, Ernest	30 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. N. Staff. R. 2 Oct 18
✂**Hazlehurst**, Samuel Stanley	15 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 228 dys. L'pool R. 9 Oct 18
Kelly, James Campbell ...	13 Sept 79	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 89 dys. *Dischd.* 21 *July* 03 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 236 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Oct 18
Beardsmore, John	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 11 dys. Leic. R. 9 Oct 18
Gardiner, John	1 July 84	(*In Ranks*— (*Empld. Mila* 285 *dys.*) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 202 dys. Suff. R. 9 Oct 18
✂**Murphy**, Frederick George, *DCM*	20 July 83	In Ranks 14 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 349 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Oct 18
Harris, William Henry ...	27 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 89 dys. Worc. R. 9 Oct 18
Hall, Arthur	18 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 4 dys E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 18
Hanks, Percy	7 Mar 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 257 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Oct 18
Malone, Samuel	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — W. York. R. 9 Oct 18
✂**Terrey**, Percy Alexander	11 Jun 91	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 28 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Oct 18
Rose, Thomas Allan ...	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Jun* 12 Mobil. Army Res — 1 yrs. 92 dys. E. Surr. R. 9 Oct 18
Key, Beresford John ...	11 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 240 dys. Worc. R. 9 Oct 18
Malone, John	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 89 dys. Shrops. L.I. 9 Oct 18
Solly, Alfred	17 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 84 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Oct 18
Farmer, Henry John ...	28 Jun 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 103 dys. Wilts. R. 9 Oct 18
Bird, Walter	10 Feb 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 213 dys. E. Kent R. 9 Oct 18
Worsley, Charles William	31 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 18
Maughan, Thomas	29 Nov 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Oct 18
Ellson, Percy	28 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. R. War. R. 9 Oct 18
Cooper, Horace Nelson ...	11 Apr 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 17 dys. Worc. R. 9 Oct 18
Quirk, Francis Zavier ...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. Glouc. R. 9 Oct 18
Brough, Harry	5 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 64 dys. North'd Fus. 9 Oct 18
Brown, Samuel	27 Nov 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 17 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Oct 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Wright, James	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 351 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Oct 18
Campbell, William Nicol ...	23 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 354 dys. High. L.I. 9 Oct 18
Marshall, Laurence ...	25 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 210 dys. Durh. L.I. 9 Oct 18
Chambers, Stewart... ...	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 63 dys. L'pool R. 9 Oct 18
Walker, George Ernest ...	26 Mar 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 348 dys. S. Staff. R. 9 Oct 18
Shipley, Bertram	7 Jun 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 226 dys. York. R. 9 Oct 18
Price, Albert Edward ...	24 Sept 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. R. Fus. 9 Oct 18
Jones, George James ...	27 Sept 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 283 dys. L'pool R. 9 Oct 18
Page, Ernest Frederick George	31 Oct 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 282 dys. E. Kent R. 9 Oct 18
Bunney, George Arthur ...	30 Oct 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 6 dys. Suff. R. 9 Oct 18
Fifield, Edward, *DCM, MM*	2 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 38 dys. R. Art. 10 Oct 18
Kekewich, Arthur Gordon	24 Jan 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. R. Art. 14 Oct 18
Monk, Leonard Heywood ...	12 Jan 98	In Ranks— D.G. 16 Oct 18 1 Nov 18
Mellett, John Arthur, *MM.*	18 Mar 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 272 dys. R. Art. 17 Oct 18
McMonagee, Hugh ...	19 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 53 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 24 Oct 18
Barnes, James, *DCM, MM.*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Sc. Fus. 24 Oct 18
Dopson, Norman Herbert...	5 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 17 dys. R. Art. 28 Oct 18
Bough, William... ...	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. Worc. R. 30 Oct 18
Prince, Arthur	27 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs 186 dys. North'd Fus. 30 Oct 18
Davidson, George ...	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 137 dys. York & Lanc. R. 30 Oct 18
Thurston, Percival Richard Hewson	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. North'd Fus. 30 Oct 18
Young, Albert	—	In Ranks— — E. Surr. R. 30 Oct 18
Snook, Herbert Cyril ...	7 Jan 95	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 266 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 30 Oct 18
Keller, Percy Edwin ...	8 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 281 dys. R.A.S.C. 5 Nov 18
McCarthy, Henry ...	22 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 245 dys. R.A.S.C. Nov 18
Synnot, Frank	29 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs 90 dys. E. Lan. R. 27 Nov 18
Gordon, Alexander Douglas Samuel	20 Dec 96	R. Highrs. §3 Dec 18 17 Dec 18
Burn, Ian Maitland Pelham	16 Nov 98	R. Art. §10 Dec 18 1 Jan 19

§ *Seniority date only.*

RIDING-MASTERS

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.
Brogan, Thomas Henry (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18) [*Rid.-Mr., Remt. Depôt (temp.)* 1 *Mar* 15]	25 Jan 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 142 dys. R.Art. 14 Sept 89
Morton, Henry Hume (*Maj.* 23 *Nov* 07)	30 Mar 62	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 237 dys. 11 Hrs. 23 Nov 92
McCombie, Alexander William (*Maj.* 5 *Apr* 08)	21 Feb 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 44 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 93
Fleming, Frederick (*Maj.* 3 *Feb* 09) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Apr* 17)	6 Oct 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off.— 17 dys. R. Art. 3 Feb 94
Griss, John Ellis [*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remts.* (*temp.*) 28 *Mar* 15] (*Lt.-Col.* 10 *Nov* 16)	25 Sept 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. R.Eng. 12 Sept 94
Sykes, William (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 17)	4 Nov 66	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 108 dys. 3 D.G. 20 Feb 95 R. Mil. Coll. 20 Sept 12
Clarke, Tom (*Maj.* 6 *Mar* 10) (*Remt. Off.* 4 *Aug* 14)	21 Sept 62	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off.— 175 dys. R. Art. 6 Mar 95
Richer, Frederick Arthur (*Maj.* 26 *Oct* 10) (*Dist. Remount Offr.* 25 *Apr* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	26 Aug 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. 15 Hrs. 26 Oct 95
Aherne, Denis (*Maj.* 19 *Apr* 12)	17 Jun 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 14 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 97
Connell, Timothy (*Maj.* 23 *Feb* 13) (*temp. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 17)	31 Mar 65	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 329 dys. R. Art. 23 Feb 98
Caddington, Thomas George Augustus (*Maj.* 15 *Feb* 14)	8 Nov 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys Wt. Off.— 119 dys. R. Art. 15 Feb 99
Naylor, Harry William (*Maj.* 28 *Mar* 15)	10 Aug 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 41 dys. R.Art. 28 Mar 00
✕**Hagan**, James (*Maj.* 4 *Apr* 15)	27 Apr 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 00
✕**Sinfield**, Thomas (*Maj.* 29 *Nov* 15)	27 Apr 64	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 28 dys. R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 00
✕**Kemple**, John Howard (*Maj.* 20 *Feb* 16)	16 Jan 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 35 dys. Army 20 Feb 01 9 Lrs. 25 Oct 02 (*Adjt. 7 Res. R. of Cav.* 8 *Aug* 14 *ta* —)
✕**Lloyd**, Albert Edward (*Maj.* 20 *Feb* 16)	18 May 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs 278 dys Army 20 Feb 01 6 D.G. 27 Aug 02
Caddington, Charles Edward (*Maj.* 15 *May* 16)	30 Dec 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. R. Art. 15 May 01
✕**Bastyan**, Samuel James (*Maj.* 16 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Apr* 18)	20 Aug 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 26 dys. R. Art. 16 Oct 01
Littlewood, William Pearson (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Aug 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 158 dys. 10 Hrs. 25 Oct 02
✕**Sanders**, Samuel George (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Aug 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. 4 D.G. 6 Dec 02
Huxtable, Adolphus Egbirt Vincent (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Jan 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. 7 D.G. 17 Jun 03
✕**Thwaite**, Percy (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Mar 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 58 dys. 14 Hrs. 10 Oct 03 Cav. School 26 July 06 *hp.* 15 July 12 *fp.* 1 Feb 17
✕**Butler**, James Henry (*Capt.* 10 *Oct* 13)	30 Oct 74	In Ranks — 11 yrs. 163 dys 17 Lrs. 10 Oct 03 *hp.* 14 Dec 16
✕**Holderness**, Walter (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Nov 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 126 dys. 5 Lrs. 16 Dec 03 2 L.G. 4 Dec 12 Adjt. 2 L.G 1 Dec 14
✕**Andrews**, Frank Leon (*Maj.* 14 *Sept* 17)	17 Nov 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. 7 Hrs. 14 Sept 04
✕**Sadler**, Henry, *MBE* (*Maj.* 4 *Jan* 18)	4 Mar 63	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 138 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 Jan 05 R.A.S.C. Trg. Estabt. 29 Jan 16
✕**Turnbull**, Joseph (*Capt.* 17 *Jan* 16)	17 Jun 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 Hrs. 17 Jan 06
Beale, George Henry (*Capt.* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Apr* 17)	8 Nov 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs 97 dys. 6 Dns. 16 May 06
✕**Stanton**, Frederick William, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Apr 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 170 dys. R.A.S.C. 6 Jun 08
✕**Plumb**, Leonard Robert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 22 dys. 1 L.G. 6 Jan 09
Lynch, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs 171 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 145 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 10 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 18)
Wark, Robert George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 July 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off.— 39 dys. R. Art. 27 July 10
Dann, Bertie (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Apr 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs 105 dys. Wt. Off.— 238 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 11
✕**Wright**, Arthur Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 246 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 12 (*temp. Capt. R Art.* 31 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16 *and* 1 *Feb* 17)

Riding-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.
✕**Wark**, Frank (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	21 Oct 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 305 dys. R.Art. 24 Sept 13
✕**Vaughan**, Charles Godfrey (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	15 Nov 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 99 dys. R.H.G. 22 Oct 13
Burchell, Frank (*Capt.* 22 *July* 17)	13 Mar 82	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off.— 301 dys. R. Art. 22 July 14
Allan, Alexander Liston (*Capt.* 25 *Sept* 17)	24 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 273 dys. R.Eng. 25 Sept 14
Patterson, Alexander Charles (*Capt.* 16 *July* 18)	9 Mar 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off.— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. R.Art. 16 July 15
Hance, John Edward (*Capt.* 22 *Sept.* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	6 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. R.Art. 22 Sept 15
Cooper, William James (*Lt.* 19 *Aug* 16)	12 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 204 dys. R.Art. 19 Aug 16
Pepper, Harry (*Lt.* 27 *Apr* 17)	27 Mar 88	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 31 dy Wt.Off.Cl. 2— — R.Art. 27 Apr 17
✕**Higgins**, David Benjamin (*Lt.* 22 *Sept* 18)	13 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 18 Rdmr.. R. Art. 22 Sept 18
Woodward, George (*Capt.* 8 *Oct* 18)	3 Jan 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*to take rank and precedence from* 1 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 20 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 15) *to* 7 *Oct* 18) Rdmr. R. Art. 8 Oct 18
Chapman, William (*Lt.* 13 *Dec* 18)	31 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 104 dys. R.A.S.C. 13 Dec 18

QUARTER-MASTERS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕**Dyke**, John Samuel, *MVO* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 17)	12 May 59	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 94 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 13 Nov 86 Qr.-Mr. and Adjt. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch. 16 Apr 04
✕**Dixon**, Charles Joseph (*Maj.* 1 *May* 06)	3 Oct 62	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 28 dys. R. War. R. 1 May 91 Camp Qr.-Mr. Aldershot 19 Jan 07
✕**Potter**, John Thomas (*Maj.* 7 *Feb* 09)	11 Jan 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 66 dys. Suff. R. 7 Feb 94
✕**Short**, John Bartholomew (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 17)	13 Feb 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 247 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 12 Sept 94
Fitzpatrick, Thomas (*Maj.* 12 *Dec* 09)	22 Jun 60	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Linc.R. 12 Dec 94
✕**Gleeson**, Andrew Fitzwilliam (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 17)	8 Feb 60	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 25 dys. R.A.S.C. 8 Mar 95
✕**Hasell**, Harry Godley (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)	23 Aug 60	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 71 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 17 Apr 95
✕**Kearney**, John (*Maj.* 21 *Aug* 10)	30 Aug 59	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 356 dys. Dorset R. 21 Aug 95
Stretton, Arthur J., *MVO.* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18) (*Director of Music, R. Mil. Sch. of Music*, 25 *Mar* 96) (*Senior Director of Music* 5 *Aug* 14)	12 Mar 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 205 dys. Army 25 Mar 96
✕**Henderson**, Alexander (*Maj.* 15 *Apr* 11)	3 Feb 62	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 189 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Apr 96
✕**Hynes**, Ernest Thomas *DSO* (*Maj.* 24 *Jun* 11) (*Staff Capt.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 16). *Camp Comdt. (graded D-A-A-G)* / *Camp Comdt. (Cl. BB)* 15 *Feb* 16 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Feb* 16)	23 Sept 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 93 dys. S. Staff. R. 24 Jun 98 R. Hosp., Chelsea 1 Sept 12 to 17 Jun 15
Walker, Frederick (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	28 Nov 64	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 142 dys. Gds. Depôt 13 Jan 97
✕**Fox**, James Joseph (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18) *Camp Comdt. (graded D-A-A-G)* / *Camp Comdt. (Cl. BB)* 28 *Mar* 17 (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Mar* 17)	15 Aug 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 3 Feb 97
✕**Cunningham**, Frederick George (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	7 Jun 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 347 dys. E. York R. 1 May 97

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Forsdick, William Henry (*Maj.* 28 *July* 12) (*Rly. Staff Off.* (*graded Staff Lt.*) *S. Africa,* 6 *Apr* 00 *to* 7 *Aug* 00)	9 Sept 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. } Off. } 305 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 28 July 97
Thorpe, Alfred (*Maj.* 22 *Jan* 13)	17 Sept 60	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 25 dys. Bedf. R. 22 Jan 99
O'Connor, John (*Maj.* 22 *Jan* 13)	4 Nov 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 79 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 22 Jan 98
Smith, Alfred Walmsley (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18) (*Rly. Staff Off. and Asst. Prov.-Marshal* (*graded Staff Lt.*) *S. Africa,* 27 *May* 00 *to* 19 *Oct* 00)	1 May 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 11 dys. Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 98
Yeadon, Alexander Preston, *MC* (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)	14 Dec 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 39 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 9 Mar 98
Staff, Francis William *Maj.* 25 *May* 13)	24 Oct 59	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 333 dys. R.A.S.C. 25 May 98
Pratt, Alexander (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18) (*Qr.-Mr. R. Malta Regt. Mila.,* 6 *July* 98)	4 Jun 62	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 96 dys. Army 6 July 98
Finn, Thomas (*Maj.* 6 *July* 13)	4 Oct 62	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 275 dys. Sco. Rif. 6 July 98
Church, Walter (*Maj.* 8 *Mar* 14)	20 Aug 68	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off } 65 dys. Linc.R. 8 Mar 99
Duff, James Charles (*Maj.* 5 *Apr* 14)	21 Aug 64	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Feb 09 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 104 dys. Rif. Brig. 5 Apr 99 R. Mil. Coll. 1 Feb 03 Mil. Hosp. 11 Jun 17 *fp.* 1 Mar 18
Yardley, Alexander John (*Maj.* 15 *Apr* 14)	28 Feb 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 260 dys. Wilts R. 15 Apr 99
Spence, Robert George Inkermann (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)	6 Feb 55	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. } 15 yrs. Off. } 110 dys. R. Art. 24 May 99
Bankes, Edward (*Maj.* 16 *Aug* 14)	16 Nov 63	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 196 dys. Manch. R. 16 Aug 99 Camp Qr.-Mr. Curragh 30 Dec 08 Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Gibraltar 20 Jun 13
Siddall, John Rupert (*Maj.* 16 *Aug* 14)	25 Mar 69	In Ranks 11 yrs. 22 dys. 6 Dns. 16 Aug 99
Ellam, Alfred, *MC* (*Maj.* 13 *Sept* 14)	24 Dec 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 201 dys. W. Rid. R. 3 Sept 99
Wilson, Thomas (*Maj.* 27 *Sept* 14)	21 Jun 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 286 dys. R.A.S.C. 27 Sept 99
Farraday, William, *MBE* (*Maj.* 27 *Sept* 14) (*Rly. Staff Off.* (*graded Staff Lt.*) *S. Africa,* 27 *Oct* 99 *to* 30 *Nov* 02)	28 Mar 61	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 88 dys. R.A.S.C. 27 Sept 99
Guerin, Charles Joseph (*Maj.* 27 *Sept* 14) (*Asst. to Dir. of Transport* (*graded Staff Lt.*) *S. Africa* 1 *Apr* 00 *to* 13 *Oct* 02)	30 Nov 65	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 80 dys. R.A.S.C. 27 Sept 99
Spackman, Harry (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 09)	11 Jun 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 56 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 99
Bamford, Charles William (*Maj.* 11 *Oct* 14) (*Empld. under Dir. of Transport* (*graded Staff Lt.*), *Natal* 1 *Mar* 00 *to* 31 *Oct* 02)	30 July 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 336 dys. R.A.S.C. 11 Oct 99
Donnelly, James Johnson Godfrey (*Maj.* 11 *Oct* 14)	12 Oct 63	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 217 dys. R.A.S.C. 11 Oct 99
Parkinson, Bruce Ennis (*Maj.* 11 *Oct* 14)	5 Sept 64	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 168 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Oct 99
Chalk, Alfred James (*Maj.* 18 *Nov* 14)	1 Mar 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 21 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Nov 99
Green, John, *OBE,* (*Maj.* 18 *Nov* 14)	23 Dec 59	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 216 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Nov 99 22 Nov 99
Barron, Alexander, *MBE* (*Maj.* 22 *Nov* 14) [*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *Sept* 17] (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Oct* 15) *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport* (*graded D-A-Q-M G.*) *Dep Asst. Dir. of Transport* (*Cl. BB*) } 19 *Sept* 17	23 May 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 235 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Nov 99
Woolley, Henry (*Maj.* 13 *Dec* 14)	21 Jan 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 222 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Dec 99
Smyth, Charles (*Maj.* 23 *Dec* 14)	10 May 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 87 dys. Conn. Rang. 25 Dec 99
Bowes, William, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	29 Sept 65	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 312 dys. Lan. Fus. 17 Jan 00

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Rose, Ambrose George (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18) (*Empld. H.-q.* (*graded Staff Lt.*), *S. Africa*, 23 *Mar* 00 *to* 31 *Oct* 02)	1 July 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 179 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 00
Caddy, John (*Maj.* 3 *Feb* 15)	29 Feb 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 103 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 00
Innes, Charles (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Oct* 14) [*Asst. Prov. Marshal* (*temp.*) 2 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Jun* 16] [*Asst. Prov. Marshal* (*graded D-A-A-G*) (*temp.*) 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16] *Comdt. & Off. i/c Records, Corps of Mil. Police* (*graded D.A.A.G*) 10 *Dec* 16 *Comdt & Off. i/c Records, Corps of Mil. Police* (*Cl. BL*)	3 Nov 65	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 172 dys. Remt. Depôt 3 Feb 00 Corps of Mil. Mtd. Police 21 Apr 04
Offord, Edward Pegden (*Maj.* 3 *Feb* 15)	3 May 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. 1 yrs. Off. 296 dys. R.A Med. Corps 3 Feb 00
Audus, Henry Joseph Francis (*Maj.* 3 *Feb* 15)	17 Jun 60	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 132 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 3 Feb 00
Wilson, George, *DSO* (*Maj.* 24 *Feb* 15) (*Qr.-Mr. & Adjt. R. Mil. Sch. of Music* 21 *Jan* 18)	30 Nov 67	In Ranks— 8 yrs 20 dys. Wt. — Off. 348 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 4 dys. R. Lanc. R. 24 Feb 00
Coyne, Thomas (*Maj.* 24 *Feb* 15)	9 Aug 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 199 dys. R. War. R. 24 Feb 00
Whitty, Allen, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18) *Camp Comdt.* (*graded D.A.A.G*) *Camp Comdt.* (*Cl. BB*) 21 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Mar* 18)	16 Apr 66	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 259 dys. Worc R. 17 Mar 00
Wilson, Alexander (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	15 Sept 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 70 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 00
Glover, Henry William (*Maj.* 17 *Mar* 15)	10 Feb 60	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. — Off. 267 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 00
Colgan, Patrick (*Maj.* 25 *Apr* 15)	17 July 60	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 55 dys. Norf. R. 25 Apr 00
Hackett, Patrick (*Maj.* 25 *Apr* 15)	24 Oct 63	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 144 dys. L'pool 25 Apr 00 R. Garr. R. 27 Jan 04 Hamps. R. 4 Nov 05
F.C. Robertson, William, *OBE* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*Recruiting Staff Off., Cl. II, Edinburgh* 13 *Dec* 07 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*Empld. under Mm. of Natl. Service* 15 *Nov* 17)	1 Mar 65	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 109 dys. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 00
Exton, Thomas (*Maj.* 23 *May* 15)	11 Aug 60	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 52 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 23 May 00
Crookes, Frederick, *DCM* (*Maj.* 23 *May* 15)	26 Nov 61	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 315 dys. Off. R.A. Med. Corps. 23 May 00
Bennett, Walter John (*Maj.* 26 *May* 15)	5 Aug 61	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 165 dys. R.A.S.C. 26 May 00
Cowan, Roderick Robinson (*Maj.* 30 *May* 15)	29 May 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. 314 dys. Off. R.A. Med. Corps 30 May 00
Cordon, William Ilderton (*Maj.* 18 *Feb* 15)	1 Dec 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. 95 dys. Off. Manch. R. 20 Jun 00
Friar, Robert (*Maj.* 21 *Jun* 15) (*Spec. Extra Regtl. Employ. S. Afr. Rlys.* 1 *July* 02)	21 Mar 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 287 dys. R. Eng. 21 Jun 00
McDonnell, Philip (*Maj.* 23 *Jun* 15)	25 July 61	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 245 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jun 00 R. Innis. Fus. 2 Sept 04 R. Ir. Fus. 3 Apr 09
Wakefield, Harry Penfold (*Maj.* 23 *Jun* 15)	11 Feb 62	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. 238 dys. Off. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Jun 00
Wheeler, Arthur (*Maj.* 23 *Jun* 15)	1 Apr 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off. 217 dys. R.A. Med Corps 23 Jun 00
Harlow, George Henry (*Maj.* 27 *Nov* 12) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 26 *Jun* 17)	9 Sept 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 97 dys. Wt Off.— 4 yrs. 288 dys. R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 00
Shannon, John (*Maj.* 9 *Dec* 14)	6 July 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 4dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 265 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 12 Dec 00
Austin, Frederick William (*Maj.* 22 *Dec* 15)	15 Feb 60	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 10 dys. Bord. R. 22 Dec 00

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Dunkley, Frank Astill (*Maj.* 2 *Jan* 16)	5 July 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 58 dys. 18 Hrs. 2 Jan 01 (*actg. Lt.-Col. c mdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)
Pridgeon, Alexander Fletcher, *DSO*, *DCM* (*Maj.* 16 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 16)	19 Feb 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 356 dys. 14 Hrs. 1 Jan 01
Lunney, Alexander (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 15)	7 Jan 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 90 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 01
Ross, Thomas Milne (*Maj.* 20 *Feb* 16) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 May 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 287 dys. 2 Dns. 20 Feb 01 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Tomlinson, Frederick, *MC*. (*Maj.* 20 *Feb* 16)	22 Mar 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Feb 01
Price, Henry Wall (*Maj.* 23 *Feb* 16)	6 Jan 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 97 dys. Som. L. I. 23 Feb 01 Manch. R. 21 Apr 09
Thomas, Gwynne Cecil, *DSO* (*Maj* 23 *Feb* 16) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 23 *Feb* 01 *to* 5 *Feb* 05)	5 Jun 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 202 dys. Army 23 Feb 01 Prov. Bn. 24 Mar 05 Army 1 Apr 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 18 *Sept* 09) S. Wales Bord. 21 Jan 14
Boag, Henry (*Maj.* 27 *Feb* 15) (*Empld. with S. African Constabulary* 27 *Feb* 01 *to* 12 *Jan* 06). *Asst. Mil. Landing Off.* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 22 *May* 17 *Asst. Mil. Landing Off.* (*Cl. FF*) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 17)	2 Aug 63	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 46 dys. Remt. Depôt 27 Feb 02 2 D.G. 17 Jan 06
Burke, John, *MC* (*Maj.* 9 *Dec* 14)	27 July 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 69 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Mar 01
Archibald, William Nicol (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 15)	8 Sept 61	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 115 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Mar 01
Skinner, Edmund William, *DSO* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 15)	22 Nov 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 234 dys. Linc. R. 13 Mar 01 Disch. Depôt 24 Aug 17
Landen, Arthur, *DSO* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Nov* 17)	21 Feb 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 115 dys. North'd Fus. 16 Mar 01 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)
Callaghan, Samuel (*Maj.* 20 *Mar* 16)	10 Sept 61	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 333 dys. Remt. Depôt 20 Mar 01 17 Lrs. 16 Apr 04
Fulcher, George Arthur, *OBE* (*Maj.* 29 *Nov* 15) *Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 18 (*temp.*) *Dep. Asst. Dir. War Office* (*temp.*) 29 *Jun* 18. (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Jun* 18)	27 Dec 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 19 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 01
Haywood, Alfred Noble (*Maj.* 13 *Apr* 16) (*2nd Asst. Supt. of Clothing, Indian Army* 12 *Dec* 04)	8 Nov 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 340 dys. Remt. Depôt 13 Apr 01 12 Lrs. 6 Dec 02 6 D.G. 19 Jan 10
Duggan, Joseph (*Maj.* 29 *May* 16)	2 Jan 63	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 127 dys. R.A.S.C. 29 May 01
Browne, Walter Daniel (*Maj.* 29 *May* 16)	26 May 66	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 104 dys. R.A.S.C. 29 May 01
Eady, Frank Osborne (*Maj.* 29 *May* 16)	30 Apr 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 84 dys. R.A.S.C. 29 May 01
Mitchell, Hugh (*Maj.* 2 *Nov* 15) (*3rd Asst. Supdt., Bldg. Wks., Ord. Factories* 28 *Mar* 04 *to* 10 *May* 15) [*1st Asst. Supt., Bldg. Works, Ord. Factories* 11 *May* 15]	3 July 61	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 347 dys. R. Eng. 6 July 01
White, Frederick Henry (*Maj.* 18 *Feb* 15)	1 Nov 66	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 118 dys. S. Staff. R. 10 July 01
Walsh, Edward (*Maj* 17 *July* 16)	13 Nov 61	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 75 dys. R.A.S.C. 17 July 01
McCallum, Donald (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 15)	19 Jan 67	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 56 dys. R.A.S.C. 17 July 01
Birch, James (*Maj.* 26 *Oct* 16	23 Aug 62	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 64 dys. York & Lanc. R. 26 Oct 01
Gilpin, George (*Maj.* 30 *Oct* 16)	20 Jun 62	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 132 dys R. Suss. R. 3 Oct 01
Everingham, Arthur Edward, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	22 Jun 64	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys R. Scots 2 Nov 01

Quarter-Masters—*continued*.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Dale, William Henry, *MC*, (*Empld. with Egyptian Army* 2 *Nov* 01 *to 1 Nov* 11) (*Maj.* 2 *Nov* 16) (*temp. M j.* 2 *Nov* 16) [*Chf. Inst. Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre* (*temp.*) 31 *Aug.* 17]	7 Dec 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 299 dys. R.Eng. 2 Nov 01
Sparrow, William George *Maj.* 24 *Apr* 13)	2 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 208 dys. R.Mar. 13 Nov 01
Preston, James (*Maj.* 4 *Dec* 16)	25 Jun 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 68 dys. N. Staff. R. 4 Dec 01
Stainforth, William Rede (*Maj.* 14 *Dec* 16)	13 Sept 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 276 dys. E. Kent R. 14 Dec 01
Nicklen, John Robert (*Maj.* 18 *Dec* 16)	14 Aug 59	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 148 dys. R.Eng. 18 Dec 01
Steele, John, *DCM* (*Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. R. Hosp., Kilmainham*) (*Maj.* 18 *Dec* 16)	28 July 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 180 dys. North'd Fus. 18 Dec 01 E. Kent R. 2 Nov 07 R. Hosp., Kilmainham 23 Sept 13
Shearburn, Alan Darvil (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17)	19 Mar 61	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 214 dys. R.Eng. 1 Jan 02
Gillman, John (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)	28 Nov 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 127 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 11 Jan 02
Vickers, George Edward, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	2 May 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 173 dys. Manch. R. 5 Feb 02
Gyngell, George (*Maj.* 19 *Feb* 17)	1 Aug 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 70 dys. Dorset R. 19 Feb 02
Roberts, Wytham Ashforth (*Maj.* 1 *May* 17)	7 Mar 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 86 dys. W. York. R. 1 May 02
Dimmer, John Francis, *OBE* (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 17)	17 Feb 60	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 196 dys. R.Mar. 7 May 02
Finch, William Walter (*Maj.* 24 *July* 17)	21 Dec 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 74 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 23 July 02
Berrow, John (*Maj.* 2 *Aug* 17)	29 Apr 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. 363 dys. Off. 19 Hrs. 2 Aug 02
Feherty, William (*Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	23 Jan 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 348 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Aug 20
Hebb, James Allen, *MC* (*Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17)	15 Apr 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 71 ds. R.A.S.C. 22 Aug 02
Wildman, Samuel Beck (*Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17)	14 Mar 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 337 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Aug 02
Templeton, George (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	9 July 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 343 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 02
Tennent, Thomas Hastings (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Mar 60	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 227 dys. R. Eng. 20 Sept 02
McElwee, James Thomas (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Jan 62	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 129 dys. R. Eng. 8 Oct 02
Ford, William (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	27 Jun 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 136 dys. E. Surr. R. 11 Oct 02
Baxter, Richard T., *MC* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	18 Mar 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 232 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 6 Dec 02
Harwood, Thomas Henry, *DCM* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Sept 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 276 dys. R. War. R. 7 Jan 03
Heath, Thomas Arthur, *MBE* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Jan 65	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 293 dys. Army 24 Jan 03
Judge, Wybrants, *MBE* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17)	18 Mar 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 269 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 03 Rif. Depôt 15 Aug 14
Cressingham, Hugh, *DSO* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17)	31 Mar 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 235 dys. Bedf. R. 14 Feb 03
Freel, Joseph (*Maj.* 10 *Nov* 16)	12 Sept 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. 6yrs. Off. 134 dys. Durh. L.I. 21 Feb 03

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Greasley, John Henry, *MC. (Maj. 1 July 17)*	4 May 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 85 dys. Leic. R. 23 May 03
Clay, Henry, *OBE, (Maj. 1 Jan 17)* [*Asst. Insp of Admin. Services (graded Staff Capt.) (temp.) 2 Dec 14 to 5 Jan 15*] [*Spec. Appt. (graded D-A-A-G) (temp.) 6 Jan 15 to 20 Jun 15*] [*Asst. Insp. of Recg. (graded D-A-A-G) temp.) 21 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 17*] *(temp. Maj. 12 Dec 16 to 7 Aug 17)* [*Dep. Dir. of Recg. (graded A-A-G) (temp.) 8 Aug 17*] *(Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service 1 Nov 17) (temp. Col. 8 Aug 17)*	24 Jan 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 263 dys. E. Surr. R. 23 May 03
Richings, Joseph *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	27 July 62	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 228 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jun 03
Wilkins, William *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	17 Sept 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 158 dys. Glouc. R. 24 Jun 03
Wells, William Thomas James *(Maj. 3 Jun 17)*	3 Jan 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 283 dys. 1 D.G. 12 Sept 03
Ivey, Thomas *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	17 Apr 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 128 dys. Oxf.&Bucks.L I. 22 Sept 03
Walker, John, *DCM. (Maj. 3 Jun 17)*	18 Aug 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 361 dys. York R. 1 Oct 03
Foster, Harry William *MC. (Maj. 1 July 17)*	23 May 61	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 203 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Oct 03
Woodland, Alton Richard *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	14 Sept 67	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 161 dys. Shrops. L.I. 21 Nov 03
Featherstone, Henry Edward *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	14 Feb 60	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 51 dys. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 03 Lan. Fus. 2 Nov 07
Holloway, Lewis *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	11 Sept 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 211 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 28 Nov 03
Andon, William *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	26 May 69	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 186 dys. R. War. R 28 Nov 03 *hp.* 29 Dec 09 R. War. R. 23 Jun 10 W. York. R. 23 July 10
Taylor, James Eccles, *MC (Maj. 1 July 17)*	25 July 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 234 dys High. L.I. 16 Mar 04
Macdonald, David *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	16 Dec 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 19 Mar 04
Dickinson, Joseph Espin *(Maj. 1 July 17) (Qr.-Mr. R. Jersey Mila. 1 Apr 04)*	1 Nov 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 152 dys. Army 1 Apr 04
Sprent, Thomas Mathew *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	22 July 69	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 73 dys. Welsh R. 6 Apr 04 *hp.* 2 Feb 16 Welsh R. 6 Mar 16
Parker, Edward Augustus, *MC, DCM, (Maj. 3 Jun 17) (A-D-C 12 Mar 15 to 5 May 15) [Camp. Comdt. (graded Staff Capt.) and temo. Capt. 6 May 15 to 13 Mar 18)*	16 Dec 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 178 dys. R. W. Fus. 20 Apr 04
Brown, Alexander, *MC. (Capt. 11 May 14)*	24 Dec 69	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 242 dys. Dorset R. 11 May 04
Smyth, Robert William *(Maj. 3 Jun 17)*	18 May 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 121 dys. Wt 2 yrs Off. 299 dys. Leins. R. 11 May 04 Qr.-Mr. and Adjt. R. Hib. Mil. Sch. 27 July 09
Wort, Charles Harry Johnson *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	13 Aug 63	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 272 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 11 May 04
Allan, William Murray *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	12 Jun 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off 74 dys. North'd Fus. 14 May 04
Rowland, Francis *(Maj. 3 Jun 17) (Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff 21 Apr 05 to 20 Apr 11) (Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff 11 Sept 12 to 30 Sept 15)*	1 Dec 60	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 54 dys. R. Art. 25 May 04
Laughton, Joseph Vinters *(Maj. 1 July 17)*	3 Aug 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 48 dys. 21 Lrs. 18 Jun 04 *(Household Bn. 11 Oct 16 to 7 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 8 Oct 17) (actg. Maj Tank Corps 8 Oct 17)*

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Mackie, James, *MC.* (*Maj.* 13 *Aug* 17)	25 Jan 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 285 dys. Gord. Highrs. 13 Aug 04
Clover, Walter Charles (*Maj.* 10 *Sept* 17)	7 July 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. 101 dys. Off. Leic. R. 10 Sept 04
Ramsay, William John (*Maj.* 16 *Nov* 17)	11 Feb 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 201 dys. R.Art. 16 Nov 04
Skeats, Thomas George (*Maj.* 10 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Jun* 18) [*Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office* (*temp.*) 24 *Jun* 18]	23 Feb 63	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 260 dys. Army 16 Nov 04
Parker, Henry John (*Maj.* 3 *Dec* 17)	11 Sept 63	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 246 dys. Worc. R. 3 Dec 04
O'Keeffe, John Mark (*Maj.* 14 *Dec* 17)	18 Apr 63	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 329 dys. R.A.S.C. 14 Dec 04
Connors, Michael (*Maj.* 18 *Jan* 18)	18 Aug 61	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 191 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 18 Jan 05
O'Brien, John (*Maj.* 25 *Jan* 18)	21 July 62	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 208 dys. R. Art. 25 Jan 05
Kellett, James Albert (*Maj.* 1 *Jun* 18)	20 Nov 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 23 dys. Army 1 Apr 05
Adamson, George Robert (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*Qr.-Mr. Sgt. of Gunnery* 1 *Aug* 10)	10 Feb 61	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 152 dys, Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 291 dys. R. Art. 29 Apr 05
Owens, David John (*Maj.* 3 *May* 18)	1 Oct 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 69 dys. Som. L. I. 3 May 05
Clements, Thomas (*Maj.* 10 *May* 18)	21 Aug 68	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 300 dys. Durh. L. I. 10 May 05
Wright, Stephen, *MBE, DCM* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18) *Insp. of Catering* (*graded Dep. Asst. Dir.*) *War Office* (*temp.*) *Insp. of Catering* (*Cl. II*) *War Office* (*temp.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Apr* 18)	26 Sept 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 191 dys. C. Gds. 11 Oct 05 } 15 *Apr* 18
Crook, Arthur (*Maj.* 11 *Oct* 18) (*Supt. Fire Brigade Aldershot*, 11 *Oct* 05) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 28 *Sept* 18)	2 July 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 332 dys. Army 11 Oct 05
Alldridge, James Henry, *MC, DCM* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	3 May 66	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 97 dys. Rif. Brig. 8 Nov 05
Hickman, Ernest Adams (*Maj.* 11 *Nov* 18)	2 Mar 64	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 354 dys. R. W. Fus. 11 Nov 05
Harford, Charles Edward, *MC, DCM* (*Maj.* 13 *Dec* 18)	27 Jan 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 21 dys. R.H.G. 13 Dec 05
Milson, Edwin (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	18 Apr 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 18 dys. 11 Hrs. 21 Feb 06 (*Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 13 *Nov* 16)
King-Church, John Eyre (*Capt.* 16 *May* 16)	10 Jun 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 248 dys. W. I. R. 16 May 06 (*temp. Capt. W.I.R.* 7 *Nov* 16)
Hiatt, Albert (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	15 Aug 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 234 dys. 7 D.G. 6 Jun 06
Price, Sydney Henry (*Capt.* 16 *Jun* 16)	28 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 49 dys. W. I. R. 16 Jun 06
Mill, William (*Capt.* 20 *Jun* 16)	9 Apr 63	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 339 dys. High. L. I. 20 Jun 06
Marsh, Frederick Charles (*Capt.* 24 *Aug* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Dec 62	In Ranks— 11 yrs. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 259 dys. 15 Hrs. 4 July 06 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Hewitt, William James (*Capt.* 25 *July* 16)	31 July 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs 3·2 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 217 dys. Glouc. R. 25 July 06
Frost, Robert Henry, *MBE* (*Lt.* 8 *Aug* 06)	16 Dec 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 7 dys. R.A.S.C. 8 Aug 06 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 7 *May* 15 *to* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 17 *May* 16)
Fairfield, Victor Hugh (*Capt.* 26 *Sept* 16)	21 Oct 64	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 172 dys. R.A.S.C. 26 Sept 06
Barron, Walter William (*Capt.* 3 *Oct* 16)	19 Dec 64	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 61 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Oct 06 (*temp. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 1 *Jan* 18)
Mitchell, Alfred (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 16)	15 Dec 61	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 361 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 06
Wright, James (*Capt.* 6 *Oct* 16)	24 Aug 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 152 dys. Notts&DerbyR. 6 Oct 06
Westbrook, Richard (*Capt.* 13 *Oct* 16) *Asst. to a Dep. Asst. Dir., (Cl. K) War Office* (*temp.*) 23 *Jun* 16 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *July* 16)	29 Sept 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 175 dys. R. Eng. 13 Oct 06
Stoyle, William, *MC* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	3 May 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 117 dys. R. Eng. 24 Oct 06 (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.* 1 *Jan* 18)
Howlett, John Flemying (*Capt.* 24 *Oct* 16)	19 May 65	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 219 dys. 5 D. G. 24 Oct 06
Lickman, Harry Sylvanus (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 16)	12 Jan 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 333 dys. R. Berks R. 10 Nov 06 R. Mil. Coll. 4 Jun 17
Steed, Frederick Sherman, *DCM* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	29 May 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 75 dys. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 06
Warner, Frederick Melville Clarence (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 16)	27 Dec 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 06
Webb, William Thomas (*Capt.* 22 *Dec* 16)	1 Feb 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 76 dys. R. Art. 22 Dec 06
Pope, John James (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	27 Jan 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 248 dys. E. Surr. R. 29 Dec 06
Reid, Wallace (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16)	4 Oct 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 58 dys. R. Eng. 16 Feb 07
Quinlan, James Thomas (*Capt.* 16 *Mar* 17)	24 Mar 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 301 dys. R. Eng. 16 Mar 07
Betts, James, *DSO* (*Capt.* 3 *Apr* 17) (*Master-at-Arms, Gym. Staff* 3 *Apr* 07 *to* 10 *Sept* 14) [*Supt. Gymnasia / Phys. & Bayt. Trng.* (*temp.*) 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *May* 17] (*Supt. of Phys. & Bayonet Trng.* 21 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	4 Dec 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 290 dys. Army 3 Apr 07 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 15 *to* 20 *May* 17)
Windrum, James Moffet (*Capt.* 17 *Apr* 17) (*Qr.-Mr. 1 Bn. R. Guernsey Channel Islands Militia* 17 *Apr* 07)	26 Jan 63	In Ranks— 30 yrs. 300 dys. Army 17 Apr 07
Lowther, Thomas Edwin (*Capt.* 22 *Jun* 17)	4 Feb 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 110 dys. N. Staff R. 22 Jun 07
Franklin, Charles (*hon. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 17) (*Dir. of Music, Egyptian Army,* 13 *Mar* 01 *to* 12 *July* 07. *Musical Dir., R.N. Sch. of Music,* 13 *July* 07)	27 Oct 61	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 13 Mar 01 Qr.-Mr. R.Mar. 13 July 07
Barber, Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Oct 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 103 dys. R. Eng. 13 July 07
Ball, Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. whilst Inst. in Catering* 14 *Apr* 15)	17 Nov 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 182 dys. L'pool R. 17 Aug 07
Pickles, George Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Sept 62	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 220 dys Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 140 dys. R. Eng. 31 Aug 07

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂**Tarrant**, Edwin Victor (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	27 Jan 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 304 dys. Hamps. R. 7 Sept 07
✂**Springhall**, John Winchester. *DCM*(*Capt.*1*July*17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 10 *Apr* 17)	1 Feb 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 116 dys. E. York R. 19 Oct 07 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *July* 15) (*Adjt.* 12 *Bn. E. York. R.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. ForceBn. E. York. R.* 18 *July* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. ForceBn. W. Rid. R.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)
Shean, Walter (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18) *Spec. Appt., Min. of Munitions* (*graded Staff Capt., War Office*). *Spec. Appt., Min. of Munitions, Cl. K*) (*temp.*) 15 *Dec* 15 (*temp. hon. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	25 Apr 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 205 dys R. Art. 16 Nov 07
Stevens, Albert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Oct 63	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 212 dys. R.A.S.C. 14 Dec 07
✂**Oborn**, Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	18 Dec 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 283 dys. Sch. of Musk. 18 Dec 07 Army 10 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13*July*16)
✂**Symes**, William (*Maj.* 22 *Jun* 11)	18 Apr 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. 8 yrs Off. 312 dys R.Mar. 22 Dec07
✂**Drayson**, Thomas (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	7 Jan 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 93 dys. R. Art. 8 Jan 08
✂**Prichard**, Frederick Thomas, *MC.* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	13 Apr 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 55 dys. C. Gds. 25 Jan08
✂**Simpson**, William, *MC*, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	25 Aug 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 89 dys. K O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 08
✂**Watkins**, Alfred Curzon, *DCM* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	13 Apr 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 249 dys. K. R. Rit. C. 5 Feb 08
✂**Boshell**, Francis Sydney, *MC.* (*Capt.* 6 *Sept.* 15)	2 May 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 289 dys. R. Berks. R. 15 Feb 08
✂**Osborne**, John William (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	18 Feb 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 121 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 18 Mar 08
✂**Campey**, Thomas Epton, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	26 Feb 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. 2 yrs Off. 261 dys. R.A.V.C. 18 Mar 08
✂**Potter**, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	31 Aug 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 294 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18Mar08
Baines, Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Apr 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 95 dys. S. Lan. R. 25 Mar 08
✂**Metcalfe**, Harry Francis (*Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18)	3 Dec 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 172 dys. R. Fus. 25 Mar 08
Parslow, William Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Aug 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 91 dys. R. Eng. 6 Apr08
✂**Henson**, Charles (*Capt* 1 *July* 17)	11 May 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 39 dys. Worc. R. 25 Apr 08 *hp.* 18 Feb 15 Worc. R. 19 Mar 15
Burrington, George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Dec 64	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 226 dys. R. Eng. 27 May08
Rolls, Edward John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	18 Jun 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 56 dys. R. Eng. 27 May08
✂**Derbyshire**, Frank (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Inst. A. S. Corps Training Estab.* (*temp.*) 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 17]	5 Aug 63	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 99 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Jun 08
✂**Ayres**, Charles Joseph *Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Jan 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Jun 08

Quarter-Masters—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Crombie, George William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Qr.-Mr., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (temp.)* 25 *May* 15]	25 Oct 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 63 dys. R.Eng. 3 Jun 08
Littlefield, Alfred Ogilvie (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 July 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 348 dys. R.Eng. 3 Jun 08
Baker, Willoughby Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Jan 65	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 331 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08
Dean, William George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Feb 65	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 305 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08
Stammas, Thomas Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Oct 63	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 243 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 08
Thynne, Andrew Christopher (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Aug 66	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 30 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 July 08
Keough, Frederick, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	24 Jan 64	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 256 dys Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 285 dys. R. Art. 18 July 08
Graham, David (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 Oct 64	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 144 dys Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 267 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 08
Macdonald, James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 May 64	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 189 dys. Gord. Highrs. 7 Oct 08
Reid, Norman, *DCM* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	5 Nov 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 169 dys. Sea. Highrs. 24 Oct 08
Smith, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Dec 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 129 dys. R. Eng. 7 Nov 08
Le Warne, Arthur (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Jan 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 88 dys. R.A.S.C. 14 Nov 08 *hp.* 22 Dec 18
Elson, Arthur (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Sept 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 357 dys. R.A.S.C. 24 Mar 09 *hp.* 1 Dec 18
Connery, William Laurence (*Capt.* 1 *July* 7)	10 Nov 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 360 dys. Manch. R. 27 Mar 09
Kinlay, David, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	6 Apr 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 330 dys. S. Gds. 3 May 09
McLeod, Douald (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	21 Sept 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off. 10 yrs. R.A.S.C. 5 May 09
Ennis, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Feb 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 308 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 09
Haslop, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 July 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 83 dys. R.A.S.C. 28 July 09
Pickard, Edward (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 300 dys. York R. 28 July 09
Bradbury, Samuel, *MC.* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	18 Sept 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 125 dys. S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 09
McGuire, Edward Constantine (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Oct 68	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. York & Lanc. R. 4 Aug 09
Sneesby, William Newbould (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Mar 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 187 dys. R. Eng. 4 Sept 09
Hayes, Denis (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 May 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 8 dys. Leins. R. 4 Sept 09
O'Brien, Patrick (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	29 Mar 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 34 dys. Manch. R. 4 Sept 09
Saunders, Ernest Victor (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *July* 17)	30 Apr 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 311 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Sept 09
Jolley, Thomas *Maj.* 1 *Oct* 14)	9 Feb 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 71 dys. R. Mar. 1 Oct 09 (*temp. Maj. R.Mar.* 9 *Feb* 17)
Barry, Robert John (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	14 Dec 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 152 dys. Bedf. R. 2 Oct 09
Batt, Frederick, *MVO* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Aug 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 49 dys. R. Berks R. 20 Oct 09
Williams, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 4 *Aug* 18)	16 May 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 315 dys Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 23 dys. D. of Corn. L. I. 20 Oct 09

Quarter-Masters*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Calvey. Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Jun 67	In Ranks 13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 161 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Nov 09
Batchelor, James, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Mar* 15)	21 May 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 4 yrs Off. 338 dys. Worc.R. 6Nov09
Clarke, Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Sept 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 248 dys. R.Fus. 10Nov09
Wilson, John, *OBE* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17)	14 Jun 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 349 dys. R.A. Med.Corps 20 Nov 09
Morris, George Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Mar 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 142 dys. R.A.S.C. 24 Nov 09
Jones, Thomas Albert, *MC*, *DCM* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	3 Dec 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. 7 yrs Off. 318 dys. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 09
Burridge, George Joseph (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	26 Sept 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 246 dys. 5 Lrs. 27 Nov 09
Taylor, Robert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Jan 65	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 287 dys. R.Art. 22 Dec 09
Lumsden, Richard, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 284 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Dec 09
French, Harry, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 July 67	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 332 dys. Som. L.I. 15 Jan 10
Dudley, Edgar (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Jan 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 125 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Jan 10
Kinsella, Charles William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	19 May 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 51 dys. R.A. Med Corps 26 Jan 10
Way. Frank, *MC.* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Aug 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 132 dys. R.A.S.C. 29 Jan 10
Mitchell, George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 111 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 10 Rif. Depôt 25 Sept 12 Rif. Brig. 18 Oct 13 *hp.* 21 Dec 18
Robinson. Albert Edward, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 16)	19 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 126 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Mar 10
Whan, Samuel (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Dec 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys Wt. 10 yrs. Off 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 19 Mar 10
Harris, Samuel Wallace, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Jan 73	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 221 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 19 Mar 10
Edwards, George William (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16)	30 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Mar 10
Cocker, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 16)	7 May 67	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. 2 yrs Off. 292 dys. Yorks L.I. 13 Apr 10
Camfield, Charles Nathaniel (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Oct 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. Wt 10 yrs. Off 227 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 May 10
Freestone. Sidney, *MC.* (*hon. Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	16 Oct 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. 7 yrs Off. 215 dys. Essex R. 4 May 10
Graham, James (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 4 *Apr* 18)	25 Jun 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 45 dys. Sco. Rif. 11 May 10
Ryan, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	19 Dec 71	In Ranks 14 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 26 dys. Ches. R. 14 May 10
Clark. James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Dec 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 163 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 May 10

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Bayman, Francis John, *MC.* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Mar 16	In Ranks—15 yrs 129 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 251 dys R.A.S.C. 28 May 10
Eastmead, Leonard, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	26 Jan 70	In Ranks—15 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 267 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 May 10
Owen, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Enpld. under Min. of Munitions* 19 *Apr* 18)	8 Feb 71	In Ranks—8 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 155 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 Jun 10
Corbett, William John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Jan 69	In Ranks—23 yrs. 169 dys. N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 10
Holt, Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16)	12 Nov 67	In Ranks—16 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 87 dys. Welsh R. 2 July 10
McRae, Andrew (*Maj.* 15 *July* 16)	11 Apr 64	In Ranks—17 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 21 dys R. Mar. 5 July 10
Simon, Thomas Arthur. *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Oct 67	In Ranks—15 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 220 dys. S. Lan. R. 20 July 10
Mitchell, Frederick William (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	15 Jan 71	In Ranks—16 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 158 dys. Bord. R 23 Aug 10
Shaw, John, *MC* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	18 Dec 69	In Ranks—12 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 257 dys. E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 10
Adams, Robert Frank (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Jun 68	In Ranks—12 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off 356 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Sept 10
Cross, Frederick Clements, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 16) (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 23 *Nov* 17)	3 Aug 74	In Ranks—11 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 296 dys. R. Fus. 10 Sept 10
Walker, Archibald (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (graded Staff Capt.*) (*temp.*) 29 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office* (*temp.*) 23 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	13 Jun 66	In Ranks—16 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 143 dys. R. Eng. 12 Sept 10
Anderson, James (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	8 Mar 67	In Ranks—14 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 345 dys. R. Highrs. 28 Sept 10
Devanney, Peter (*Capt.* 18 *Feb* 15)	21 Jan 66	In Ranks—16 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 362 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Sept 10
Newland, Edward William, *DCM* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 16)	11 Nov 65	In Ranks—14 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 320 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Oct 10
Dinham, Edward Henry (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	31 May 70	In Ranks—21 yrs. 363 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Oct 10
Price, Walter Thomas, *MC.* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Sept 74	In Ranks—11 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 221 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Nov 10
Farrow, Major William (*Capt.* 18 *Feb* 15)	13 Jun 68	In Ranks—13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 233 dys. Midd'x R. 12 Nov 10
Evans, William Richard (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	24 Sept 68	In Ranks—14 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 229 dys. R. Eng. 17 Nov 10
Cooke, Arthur (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	9 Apr 71	In Ranks—21 yrs. 140 dys. 13 Hrs. 26 Nov 10
Williams, Frederick Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Nov 67	In Ranks—13 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 75 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Dec 10
Burdett, Frederick William, *MC.* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	19 Jan 68	In Ranks—11 yrs. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 86 dys. R.A.S.C. 14 Dec 10
Gill, Harry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Nov 67	In Ranks—19 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off 163 dys. R.Eng. 26Dec10
Jones, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Aug 64	In Ranks—17 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off 93 dys. R.Eng. 2 Jan 11
Bate, Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Oct 68	In Ranks—12 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 98 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 Jan 11
Brewin, Arthur James Musson (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Jan 68	In Ranks—16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 3 dys. R. Eng. 4 Jan 11
Jones, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Apr 74	In Ranks—18yrs. 198 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 11
Fowler, William, *MC.* (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16)	14 Jan 66	In Ranks—14 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 109 dys. R. Highrs. 14 Jan 11
Amor, Edgar Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Feb 66	In Ranks—25 yrs. 189 dys. Midd'x R. 4 Feb 11

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Tait, Andrew Ferdinand (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Nov* 18)	14 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 67 dys. R.A.Med Corps. 18 Feb 11
Eastick, Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Apr 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. R. Suss. R. 18 Feb 11
McColgin, Thomas Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *July* 16)	22 Dec 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 81 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 4 Mar 11
Smith, Charles Henry (*Capt*, 1 *July* 17)	25 Jun 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 31 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 4 Mar 11
Gorman James Thomas, *MBE* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17) [*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* (*temp.*) 15 *Nov* 16]	1 Jan 69	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 75 dys. Conn. Rang. 8 Mar 11
Clayton, Thomas Herbert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Sept 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 177 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Mar 11
Boyd, John, *MC* (*Capt.* 18 *Feb* 15)	13 Oct 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 33 dys. C. Gds. 1 Apr 11
Peirce, Alfred Ernest (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	9 Jun 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 174 dys. Bedf.R.5 Apr11
Boast, Sydney Thomas, *MC*, *DC M* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	28 Sept 68	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 223 dys. S. Lan. R. 22 Apr 11
V.C. Kirby, Frank Howard (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18) [*Inspg. Off. of Depôts* (*graded Depôt Comdr.*) *R.F. Corps* (*M.W.*) 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18]	8 Dec 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 139 dys Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 22 dys. R.Eng.26 Apr11 (*Qr.-Mr.AvrBn.* 26 *Apr* 11 *to* 12 *May* 12) R.F. Corps 20 May 12 to 31 Mar 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Robinson, William Connell (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 26 dys. R. Art. 13 May 11 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *Mar* 17)
Hilton, Matthew (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Apr 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 95 dys. R. Eng. 13 May 11
Plowright, Ernest Hiram John, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	19 Sept 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 279 dys. R. Eng. 7 Jun 11
Palmer Gilbert (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	1 Mar 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 222 dys. Devon R. 14 Jun 11
Spencer, William Townley (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Oct 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 227dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 115 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jun 11
Parsons, William Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Jan 67	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 313 dys. 18 Hrs. 5 July 11
Cooper, Charles Henry, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 17)	30 Sept 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 134 dys. R.A. Med.Corps 19 July 11
Johnson, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Aug 66	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 118 dys. R.Eng. 2 Aug 11 (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Jun* 18)
Lawrence, James, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Sept 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 329 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Aug 11
Armstrong, Cooper William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 16)	4 Dec 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 209 dys Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 67 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Sept 11
Percy, Henry Joseph, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 July 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 131 dys. E. Surr. R. 9 Sept 11
Hill, Charles (*Maj.* 25 *Sept* 16)	22 Oct 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 313 dys Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 18 dys. R.Mar.18 Sept11 (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.* 22 *Oct* 17)
Smith, Donald Woodford (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Aug 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 25 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 11
Jones, Arthur Ratcliffe (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	27 July 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 120 dys. L'pool R. 14 Oct 11
Heatly, James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 210 dys. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. 14 Oct 11
Mayes, Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Jun 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 25 dys. North'n R. 4 Nov 11

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Macpherson, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Jan 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 192 dys. 6 Dns. 25 Nov11
Walker, Henry William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Mar 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. § 332 dys. North'n R. 2 Dec 11
Donahoe, Philip (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.)* 5 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15]	19 May 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. § 74 dys. R. Art. 16 Dec 11
Skinner, Josiah Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	19 Aug 67	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. § 44 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 12
Wallace, Robert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Aug 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. § 35 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 6 Jan 12
Bentham, Albert Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 271 dys. Yorks L. I. 6 Jan 12
Kennedy, Fergus John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) *Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. GG*) } 1 *Nov* 17	28 Mar 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. § 121 dys. R.A.S.C. 27 Jan 12
Yates, Harry, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 17)	4 Apr 67	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 329 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Jan 12
Moss, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 Jun 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. § 10 dys. R. Fus. 24 Feb 12
Bagg, Leslie Charles (*Capt.*1 *July* 17),	21 Jan 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. § 149 dys. R.A.S.C. 24 Feb 12
Ward, Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	21 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 218 dys. 21 Lrs. 24 Feb 12
Armstrong, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Jan 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. § 353 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 12
Ashweek, William Frederick (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Dec 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. § 355 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 12 §1 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 16)
Rowley, Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Sept 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 141 dys Wt. 12 yrs. Off. § 9 dys. N. Lan. R. 10 Apr 12
Acraman, William Edward, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Oct 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. § 83 dys. G. Gds. 24 Apr12
Rogers, Harry George, *MC*. (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Aug 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. § 1 dy. R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 12
Griffin, Arthur James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 May 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. § 326 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 12
Downing, Richard Nosworthy (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Nov 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. § 58 dys. R A.Med.Corps 4 May 12
Teece, Jabez, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. § 81 dys. G. Gds. 4 May 12
Phillips, William John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 July 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. § 146 dys. R. Art. 18 May 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18)
Braybrooke, Charles William (*hon. Maj.* 31 *Jan* 17)	31 Jan 67	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. § 34 dys. R. Mar. 10 Jun 12
Smith, Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Feb 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off § 96 dys. Hamps. R. 15 Jun 12
Pryce, Walter John Dakins (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Staff Lt., War Office (temp.)* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *May* 16] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Sept 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. § 207 dys. Army 20 Jun 12 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jun* 12 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hallett, Ernest Urbane, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 May 72	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. § 217 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Jun 12
Battin, Joseph (*Maj.* 9 *Mar* 17)	6 Sept 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off § 16 dys. R. Mar. 4 July 12
Butler, Ernest George, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Dec 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. § 181 dys. W. York. R. 3 Aug 12

§ *Not to count for pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

Quarter-Masters—*continued*

Name	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Letts, William Augustus (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	18 Feb 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 167 dys. 9 Lrs. 3 Aug 12
Bird, Robert Edward, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 35 dys. 19 Hrs. 6 Aug 12
Chudleigh, William George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Feb 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 134 dys. R. Eng. 24 Aug 12
Hidden, Hugh, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Feb 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 285 dys. 2 Lrs. 24 Aug 12
Patrick, John McDonald (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Mar 73	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 350 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 12
Conway, Thomas Dowling (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Feb 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 188 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 11 Sept 12 *temp. Maj.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 18)
Hazelgrove, Arthur, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Apr 70	In Ranks 12 yrs 148 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 63 dys. S Staff. R. 11 Sept 12
Williams, Ernest Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Dec 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 72 dys. R.Art. 11 Sept 12
Bates, Frederick James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Jan 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 60 dys. R. Art. 14 Sept 12
Yates, John Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 July 68	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off 60 dys. R.Art. 14 Sept 12
Worthing, Harry Evans (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 May 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 103 dys Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 228 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Sept 12
Doyle, James Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 234 dys. R. Art. 9 Oct 12
Laurie, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Feb 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 82 dys Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Oct 12
Shaw, William Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Qr.-Mr Sch. of Mil. Eng.* (*temp.*) 16 *Aug* 14 *to* 24 *May* 15] [*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Eng. Stores* (*Cl. BB*) 15 *Sept* 18] (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Sept* 18)	3 July 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 261 dys. R. Eng. 19 Oct 12 Adjt. R. Eng. 3 Oct 17 to 4 Sept 18 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Oct* 17)
Cutting, Frank (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17) [*Asst. Dir of Eng. Stores* (*Cl. X*) 1 *July* 18] (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *July* 18)	12 Oct 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 354 dys. R. Eng. 27 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R Eng* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18)
Wilson, William Robert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	18 July 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 233 dys. S. Wales Bord. 20 Nov 12
Grey, Frederick (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	5 Oct 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 57 dys. R.W. Kent. R. 27 Nov 12
Porter, Robert James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) *Empld. under Air Ministry* 27 *Apr* 18	27 Aug 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 217 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Dec 12
Hinchcliffe, Charles, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off 195 dys. W. York. R. 14 Dec 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. W. York R.* 1 *Jun.* 18 *to* 18 *Jun* 18)
Hodgson, Frederick Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Aug 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 212 dys. R. Eng. 30 Dec 12
Dormor, Robert David (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	18 Jan 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 160 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jan 13
Buckley, Edward John, *OBE* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17)	21 Sept 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 303 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 4 Jan 13
Bunting, Thomas Edward (*Capt.* 18 *Feb* 15)	5 Aug 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 23 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 13
Rattenberry, James Edwin Somers (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 233 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 13
Nightingale, Thomas George Hull (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Oct 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 122 dys. R Art. 18 Jan 13
Hardie, James, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Nov 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 256 dys. Leins. R. 18 Jan 13
Adair, Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Qr.-Mr., R. Malta Fd. of Mua.* 29 *Jan* 13)	4 Apr 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 222 dys. Army 29 Jan 13

***Quarter-Masters*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Paul, Edwin (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Sept 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 117 dys. R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 13
Harris, Walter John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Apr 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 280 dys. R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 13
Williams, Arthur Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Jun 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 100 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Mar 13
Howes, William Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 July 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 331 dys. York R. 19 Mar 13
Godbolt, Ben (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Jan 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 28 dys Suff. R. 26 Mar 13
Langridge, Edwin Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Jan 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 241 dys. N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 13 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Adams, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Oct 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 70 dys. 20 Hrs. 2 Apr 13
Sproule, James Chambers, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Mar 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 16 dys. Ches. R. 9 Apr 13
Naylor, Herbert (*Lt.* 12 *Apr* 13)	7 Sept 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 221 dys. E. Lan. R. 12 Apr 13
Hill, Richard May (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	24 Sept 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 174 dys. Welsh R.— 16 Apr 13
Russell, Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Dec 70	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 353 dys. R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 13
White, William John, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Sept 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 353 dys. R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 13
Kerrison, Thomas William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Sept 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 179 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 13
Johnson, Joseph Robinson (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Apr 70	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 2 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 May 13
Ross, Thomas, *MC*, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Apr 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 106 dys. S. Gds. 3 May 13
Webb Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	21 Jun 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 May 13
Hofman, Augustus (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*A.D.C* 15 *Aug* 18 *to* — *Nov* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 18)	5 July 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 181 dys. North'n R. 4 Jun 13
Druce, William Huble (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Apr 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 251 dys. 10 Hrs. 4 Jun 13
Blay, John Augustus, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Jan 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 13 yrs Off. 34 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 Jun 13
Coutts, David (*Capt.* 18 *Feb* 15)	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 18 dys. 2 Dns. 14 Jun 13
Foster, Frederick William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Jun 68	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 208 dys. E. Kent R. 21 Jun 13
Green, Robert Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *July* 16)	29 July 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 110 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 5 July 13
Smith, John William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 July 72	In Ranks — 23 yrs. 184 dys. Shrops. L. I. 26 July 13
Collard, Frederick Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Feb* 18)	12 Sept 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys, Wt. 13 yrs, Off. 142 dys, R. A. Med. Corps 6 Aug 13
Ayers, Albert Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17	28 Jun 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 54 dys. Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 13
Spence, Andrew, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	15 Mar 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 120 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Aug 13
Wiemers, Henry Albert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 May 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 148 dys. Midd'x R. 20 Aug 13
Roberts, Henry Shred, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Oct 69	In Ranks — 22 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 12 dys. Essex R. 3 Sept 13
Cook, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Sept 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 310 dys. E. Kent R. 4 Oct 13 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Dec* 15)

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Stratton, Howard Wallace (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Inst. in Catering* 14 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Apr* 15) *Inst. in Catering* (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) 10 *Jun* 16 *to* *Inst. in Catering* (*Cl. GG*) 31 *Mar* 18 (*Emp'd. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Mar 70	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 314 dys. Army 8 Oct 13 (*W. Afr. R.* 8 *Oct* 13 *to* —)
Donald, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Jun 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 110 dys. 3 D.G. 8 Oct 13
Neville, Frederick Francis (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Mar 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 191 dys. R.A.S.C 8 Nov 13
Cowan, Herbert Gladstone (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 33 dys. Ches. R. 8 Nov 13
Packard, Joseph Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *July* 16)	25 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 178 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Nov 13
Dryden, Charles Frier (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	31 July 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 157 dys. Conn. Rang. 22 Nov 13
Haddon, John Thomas, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Jun 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. 14 yrs. Off. 146 dys. Sco. Rif. 24 Dec 13
Laman, Ernest Kirkland, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Dec 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 239 dys. S. wales Bord. 3 Jan 14
Dunham, Frederick Alfred (*Lt.* 3 *Jan* 14)	21 Feb 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 257 dys. 4 D.G. 3 Jan 14
Wood, George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	27 Oct 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 241 dys. Sco. Rif. 7 Jan 14
Wadler, George Calvert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 Apr 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 254 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Jan 14
Harding, Edwin, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Mar 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 49 dys. R.Fus. 28 Jan 14
Morris, Sidney (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	4 Feb 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 282 dys. R.A.S.C. 7 Feb 14
Jones, Llewellyn (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Aug* 16)	30 Sept 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 322 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 14
Hickie, Henry, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Feb 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 220 dys. I. Gds. 12 Feb 14
Woollard, James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 18)	18 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 237 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 14
Ward, Edward Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	24 Apr 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 224 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 14
Smith, Sidney James, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 May 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 296 dys. R.A.S.C. 21 Feb 14
Oliver, Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Nov 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 343 dys Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 276 dys. W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 14
Lemon, George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Jun 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 287 dys. R. Eng. 4 Mar 14
Scutt, Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Mar 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 62 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Mar 14
Fairall, William George Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Sept 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 201 dys Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 105 dys. R. Scots. 4 Mar 14
Durainville, Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	15 Sept 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 10 dys R.A.S.C. 11 Mar 14
Harkness, James Peter (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	3 Dec 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 87 dys. R. Eng. 4 Apr 14
Clark, Walter (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 186 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Apr 14
Lowe, William Edmund (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Apr 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 207 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 26 Apr 14
White, Frederick John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 July 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 259 dys. R. Eng. 2 May 14
Neate, Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Aug 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 110 dys. Som. L.I. 9 May 14

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
✂**Gilliard**, William Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Mar 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 283 dys. York & Lanc. R. 23 May 14
Banks, Samuel (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 July 70	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. { 13 yrs. Off. { 104 dys. R.A.S.C. 13 Jun 14
✂**Escott**, Ernest William John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *July* 16)	29 Jan 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 216 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 17 Jun 14
MacDonald, Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	3 Nov 71	In Ranks— 11yrs. 339 days. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 294 dys. R. Eng. 27 Jun 14
Waters, Frank (*Maj.* 22 *Oct* 17)	26 Oct 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 33 dys. R. Mar. 4 July 14
✂**Coman**, Frederick Alfred William, *MC* (*Capt.* 8 *July* 17)	7 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 329 dys. Midd'x R. 8 July 14 Notts.&DerbyR. 9 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. whilst Adjt., Off. Cadet Bn.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 18)
✂**Ward**, Harry Augustus (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 96 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 11 July 14
✂**Squire**, Horace Owen, *MC* (*Capt.* 18 *July* 17)	18 Feb 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 67 dys. Lcins. R. 18 July 14
✂**Grenfell**, Thomas (*Capt.* 26 *July* 17), (*temp. Maj.* 10 *July* 16)	3 Aug 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 69 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 14
Hammond, John (*Capt.* 26 *July* 17)	16 Apr 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 216 dys. R. Mar. 26 July 14
✂**Rogers**, Frank (*Capt.* 5 *Aug* 17)	20 July 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. { 13 yrs. Off. { 157 dys. R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14
White, James (*Capt.* 5 *Aug* 17) [*Empld. Dircte. Eng. Stores* (*Cl. FF*) 18 *Oct* 18] (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 18)	11 Aug 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 170 dys. R. Eng. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Mar* 17)
✂**Thorne**, Robert, *MC* (*Capt.* 5 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Min. of Pensions* 3 *July* 18)	13 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 251 dys. R.W. Kent R. 5 Aug 14
Barber, John Charles (*Capt.* 6 *Aug* 17)	12 Sept 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 154 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 14
✂**Pilkington**, Percy (*Capt.* 8 *Aug* 17) [*Asst. Prov. Marshal* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 16] [*Rly. Transport Off.* (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Jan* 18)] *Rly. Transport Off.* (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *Rly. Traffic Off.* (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 18) (*act. Maj.* 21 *Jun* 18)	2 Mar 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. { 8 yrs. Off. { 129 dys. L'pool R, 8 Aug 14
✂**Hutchinson**, James Lewis (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	15 July 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. { 13 yrs. Off. { 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Spain**, Thomas George (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	16 Dec 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. { 13 yrs. Off. { 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
Smith, Charles William Gates (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18.)	2 Aug 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. { 12 yrs. Off. { 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Moore**, James, *MC.* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	14 Jan 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. { 12 yrs. Off. { 24 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Green**, Gilbert Forbes (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	12 Jun 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Matthews**, Edgar Sidney James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18).	26 Oct 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Toohill**, Thomas (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	27 Aug 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
Wayne, Arthur Stanislaus (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	7 July 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Baldrey**, Frank Edward (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	17 July 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14

Quarter-Masters*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
✂**Sewell,** John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	14 Nov 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. ⎫ 11 yrs. Off. ⎭ 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Topliss,** John, *DCM* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	25 Jun 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. ⎫ 11 yrs. Off. ⎭ 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Hawkes,** Francis (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	17 Jun 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. ⎫ 10 yrs. Off. ⎭ 254 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Acheson,** James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	10 Jan 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. ⎫ 10 yrs. Off. ⎭ 243 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
Chalmers, George James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	21 Mar 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. ⎫ 10 yrs. Off. ⎭ 216 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
Tanner, Frederick Charles (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 14)	17 Apr 75	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. ⎫ 10 yrs. Off. ⎭ 179 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Wells,** Arthur George, *DCM* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. ⎫ 10 yrs. Off. ⎭ 11 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
✂**Mogridge,** James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	18 Nov 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. ⎫ 9 yrs. Off. ⎭ 356 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
Lyons, Thomas, *MBE* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*Staff Capt. War Office* 15 *Sept* 14 to 13 *Dec* 16) (*Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office* (*temp.*) 14 *Dec* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	21 July 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. ⎫ 9 yrs. Off. ⎭ 98 dys. R.F. Corps 12 Aug 14 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jun* 15 to 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Giddings,** William Henry (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 14) *temp. Maj.* 18 *Mar* 18)	8 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. ⎫ 6 yrs. Off. ⎭ 62 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Stevens, Samuel (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	29 Apr 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. ⎫ 5 yrs. Off. ⎭ 155 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Senior,** Edward Hartley (*hon. Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	27 Aug 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. ⎫ 5 yrs. Off. ⎭ 130 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Edser, Edmund (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Aug* 16)	15 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. ⎫ 5 yrs. Off. ⎭ 130 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Brennan, William (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	26 Nov 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. ⎫ 5 yrs. Off. ⎭ 46 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**O'Hara,** Ernest (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	15 Mar 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. ⎫ 4 yrs. Off. ⎭ 364 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Tod, Alexander Gray (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	16 Jun 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 77 dys Wt. ⎫ 4 yrs. Off. ⎭ 345 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Tilbrook,** Thomas John, *MC* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 18)	27 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. ⎫ 4 yrs. Off. ⎭ 321 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Cross, Frederick Charles (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	9 Nov 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. ⎫ 4 yrs. Off. ⎭ 287 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Jackson,** John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 27 *July* 16)	10 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. ⎫ 4 yrs. Off. ⎭ 287 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Chappell,** Frank Oswald (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *July* 16)	30 Aug 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. ⎫ 4 yrs. Off. ⎭ 261 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Taylor,** Walter Albert (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Oct* 17)	21 Jan 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. ⎫ 4 yrs Off. ⎭ 198 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Wilson,** Willie (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	13 Dec 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. ⎫ 4 yrs. Off. ⎭ 189 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Tilbury, Ernest James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *July* 16)	24 Dec 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. ⎫ 4 yrs. Off. ⎭ 162 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Barnard,** Arthur Percival (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	4 Sept 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. ⎫ 4 yrs. Off. ⎭ 7 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Figg,** Charles Arthur (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	3 Sept 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. ⎫ 3 yrs. Off. ⎭ 294 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 12 Aug 14
✂**Renton,** William Clifford (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *July* 18)	28 Feb 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 88 dys Wt. ⎫ 3 yrs. Off. ⎭ 258 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Harwood, Alfred, *MBE* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	29 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. ⎫ 9 yrs. Off. ⎭ 118 dys. *Pensioned* 27 *Jun* 09 R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Smith, George John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	2 Nov 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 193 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Huntingford**, Arthur (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	20 Dec 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 175 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Wickersham, John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	25 Oct 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 164 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Higdon, Frank (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *July* 16)	16 Nov 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 161 dys. R A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Bray, George Thomas (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	9 July 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 161 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Birch**, Edwin (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *July* 16)	20 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 102 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Dring, Burton Charles (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	26 May 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 96 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Powell**, Arthur George (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	28 Feb 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 92 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Reynolds, Robert Scott Adie (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	27 July 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 60 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Drury**, Charles (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	28 Jan 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 14 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Filmer, Frederick John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	7 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 7 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂**Mitchell**, James (*Capt.* 15 *Aug* 17)	23 Dec 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 11 yrs Off. 346 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Aug 14
✂**Smith**, Ernest, *MC* (*Capt.* 15 *Aug* 17)	14 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 2 dys. Norf. R. 15 Aug 14
✂**Downing**, Sidney, *MC* (*Capt.* 15 *Aug* 17)	13 July 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 62 dys. Devon R. 15 Aug 14
✂**Masters**, Frederick William, *MC* (*Capt.* 19 *Aug* 17)	5 Aug 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 234 yrs. Linc. R. 19 Aug 14
Cox, George (*Capt.* 19 *Aug* 17)	3 Sept 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 118 dys. R.Eng. 19 Aug 14
✂**Dearnley**, Walter Nathan (*Capt.* 23 *Aug* 17)	16 Jun 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 101 dys. 1 L.G. 23 Aug 14
Best, James Frederick (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 144 dys. 13 Hrs. 25 Aug 14 14 Hrs. 30 Sept 16
✂**Lindsay**, Charles McDonald (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	25 Oct 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 17 dys Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 151 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✂**Drawbell**, John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	17 Sept 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 116 dys. High. L.I. 25 Aug 14
Lloyd, Alfred William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	31 Oct 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 331 dys. E. Kent R. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)
Dooley, John Joseph (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	26 Aug 70	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 237 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✂**Langrish**, Walter, *MC DCM* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	20 Jan 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 345 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Dec* 98 *Recalled* 9 *Oct* 99 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 146 dys. Sco. Rif. 25 Aug 14
Stewart, Peter (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. Special Reserve* 11 *July* 17)	24 Jan 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 116 dys. High. L.I. 25 Aug 14 *temp. Capt., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. High. L.I.* 20 *Feb* 17)
✂**Williams**, Benjamin, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	21 Nov 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 200 dys. York R. 25 Aug 14

***Quarter-Masters*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕**Barker**, Arthur, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 179 dys Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 189 dys. Yorks. L.I. 25 Aug 14
✕**Frost**, Frederick William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	27 Mar 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 134 dys. Norf. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Williams**, John Frederick (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Nov 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 95 dys. R. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Jones, Philip Henry, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	3 Oct 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 91 dys. Linc. R. 25 Aug 14
Sewell, Michael (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 May 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 331 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Stallard, Francis (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	5 July 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 347 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Aug 14
Hislop, Joseph Archibald (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	18 Sept 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 297 dys. Bedf. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Crozier**, William George (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 290 dys. Leins. R. 25 Aug 14
Kean, John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 124 dys. R. Scots 25 Aug 14
Stock, Vyvyan Ernest (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	28 Apr 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 86 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14
✕**White**, Ernest O'Brien, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 60 yrs. Bord. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**McGevor**, John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jun* 16). *Inst. in Catering (graded Staff Lt 1st Cl.)* 5 *Mar* 17 *Inst. in Catering (Cl. GG)*	12 Feb 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 21 dys. S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Cleall**, Sidney Herbert (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	17 Dec 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 343 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14 (*R. F. Corps*, 27 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Tattle**, Frederick (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	20 Dec 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 301 dys. R. Berks R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Saunders**, William John, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	6 July 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 195 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Clarke**, Joseph Edward (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	14 July 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 183 dys. R. Suss. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Shelley**, George Thomas, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	13 Apr 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 352 dys. R. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕**Murphy**, Joseph (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	27 May 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 336 dys. Ches. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Baker**, Frank, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	26 Jan 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 328 dys. N. Staff. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Keith**, James Sibbald (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	8 Jan 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 241 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Sept* 18)
✕**Palmer**, Walter, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 210 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14
✕**Belchem**, Owen King, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	19 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. 3 yrs Off. 149 dys R.W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Inwood**, Charles Herbert, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	8 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 63 dys. Worc. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Hall**, William Phillips (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	23 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 14 dys. R. War. R 25 Aug 14
✕**Cameron**, David (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	18 Dec 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 297 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 25 Aug 14
✕**Harding**, Herbert George (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Dec 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 266 dys. North'n R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Hale**, Albert James (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Aug 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 266 dys. Som. L.I. 25 Aug 14

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Hearn, James (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	30 July 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 236 dys. Suff. R. 25 Aug 14
Frazier, Charles Henry, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 11 *May* 18)	6 May 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 120 dys. Manch. R. 25 Aug 14
Rowe, George William Henry (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	5 Mar 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 85 dys. E. Surr. R. 25 Aug 14
Drummond, William, *MC* (*Lt.* 25 *Aug* 14) (*Staff Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 35 dys. Gord. Highrs. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Jan* 17)
Opie, Ernest (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	3 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 16 dys. Devon. R. 25 Aug 14
English, John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	20 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 358 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14
Coombs, Arthur, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 334 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14
Powner, William Francis (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Mar 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 282 dys. S. Lan. R. 25 Aug 14
Kennedy, John James, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 264 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Booker William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	15 May 4	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 85 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 25 Aug 14
Flint, Charles [Dudley (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	29 July 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 11 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Richardson, Frank (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	13 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. { 221 dys. Off. { Essex R. 25 Aug 14
Byrne, Richard, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	6 Jun 75	In Ranks — 20 yrs 82 dys. Wt. { 180 dys. Off. { R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Moulsher, Herbert (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. { 174 dys. Off. { K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14
Bosworth, William George (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. { 73 dys. Off. { E. York. R. 25 Aug 14
Langley, Frederick William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	19 Oct 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 37 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Morrell, Arthur Wingfield, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	3 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 229 dys. R. Lanc. R. 25 Aug 14
Taylor, Alfred William, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	7 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. W. York R. 25 Aug 14
Lindley, Harry (*Lt.* 25 *Aug* 14)	11 Feb 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 318 dys. Leic. R. 25 Aug 14
Mellsop, John Arthur (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	19 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 249 dys. S. Wales Bord. 25 Aug 14
Watkins, William John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*Asst. Qr.-Mr., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Nov* 18) (*temp. hon. Capt.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 14 *Nov* 18)	10 Sept 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 319 dys. Glouc. R. 25 Aug 14
Hayden, Victor Thomas Alexander, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	29 Sept 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 219 dys. Dorset R. 25 Aug 14
Fricker, Louis (*Capt.* 28 *Aug* 17)	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. Welsh R. 25 Aug 14
Goudy, Patrick, *MC.* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	24 Mar 73	In Ranks — 27 yrs. 154 dys. R. Highrs. 25 Aug 14
Roberts, Frank Maurice, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Sept 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 350 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Aug 14
Atherley, John William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	10 July 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 137 dys. N. Lan. R. 25 Aug 14
Watson, Alexander Milne (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) [*Inst. in Catering* (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17] (*Empl'd. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 23 dys. Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 14 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Richards, George (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Aug 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 17 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14
Rumsey, George Robinson, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	14 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. Wilts R. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 4 *Sept* 17)
Garcia, Louis John Edward, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 41 dys. York & Lanc R. 25 Aug 14

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Cherry, James Patrick (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 18 *May* 18)	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 25 Aug 14
Dowling, Joseph Eugene (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 282 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Aug 14
Campbell, John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 287 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Farrell, Patrick (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	24 Mar 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 154 dys. Conn. Rang. 25 Aug 14
Pryor, Frank Hawkins (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14
Smith, William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 Apr 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 101 dys. North'd Fus. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 18)
Mills, Edward (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 246 dys. R. W. Kent R. 25 Aug 14
Lines, Walter Reuben (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	29 Apr 72	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 214 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *May* 98 *Mob'd* 13 *Nov* 99 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 285 dys. 5 Lrs. 25 Aug 14
Akhurst, William Harry (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	30 Sept 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Dec* 98 *Mob'd* 28 *Dec* 99 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 240 dys. 7 Hrs. 25 Aug 14 (*Remt. Serv.* 10 *Dec* 14)
Hester, Henry Thomas (*Capt.* 27 *Aug* 17)	20 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 68 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Aug 14
Keyworth Samuel Pell (*Capt.* 28 *Aug* 17)	8 Mar 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. R.H.G. 28 Aug 14
Fletcher, Albert, *CBE, MC* (*Capt.* 30 *Aug* 17) [*Insp. Off. of R. of Corps Depôts* (*graded Depôt Comdr.*) 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17. [*Asst. Dir., War Office* (*temp.*) 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18.] (*Empld. under Air Board* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *Empld. under Air Ministry Apr* 18)	17 Jun 18	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 109 dys. R. F. Corps 30 Aug 14 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Acheson, William (*Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 158 dys. R.H.G. 1 Sept 14
James Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	27 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. 2 L.G. 1 Sept 14
Creedon, Thomas George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 243 dys. R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept 14
Rickard, Alfred John (*Capt.* 4 *Sept* 17)	16 Dec 72	In Ranks— 26 yrs 292 dys. R. Fus. 4 Sept 14
Weldon, Clyde Kirkwood (*Capt.* 5 *Sept* 17)	19 May 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 146 dys. Army 5 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* (*attd.*) 8 *May* 18]
Ellery, Alpha George (*Capt.* 8 *Sept* 17)	5 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 162 dys 18 Hrs. 8 Sept 14
Brooks, Samuel Henry (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	7 Mar 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 6 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14
Worthington, Charles (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	1 Aug 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 354 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14
Elsley, Herbert (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	21 Apr 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 114 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14
Dunstan, Albert Edward (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17) [*Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Capt.*) *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. FF*)]	9 July 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 21 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14
Bullock, George Frederick Henry (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	2 May 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 305 dys. R.A.S.C 15 Sept 14
Rawle, Harry (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	21 Dec 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 278 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14
Griffiths, Frederick John (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	25 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 180 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Carey, Albert (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	18 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 151 dys. R.Eng 15 Sept 14
Boulter, Henry Rowland (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	17 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 137 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Savage, Andrew William (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	30 Jan 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. 5 yrs Off. 317 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Ashton, John (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	16 Oct 71	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 300 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Polkinghorne, George Henry (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	13 Mar 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 241 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Broomfield, Walter (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	22 Dec 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 29 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Brâvin, George Albert (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	11 Mar 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 223 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Lawford, Henry George (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	23 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 210 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Wharton, Richard George (*Maj.* 5 *Sept* 17) (*Asst. S Dep. Dir. of Naval Recg.,* 10 *Dec* 17)	21 Jun 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 125 dys. R. Mar. 19 Sept 14
Brocklehurst, Samuel *MC* (*Capt.* 19 *Sept* 17)	22 Apr 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 120 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Sept 14
Newling, Arthur Richard (*Capt.* 25 *Sept* 17)	19 July 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 159 dys. 8 Hrs. 25 Sept 14
McConnell, John (*Capt.* 1 *Oct* 17)	—	In Ranks— — yrs. — dys. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14
Brodie, Walter Malcolm (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	18 May 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 123 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14
Pearcey, Evelyn Harold (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	4 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 35 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14
Kavanagh, John (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	10 July 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 3 dys. Leins.R.4 Oct 14
Brodie, Harry Campbell (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17) [*Staff Capt. War Office* (*temp*) 22 *Aug* 18] (*temp Capt.* 22 *Aug* 18)	30 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 35 dys. Lcic. R. 4 Oct 14
McClellan, Creighton William (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 51 dys. E. Highrs. 4 Oct 14
Connell, Matthew (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	23 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 254 dys. R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 14
Willicott, George Frederick William, *MBE, MC* (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17) (*temp Capt.* 5 *Oct* 18)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 86 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
Gummer, Philip Edward, *MBE* (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	27 Sept 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 212 dys R.Eng. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. hon. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *Oct* 17) *temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Oct* 18)
Gough, Robert Thomas (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	18 Mar 71	In Ranks — 20 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 187 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Oct* 18
Crook, Frederick William (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	9 Feb 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 43 dys R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
Shirley, George Edward (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)(*temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 18)	13 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. 4 yrs Off. 283 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
Malbon, Joseph Rupert, *MC*(*Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	15 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 15 dys. R.Eng. 1 Nov 14
Fenton, Frank (*Capt.* 20 *Nov* 17)	9 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 315 dys N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14
Dwyer, Ernest, *MC* (*Capt.* 24 *Nov* 17)	21 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 2 dys. Army 27 Nov14 (*temp. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 25 *Sept* 15)
Coates, Thomas, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17)	26 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 118 dys. Army 1 Dec 14
Dines, William Kemshed (*Capt* 5 *Dec* 17)	29 Mar 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 342 dys. R.A.O.C. 5 Dec 14

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Saul, Edwin Perceval (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17) [*Asst. Embkn.* / *Staff Off.* (*graded* / *Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) } 20 *Apr* 18 to *Asst. Embkn.* / *Staff Off.* (*Cl. GG*) } 19 *Oct* 18] [*Asst. Embkn. Staff Off.* (*Cl. FF*) 20 *Oct* 18]	12 Feb 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 318 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Baillie, George Bertram (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	28 Feb 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 317 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Warner, Salvatore Cefail (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	18 Nov 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 19 dys Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 312 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Connor, James (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	6 Jun 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Kinna, Thomas John (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	25 Jan 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Beard, Frank (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	22 Apr 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 289 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Layne, Charles Conway (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	16 Sept 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 289 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Buckmaster, Harry (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	4 Oct 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 274 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Manquet, Leigh (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	19 May 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 149 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Tattersall, William John Thomas (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	21 Feb 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 129 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Bashford, Thomas Edward (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 108 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Wheelwright, George (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	18 Aug 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 98 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Quinn, John James (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	14 Aug 75	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 69 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Bartlett, Frederick (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	10 Oct 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 69 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Notley, Albert Edward, *MC* (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17) *Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Capt.*) *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. FF*) } 20 *Apr* 15 (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Oct* 18)	23 Jun 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 63 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. hon. Capt.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Dec* 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Oct* 18)
Farthing, William (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	25 Jun 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 12 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Hickson, James Walter (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	5 Dec 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 7 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 1 *Jan* 18)
Hargroves, William Robert (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	1 July 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 364 dys. R.A.S.C 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.A.S.C.* 12 *Nov* 18)
Smart, William Hudson, *MC* (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	16 Sept 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 347 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Rook, Frederick (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	15 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 289 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
Hyson, George Edmund, *MC* (*Capt.* 18 *Dec* 17)	8 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 100 dys. E. Surr. R. 18 Dec 14
Simpson, Thomas Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	2 Oct 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 283 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14 *hp.* 3 Apr 18
Foley, Frederick (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	4 Nov 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 282 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Collier, Charles Francis (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	1 Sept 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 212 dys Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 266 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Main, James Turner, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	18 Jan 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 236 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Hoppin, John Samuel (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	25 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 171 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Gullick, John Alfred (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	15 Apr 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 160 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Baker, John, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	3 Mar 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 7 yrs Off. 124 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Bromage, William (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	14 Oct 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 116 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Higgins, Robert Percival Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	27 Jun 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 63 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Veal, James Desper Denman (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	26 May 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 63 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Thompson, William John (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	15 May 77	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 10 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Sewell, Walter James (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	14 Sept 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 352 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
White, Alfred Thomas (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	29 Sept 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 325 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Freeman, George Albert (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	29 Jun 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 266 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Thorpe, Walter Benjamin, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	16 Feb 77	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off 263 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Goodwin, Arthur (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 1	10 Nov 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. 6 yrs Off. 218 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Fahy, Laurence (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Apr* 18)	30 July 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 203 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Beeton, Frederick George (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	25 Mar 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 200 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Staines, Frederick (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	28 Mar 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 192 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Tomlinson, Hubert James (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	2 May 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 191 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Shaw, Charles Chudley (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	31 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 190 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Lathey, Daniel Windsor (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	27 Jun 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. 6 yrs Off. 188 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Crundwell, William (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	9 Sept 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 186 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Cottrell, Albert William (*Capt* 23 *Dec* 17)	15 Feb 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 173 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Joy, Herbert Alfred, *MBE* (*Capt.* 30 *Dec* 17)	3 May 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 345 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 14
Elliott, Charles James Molyneux (*Capt.* 31 *Dec* 17)	9 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 14 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 31 Dec 14
Downer, Walter Edward (*Capt.* 9 *Jan* 18)	11 Oct 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs 275 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 302dys. R. M. Art. 9 Jan 15
Chapman, Francis Henry Hellier (*Capt.* 9 *Jan* 18)	18 Jan 67	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 234 dys. R. Mar. 9 Jan 15
Caddy, Thomas (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	25 May 76	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 150 dys. L'pool R. 14 Jan 15
Jesty, Reginald Herbert (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	20 Dec 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 278 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
Ashbrook, Henry Alfred (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	3 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 182 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
Gordon, Cosmo Charles Glennie (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	11 Nov 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 306 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
Mitchell, Frederick (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	28 May 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. 3 yrs Off. 258 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
Worrall, John (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	21 May 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 246 dys. Eng. 14 Jan 15

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Webb, Frederick John (*Capt.* 14 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jun* 17) *Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir.* (*Cl. K*) *War Office* (*temp.*) 26 *Jun* 17	30 Mar 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 212 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
Munro, Donald, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *Oct* 17)	8 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 Qr.-Mr. Sea. Highrs. 16 Jan 15
Rose, Hugh (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	13 Nov 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 341 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Jones, Thomas Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs 53 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 91 dys. R. Eng. 23 Jan 15
Frampton, Frederick James (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	5 Aug 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off 202 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Potter, Stuart (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	14 Sept 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 147 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Vine, Harry William Thomas (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 123 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Grieve, John (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Dec 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 91 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Jones, Richard, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	24 Feb 71	In Ranks – 22 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. 6 yrs Off. 84 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Cross, Albert Edward (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	15 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 82 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Murrells, William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 38 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Vick, George Charles (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	25 Feb 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 26 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Hopper, Tom Davison, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Sept 78	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 356 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Palmer, Alfred Cecil (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	22 May 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 355 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Vickery, Albert (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Oct 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 338 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Boulter, Edgar Charles (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	6 Jan 65	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 335 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Walter, Vincent Baxter, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	9 Aug 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 334 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Guilding, Lionel (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	11 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 328 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Taylor, Frank Gellie, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	3 Dec 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 314 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Dupuy, William Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	14 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 305 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Langley, Albert Ernest (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Woodhams, Alfred George (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	14 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Martin, George William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	20 Apr 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Ward, James (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	12 May 74	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *May* 99 *Recalled* 23 *Oct* 99 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 221 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Marshall, John William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	4 Sept 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 212 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Sidwell, John Sydney William (*Capt* 23 *Jan* 18)	27 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 178 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
✂**Stonyer**, William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	6 Feb 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (166 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Moore**, Frank (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	1 May 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. (5 yrs Off. (136 dys R.A.S.C 23 Jan 15
Campbell, David Patrick (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	13 Nov 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (121 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Walsh**, Alfred Ernest (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	20 Jan 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (81 dys. R.A.S C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Ruffle**, William Harry, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17)	15 Dec 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (81 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Mann**, Henry Charles (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	11 Nov 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (78 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Irons**, Albert William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	11 Oct 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (60 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Sorrell**, Benjamin Robert (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	7 Jan 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (359 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Way**, Harold Hurley (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	7 July 80	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. (4 yrs Off. (356 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**McGuinness**, Joseph Edward (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	19 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (355 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Morgan**, Frederick (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	8 Jun 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (346 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Pache**, Jules Edward (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	16 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (325 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Bennett**, Christopher (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	16 Jun 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (249 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Knight**, Sydney, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	23 Jun 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (206 dys. R.A.S.C 23 Jan 15
✂**Battman**, William George (*Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15)	25 Feb 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (205 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Ray**, Thomas James (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	21 Mar 75	*hp.* 30 Jun 16 In Ranks— 17 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (112 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**McIntyre**, George (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (81 dys. R.A S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Rowe**, George Richard (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	2 Apr 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 197 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (38 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Hughes**, Henry Hesketh (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	13 Oct 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. (4 yrs Off. (19 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Fogg**, Herbert George Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	15 Aug 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (350 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Bear**, Frederick (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	5 Nov 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (301 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Webster**, Sidney Josiah, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	20 Oct 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (299 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Nicholson**, Benjamin Whitelaw, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	7 Sept 76	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (279 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. R.A.S.C.* 2 *May* 18)
✂**Witt**, Bertram Richard (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	5 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 249 dys Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (266 dys R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Smith**, James William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	24 Jan 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (238 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jsn 15
✂**Moorman**, George Herbert (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	26 Apr 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (207 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✂**Taylor**, William, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	7 Jun 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (172 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂**Marsh**, Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	3 Sept 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 124 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Keene, John James, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	4 Oct 75	In Ranks— 5 yrs 59 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Sept* 99 *Recalled* 9 *Oct* 99 In Ranks 12 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 59 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Benham, Frederick Edward (*Capt.* 25 *Jan* 18)	7 Jun 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 34 dys. R. Mar. 25 Jan 15
Brown, Albyn Edward (*Capt.* 25 *Jan* 18) (*temp. hon. Maj.* 10 *May* 17)	12 Dec 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 204 dys. R. Mar. 25 Jan 15
Jeffcott, Edward Broof (*Capt.* 30 *Jan* 18)	16 Apr 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 197 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 333 dys. Wt. Off., { 2 Cl. 1 { dys. R. Eng. 30 Jan 15
Williams, David (*Capt.* 30 *Jan* 18)	21 Mar 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 272 dys. Wt. Off., { 2 Cl. 1 { dys. R. Eng. 30 Jan 15
✂**Healey**, Arthur (*Capt.* 2 *Feb* 18)	13 Aug 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 64 dys. Wt. Off., { 5 Cl. 1 { dys. E. York. R. 2 Feb 15
Grant, Alexander William (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	18 Jun 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 163 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
✂**Cox**, Richard, *MC* (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	14 Nov 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 137 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
✂**Bennett**, Edwin (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Dec* 17)	10 May 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 97 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 16)
✂**Genese**, Joseph David (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	3 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 52 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
✂**Collier**, George Abel (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	30 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 327 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
Fitch, Alexander James (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	15 Nov 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 308 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
Audus, Arthur George (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	10 Aug 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 302 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
Yeates, Charles John (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Aug* 17)	18 Dec 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 269 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
Tite, Walter John (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)(*temp. Maj.* 12 *Dec* 17)	22 Dec 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 57 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 139 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
Hesketh, William Henry (*Capt.* 11 *Feb* 18)	27 Jan 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 302 dys. Wt. Off., { 14 Cl. 1 { dys. R. Art. 11 Feb 15
Hughes, James Francis (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 80 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Banks**, John (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off { 24 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Fleming**, Robert Joseph, *MC* (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	11 Oct 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 316 dys. Wt Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Storey, William Hugh, *MC* (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	8 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 308 dys. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Davis, Fred (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	10 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 160 dys. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Carnell, George William (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18).	19 July 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 160 dys. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Lee, Harry Benjamin (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	27 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 149 dys. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Coggon, Thomas Edward, *MC* (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	29 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 77 dys. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Polhill, Henry John (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	20 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off. 355 dys. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Bennett, Arthur, *MC* (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Nov* 17)	26 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. 344 dys. Off. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Conolly, William Paul (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	12 July 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. 344 dys. Off. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Haynes, Edward, *DCM* (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	30 Aug 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. 277 dys. Off. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Spencer, Robert (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	23 July 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. 225 dys. Off. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Cox, William (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. 201 dys. Off. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Wall, George Henry (*Capt.* 25 *Feb* 18)	6 Sept 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 262 dys. Wt. Off., 28 Cl. 1 dys. G.Gds.25 Feb 15
Parker, Sidney, *MC* (*Capt.* 26 *Feb* 18)	25 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 83 dys. Wt. Off., 29 Cl. 1 dys. Worc. R. 26 Feb 15
Dabell, William Bates (*Capt.* 26 *Feb* 18)	22 Jun 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 144 dys. Wt. Off., 29 Cl. 1 dys. W.Gds.26Feb 15
Ramsay, John, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Dec 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off 260 dys. Wt. Off., 32 Cl. 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 *hp.* 13 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 18) R. F. Corps 7 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18
Starling, John (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) [*Insp. of Engines, Aeronautical Insp. Dept., R.F. Corps (M.W.)* 1 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17]((*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 Oct 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 183 dys. Wt. Off. 32 Cl. 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Levick, Albert (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 164 dys. Wt Off., 32 Cl. 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂**Measures**, Arthur Harold (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 Mar 81	In Ranks— 1 yr. 2 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 355 dys. Wt. Off., 32 Cl. 1 dys R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Unwin**, Frederick Henry (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 285 dys. Wt. Off., 32 Cl. 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Wilford**, James Henry (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) [*Spec. Appt., R.F. Corps (graded Park Comdr.)* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 17] [*Comdt. (graded Depôt Comdr.) Sch. of Technical Trng.(Men),Sch. of Instn., R.F. Corps (M.W.)* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 53 dys. Wt. Off., 32 Cl. 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bruce, William Robert (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	21 Aug 81	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. 192 dys. Off. Wt. Off., 32 Cl. 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Ryan**, William John, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) [*Asst. to a Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office(graded Staff Capt.)* (*temp.*) 8 *May* 16 to 31 *July* 16] [*Spec. Appt.* (*graded Park Comdr. R.F. Corps., M.W.*) 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	11 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. 176 dys. Off. Wt. Off., 32 Cl 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Hunt**, Henry Charles (*Capt* 9 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	5 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off. 176 dys. Wt. Off., 40 Cl. 1 dys. Army 9 Mar 15 Corps of Mil. Police 3 Apr 18
✂**Littleton**, George Henry (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	17 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 256 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.M. Art. 10 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R.M. Art.* 5 *July* 17)
Barwell, William Robert (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	6 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 105 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 10 Mar 15
Barker, Frederick (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	13 July 75	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 47 dys. Wt. Off. 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✂**Rowden**, Walter Reed *MC* (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18	14 Oct 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 1 dy. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✂**Wheelhouse**, Rowland (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✂**Rigby**, Albert (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✂**Dudding**, Frederick (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	12 July 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 282 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
Rowley, Charles (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	1 Feb 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 240 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✂**Dunbar**, William Robert (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	21 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 208 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
✕**Symonds**, James William (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 135 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✕**Bateman**, Albert Frederick, *MC* (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	13 Dec 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 277 dys Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 135 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✕**Bryan**, Alfred John (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	20 Feb 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 108 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✕**Ewens**, Frederick William (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	9 July 74	In Ranks – 16 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 83 dys. Wt Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✕**Bishop**, Thomas William (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	6 Aug 76	In Ranks – 17 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 86 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✕**Baker**, William (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	29 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 75 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✕**Kent**, George Arthur (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	28 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 56 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
Nathan, Arthur (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	6 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 52 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✕**Burnell**, Walter Ernest (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	23 Nov 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 38 dys Wt. 2 yrs Off. 27 dys Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
✕**Aylward**, William (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	19 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 357 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17)
✕**Bell**, George Frederick (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 357 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
Beard, Henry George William (*Capt.* 12 *Mar* 18)	24 Feb 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 190 dys. Wt. Off., 43 Cl. 1 dys. R.Mar. 12Mar15
Ashwell, Edward (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18)	27 Sept 75	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 297 dys. Wt. Off., 44 Cl. 1 dys R.Eng. 3Mar15
Maton, William Henry George, *MBE* (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 24 *Apr* 18)	10 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 175 dys. W 6 yrs. Off. 149 dys. Wt. Off., 44 Cl. 1 dys. R. Art. 13Mar15
Griffin, Charles Sidney (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18)	20 Jan 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 227 dys. Wt. Off., 44 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 13 Mar 15
✕**Peacock**, Bernard Sidney, *MC* (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Oct* 18)	24 Sept 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 157 dys. Wt. Off., 44 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng 13 Mar 15
✕**Ashford**, Frederick Henry (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18) [*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Engineering Stores* (*Cl. BB*) 1 *July* 18 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 18)]	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off 3 dys. Wt. Off., 44 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 13 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18)
✕**Cox**, Frederick, *MC* (*Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18)	8 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 125 dys. Wt. Off., 6 Cl. 1 dys. Lan. Fus. 15 Mar 15
✕**Warnock**, Arthur (*Capt.* 19 *Mar* 18)	7 July 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 338 dys. Wt. Off., 50 Cl. 1 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Mar 15
✕**Binnington**, Walter (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	20 Apr 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 360 dys. Wt. Off., 57 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 18

Quarter-Masters*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
✕ **Luscombe**, Samuel Richard (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	27 Dec 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. { 16 yrs. Off. { 41 dys. Wt. Off., { 57 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 15
✕ **Roe**, Frederick Henry (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	24 Aug 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 239 dys. Wt. Off., { 57 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 15
✕ **Johnson**, Albert Edward (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	22 July 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 239 dys. Wt. Off., { 57 Cl. 1 { dys. R. Eng. 26 Mar 15
✕ **Stephens**, Thomas (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	23 July 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 327 dys Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 228 dys. Wt. Off., { 57 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 15
Aylwin, William Edgar, *MBE* (*Lt.* 5 *Apr* 16) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	22 July 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off. { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 66 dys. R. F. Corps 5 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕ **Burrell**, George (*Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	9 Dec 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 154 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Sept 14 Qr.-Mr. 4 Hrs. 9 Apr 15
Thompson, Harry (*Capt.* 11 *Apr* 18)	14 Sept 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 302 dys. Wt. Off. { 73 Cl. 1. { dys. R.A.S.C. 11 Apr 15
Hulse, Henry John, *MC* (*Capt.* 11 *Apr* 18)	29 Dec 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 302 dys. Wt. Off. { 73 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.S.C. 11 Apr 15
Rossiter, Ernest Henry (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	6 Sept 77	In Ranks 18 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt Off., { 75 Cl. 1 { dys R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
✕ **Starkie**, James Thomas, *MC* (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 d s. Wt. Off., { 75 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Kerstein, Edward (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., { 75 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Connolly, Thomas (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Oct* 17)	23 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., { 75 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Manwaring, Robert Ernest (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	16 Nov 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., { 75 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
✕ **Enwright**, John (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	27 Sept 74	In Ranks— 20yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt Off., { 75 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Willsher, John Wingfield (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 1 dys. Wt. Off., { 75 Cl 1 { dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
✕ **Sellex**, George, *MC* (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 1 dys. Wt. Off., { 75 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Conolly, Benjamin Disraeli (*Lt.* 13 *Apr* 15)	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., { 75 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
✕ **Rose**, Hugh William (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	8 Sept 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 1 dys. Wt. Off., { 75 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Johnston, Samuel John (*Capt.* 25 *Apr* 18)	5 Feb 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 302 dys. Wt. Off., { 87 Cl. 1 { dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 15
✕ **Brotherton**, William Thomas, *MC* (*Capt.* 2 *May* 18)	2 Nov 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 3 dys. Wt. Off., { 94 Cl. 1 { dys. C. Gds. 2 May 15

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Walters, John Douglas (*Capt.* 7 *May* 18)	23 May 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 318 dys. Wt. Off., 99 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 7 May 15
Squire, Walter Ernest *Capt.* 9 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Oct* 18)	18 Aug 78	In Ranks – 17 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
Baxter, David Charles (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Feb* 17)	12 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off. 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 9 May 15
Janes, Ernest (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	4 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
Maxwell, James Maurice (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Nov* 17)	12 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
Sprinks, Henry (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Sept* 17)	24 Oct 78	In Ranks – 17 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A Med.Corps 9 May 15
Clegg, Walter (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	11 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med Corps 9 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18
Hazell, Charles Joseph (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	5 Jun 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 9 May 15
Reeve, Harry John, *MC* (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	1 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
Earp, Joseph James, *MC* (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17)	14 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt Off., 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A. Med.Corps 9 May 15
Anderson, Henry John, *MC* (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	18 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
Parker, Egbert John, *MC* (*Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15) [*Camp Comdt.* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 17] (*temp. hon. Capt.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 147 dys. Wt. Off., 124 Cl. 1 dys R.F. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Payne, Stanley John (*Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18	4 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs 243 dys. Wt. Off.— 126 dys. Wt. Off., 124 Cl. 1 dys. R F. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*Adjt., R. F. Corps (M.W.)* 13 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 18 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 13)
Houston, Charles Frederick, *MC* (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	10 Nov 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 134 dys. Wt. Off., 128 Cl. 1 dys R.A.Med.Corps 5 Jun 15
McCreeth, Arthur (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	29 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs 12 dys. Wt Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 128 Cl. 1 dys. R.A Med Corps 5 Jun 15
McClelland, John Henry (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	10 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 128 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 5 Jun 15
Ashton, Robert (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	23 July 75	In Ranks – 19 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 128 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 5 Jun 15
Steele, Harry (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	8 Sept 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 123 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 5 Jun 15

Quarter-Masters*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Watt, David (*Capt. Jun* 18)	10 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 128 dys R.A.Med.Corps 5 Jun 15
Easterbrook, Charles Edward (*Capt.* 11 *Aug* 18)	16 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 195 dys R. Eng. 11 Aug 15
Parkin, James Edward (*Lt.* 13 *Aug* 15) [*Spec. Appt. (graded Park Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.)* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 197 dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Mead**, John, *MC* (*Lt.* 13 *Aug* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Jun 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off. — 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 197 dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 18 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Waddington, William James (*Lt.* 13 *Aug* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Oct 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 154 dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Thomas, William (*Lt.* 29 *Aug* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Nov 83	In Ranks— 1 yr. 184 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 213 dys. R.F. Corps 29 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Laing, George (*Lt.* 21 *Sept* 18) (*Empld under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Oct 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off.— 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 236 dys. R.F. Corps 21 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Peers**, William Edward (*Capt.* 28 *Sept* 18)	31 May 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 243 dys. R.A.S.C. 28 Sept 15
Cowling, Wilfred Guthrie (*Capt.* 28 *Sept* 18)	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 243 dys. R.A.S.C. 28 Sept 15
✂**Simpson**, Herbert, *MBE, MC* (*Capt.* 12 *Oct* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *May* 17) [*Spec. Appt., War Office (graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade)* (*temp.*) 24 *May* 17 *to* *Spec. Appt., War Office (Cl. K)*] [*Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade War Office (temp.)* 27 *Sept* 18]	22 July 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 257 dys. Army 12 Oct 15
✂**Corney**, Albert (*Lt.* 30 *Dec* 15)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2 E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15
Morris, Frederick Montague Augustus, *MBE.* (*Lt.* 8 *Jan* 16)	10 Apr 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. 44 Off. dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 345 dys. Army 8 Jan 16
✂**O'Hanlon**, Edward (*Lt.* 15 *Jan* 16)	11 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 48 dys Wt Off., Cl. 2 352 dys. Wilts. R. 15 Jan 16
Gauntlett, Francis William (*Lt.* 31 *Mar* 16)	15 July 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 256 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 yr. 63 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 16
McBirney, David (*Lt.* 15 *Jun* 16) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	8 Aug 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 312 dys. Wt Off., 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 135 dys. R.F. Corps 15 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Sharp**, William, *MBE* (*Lt.* 9 *Sept* 16)	21 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 283 dys. Army 9 Sept 16
Oxburgh, George Stanley, *MBE* (*Lt.* 21 *Sept* 16) (*Empld. under Commee. of Impl. Defence* 21 *Sept* 16)	7 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 237 dys. Army 21 Sept 16

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Gooch, Herbert (*Lt.* 21 *Sept* 16)	7 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 191 dys. Wt.Off.,44 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 23: dys. Army 21 Sept 16
Batty, George Henry, *MBE* (*Lt.* 21 *Sept* 16) [*Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, War Office (temp.,)* 27 *Sept* 18]	13 Oct 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Army 21 Sept 16
Jamieson, Andrew (*Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16)	? Feb 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 247 dys. R. Mar. 1 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Oct* 17)
Griffiss, Albert (*Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15)	2 May 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 276 dys. Wt.Off.— 5 yrs. 263 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15 [*To take rank and precedence from* 15 *Nov* 16]
Swinerd, Henry James (*hon. Lt.* 23 *Nov* 16)	3 Jan 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 300 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 16
Hore, Frederick Joseph (*Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16)	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. Wt.Off. 131 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 311 dys. R. Mar. 4 Dec 16
Ives, William Henry Martin, *MBE* (*Lt.* 9 *Dec* 16)	—	In Ranks— — Army 9 Dec 16 (*War Cabinet Secretariat*)
Dancey, George, *MC.* (*Lt.* 16 *Dec* 16)	15 Jan 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 209 dys Wt.Off. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 323 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Dec 16
Mattison, Frederick William (*Lt.* 11 *Jan* 17)	16 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 1 yr. 350 dys. R. Mar. 11 Jan 17
Jones, Thomas (*Lt.* 22 *Jan* 17)	7 Sept 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 360 dys. Army 22 Jan 17
Isaac, William Rudolph Vernon, *MC* (*Lt.* 26 *Jan* 17)	23 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 364 dys. Army 26 Jan 17
Mahon, Arthur Henry ...	14 May 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 42 dys Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs 61 dys. R. Art. 30Mar17
Whiting, Albert Edward (*Lt.* 17 *Apr* 17)	29 Dec 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 79 dys. R. Mar.17 Apr17
Hutton, Daniel (*Lt.* 28 *Apr* 17)	10 Jan 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off. 330dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Eng. 28Apr17
Banger, John Henry Adolphus (*Lt.* 7 *May* 17)	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 263 dys. Army 7 May 17
Burgess, Joseph (*Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17)	16 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 160 dys. E. Lan. R. 1 Jun 17
Shepherd, Cornelius (*Lt.* 6 *July* 17)	1 Jun 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off.173dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 160 dys. W. Rid. R. 6 July 17
Baillie, Roderick (*Lt.* 21 *July* 17)	19 Aug 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 174 dys. R. Art. 21 July 17
Davnes, William Herbert (*Lt.* 20 *Sept* 17)	26 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off.,: 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 235 dys. Army 20 Sept 17
Renton, Joseph (*Lt.* 25 *Oct* 17)	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off.— 158 dys. 2 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— R. Ir. Regt. 25 Oct 17
Poffley, Bertie Henry (*Lt.* 16 *Nov* 17)	28 Dec 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 2 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 16 Nov 17
Webster, Joseph Henry, *MC* (*Lt.* 25 *Nov* 17)	21 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off.— 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 2 yrs. 301 dys. Army 25 Nov 17

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Porters, Archibald George, *MC* (*Lt.* 25 *Nov* 17)	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs 121 dys. Wt. Off — 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 2 yrs. 301 dys. Army 25 Nov 17
Stevens, Richard Thomas (*Lt.* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 1 Dec 17
Britton, Walter Pearson (*Lt.* 6 *Dec* 17)	6 Oct 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 271 dys. Army 6 Dec 17
Jordison, Harry (*Lt.* 18 *Dec* 17)	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 18 Dec 17
Watson, Joseph, *DCM* (*Lt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Durh. L.I. 23 Dec 17
Sykes, Charles Starkey (*Lt.* 16 *Jan* 18)	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 353 dys. R. Eng. 16 Jan 18
Connolly Thomas, *DCM* (*Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18)	9 Dec 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Dec 14 Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15 Qr.-Mr. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Feb 18
Jordan, John William (*Lt.* 26 *Feb* 18)	8 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 31 dys. Army 26 Feb 18
Haggar, Joseph, *MC* (*Lt.* 9 *Mar* 18)	5 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 222 dys Wt. Off.— 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 40 dys. Norf. R. 9 Mar 18
Gower, Joseph (*Lt.* 9 *Mar* 18)	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.—7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 40 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Mar 18
Stapleton, Arthur, *MC* (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18)	23 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 23 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 5 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) Lt. Linc. R. 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) Qr.-Mr. Linc. R. 13 Mar 18
Booker, William Cecil (*Lt* 17 *Mar* 18)	3 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 48 dys. R. War. R. 17 Mar 18
Chase, Malcolm Slaughter (*Lt.* 17 *Mar* 18)	22 Oct 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs 155 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 48 dys. Suff. R. 17 Mar 18
Wombwell, Frederick (*Lt.* 31 *Mar* 18)	8 Mar 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., 5 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 62 dys. Bedf. R. 31 Mar 18
Hayball, Ernest Fred (*Lt.* 16 *Apr* 18)	6 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 44 dys. High. L.I. 16 Apr 18
Domone, William (*Lt.* 1 *May* 18)	7 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 185 dys. Lrs. 1 May 18
Connon, Alexander (*Lt.* 12 *May* 18)	3 Jun 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 104 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 12 May 18
Beardall, Charles Henry (*Lt.* 4 *Jun* 18)	30 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Hrs. 31 Jan 17 Qr.-Mr. Hrs. 4 Jun 18
Law, James Melville (*Lt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	6 July 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 0 dys. Wt. Off. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 145 dys. Durh. L.I. 24 Jun 18

Quarter-Masters*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Furnell, John Rowlatt (*Lt.* 11 *July* 18)	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 2 yrs. 61 dys. Hrs 11 July 18
✂ **Smith**, George Frederick William. *DCM* (*Lt.* 2 *Aug* 18)	10 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 77 dys. D G. 2 Aug. 18
Hanley, James (*Lt.* 9 *Aug* 18)	7 Dec 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. Wt. Off., 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 193 dys. R. War. R. 9 Aug 18
Ballard, John (*Lt.* 21 *Aug* 18)	21 July 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 3 yrs. 164 dys. R.M. Art. 21 Aug 18
✂ **Hodgkinson**, Charles. *MC* (*Lt.* 1 *Oct* 18)	31 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., 4 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs 246 dys. Worc. R. 1 Oct 18
✂ **Phillips**, William Stephen (*Lt.* 18 *Sept* 18)	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 3 8 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 233 dys. Dns. 18 Sept 18
✂ **Hargrave**, John Dawson (*Lt.* 8 *Oct* 18)	14 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yr. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 May 17 Lt. Lrs. 4 Nov 18 Qr.-Mr. 8 Oct 18
Coombes, William James (*Lt.* 5 *Nov* 18)	3 Sept 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 3 yrs 281 dys. R. Eng. 5 Nov 18
Palmer, William (*Capt.* 12 *Nov* 18)	15 Apr 75	In Rank— 2 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Qr.-Mr. R. Art. 12 Nov 18
Routley, William, *DCM* (*Lt.* 22 *Nov* 18)	5 Sept 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs 248 dys. Wt. Off.— 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 298 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Nov 18
Summersell, Alfred (*Lt.* 1 *Dec* 18)	17 Jan 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 307 dys. Army 1 Dec 18
Rawlins, Frank William (*Lt.* 22 *Dec* 18)	... ...	In Ranks— — Army 22 Dec 18

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.
Green, Benjamin Stephen, *MVO* (*Capt.* 31 *Jan* 18)	14 May 51	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off. 30 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R.M. Art. 13 Sept 11 Dir. of Mus. R. M. Art. 14 May 14	**Ferguson**, Frederick (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. with Egyptian Army* 21 *July* 07)	23 Oct 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 14 Oct 08 Dir. of Mus. Army 29 Aug 14 *h.p.* 14 Oct 18
Mackenzie - Rogan, John, *MVO*, *Mus. Doc.* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Feb 52	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off.— 21 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 27 Feb 04 Dir. of Mus. C. Gds. 6 Jun 14	**Stretton**, Charles Edward, *MVO* (*Lt.* 22 *Feb* 17)	13 Sept 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off.— 15 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 25 dys. R. Art. 22 Feb 17
Hall, Charles William Hemphill, *MVO* (*Maj.* 25 *Jan* 18)	17 Sept 58	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off.— 20 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 25 Jan 05 Dir. of Mus. 2 L.G. 6 Jun 14	**Nicholson**, James Sanderson (*Lt.* 3 *Mar* 17)	2 July 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off.— 14 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 34 dys. R. Mar. 3 Mar 17
Williams, Albert, *MVO*, *Mus. Doc.* (*Capt.* 2 *Jan* 17)	14 Mar 63	In Ranks 10 yrs. 28 dys Wt. Off.— 18 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 2 Jan 07 Dir. of Mus. G. Gds. 6 Jun 14	**Hoby**, John Charles James, *Mus. Doc.*, *LRAM*, *ARCM* (*Lt.* 14 *Nov* 17)	12 Jun 68	Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 290 dys. R. Mar 14 Nov 17

GRADATION LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY

(Graded according to the date of their appointment thereto.)

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Name.	Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Total Service up to Date of Present Rank in Household Troops.	Date of Present Rank in Household Troops.	Date of First Appointment in Present Rank.
Power, John Henry	2 L.G.	1 Jan 70	20 yrs.	28 Jan 17	28 Jan 17

SURGEON-MAJORS.

Pa:es, Basil, *CMG, DSO*	R.H.G.	24 Apr 69	(*Civil Surg.* 1 *yr.* 44 *dys.*) 5 yrs. 95 dys.	17 Feb 06	17 Feb 06
Cowie, Robert Macnamara, *DSO*	1 L.G.	13 July 70	(*Civil Surg.* 1 *yr.* 128 *dys.*) 10 yrs. 169 dys.	27 Sept 11	27 Sept 11

SURGEON-CAPTAINS.

Bodington, Percival James, *MB*	R.H.G.	14 Mar 76	(*Civil Surg.* 258 *dys*) 6 yrs. 107 dys.	1 Mar 07	1 Mar (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 14 *Nov* 03)
Luxmoore, Evelyn John Hansler, *MC*	2 L.G.	1 July 79	7 yrs. 58 dys.	27 Sept 11	27 Sept 11 (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 30 *Jan* 08)
Anderson, Ernest Deane	1 L.G.	7 Nov 80	—	6 July 15	6 July 15

GRADATION LIST OF VETERINARY OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY

(Graded according to the date of their appointment therein.)

VETERINARY-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

NAME.	REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL SERVICE UP TO DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT IN PRESENT RANK.
✂**Barry**, Edward Patrick John, *FRCVS.*	2 L.G.	8 Jan 66	23 yrs.	21 Aug 17	21 Aug 17

VETERINARY-CAPTAINS.

NAME.	REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL SERVICE UP TO DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT IN PRESENT RANK.
✂**Rees-Mogg**, Graham Beachamp Coxeter (*temp. Maj. A. Vety. Corps, 7 Aug* 15)	1 L.G.	5 Oct 81	5 yrs. 172 dys	3 Aug 12	3 Aug 12 (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb* 12)
Smith, Richard Tookey	R.H.G.	[illegible]	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 229 *dys.*) 137 dys.	26 Mar 16	26 Mar 16[a]

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUT.-COLONEL.	COLONEL.
✂ **Vella**, Alfred, *g.*	28 Feb 63	Lt. 16 May 83	... ...	12 Oct 92 Adjt. 14 Feb 96 to 16 Feb 97	17 Feb 97	12 Sept 15	— —
Savona, William	7 Jan 65	Lt. 14 Jan 85	Adjt. 14 Feb 91 to 13 Feb 96	12 Oct 92	21 July 97	— —	— —
Savona, Edward, *g.*	21 Sept 67	Lt. 20 Oct 86	20 Oct 86	1 Apr 96	1 Apr 99	— —	— —
Vella, Walter Dunbar	28 Dec 69	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 15 July 91	12 Oct 92	11 Aug 97 Adjt. 19 July 06 to 18 July 09 (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15)	12 Sept 15	— —	— —

Royal Malta Artillery—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Colonel.
Micallef. Victor Charles, *g.*	11 Dec 77	2nd Lt (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 6 Jan 97	1 Aug 97	26 May 00 Adjt. 19 July 09 to 18 July 12	Brev. 1 Jan 18	— —	— —
Ganado, Alfred William (*temp. Mai. R. Malta Art.* 12 *Sept* 15)	9 Jun 71	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 15 July 91	15 July 94	11 Aug 97	— —	— —	— —
Donaro. Charles Albert, *g.* (*actg. Maj. R. Malta Art.* 25 *May* 18)	18 Sept 75	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 28 Dec 95 R. Malta Art. 30 Sept 96	11 Aug 97	1 Apr 99	19 Jun 18	— —	— —
Carbonaro, Oswald Marianus, *g.*	3 Aug 76	2nd Lt. 6 Jan 97	11 Aug 97	4 Apr 00 (*temp. Maj.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —
Le Domenico, Joseph Mary Otho, *g.*	26 Oct 76	2nd Lt. 6 Jan 97	11 Aug 97	5 Sept 00 (*temp Maj.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —
Salomone, John	13 Jan 75	2nd Lt. 6 Jan 97	11 Aug 97	5 Sept 00	— —	— —	— —
Reynaud, Edward Henry	8 Oct 74	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 6 Jan 97	16 Mar 98 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Savona, Pio, *g.*	17 Jan 77	2nd Lt. 2 Apr 98	16 Aug 99 Adjt. 22 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Falzon Sant Manduca, Alfred Vincent	27 May 78	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 2 Apr 98	16 Aug 99 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Ganado, William Lewis	3 Jan 81	2nd Lt. 4 Nov 99	5 Sept 00 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mizzi, Robert, *g.* (*Inst. in Gunnery, R. Malta Art.,* 22 *Jun* 15)	19 July 79	2nd Lt. 4 Nov 99	5 Sept 00 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Gatt, William Raphael	13 Mar 78	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 15 Sept 00	15 Sept 03 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 15)	— —	— —	— —	— —

***Royal Malta Artillery*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Colonel.
Gouder Carbone, Sidney Attilio	1 Dec 78	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 8 Dec 00	8 Dec 03 (*actg. Capt.* 25 *May* 18)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Bonavita, John	12 Jan 80	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 8 Dec 00	8 Dec 03 (*actg. Capt.* 25 *May* 18)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Gatt, Alfred Joseph, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 16) ... (*actg. Maj.* 29 *May* 18)	26 Sept 82	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Semini, Albert John	27 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05 (*actg. Capt.* 25 *May* 18)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Micallef-Eynaud, Albert	4 Oct 83	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05 (*actg. Capt.* 25 *May* 18)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Caruana, Carmelo (*hon. Capt,* 1 *July* 17)	7 Feb 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 124 dys. Qr.-Mr. 24 Dec 13	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —

GRADATION LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

SURGEON-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Surgeon-Lieutenant.	Surgeon-Captain.	Surgeon-Major.
Mifsud, Alfred E.	10 Jan 61	Surg.-Capt. (*from R. M. R.*) 1 Apr 97	— —	— —	1 Apr 09
Vella, Robert, *MD*	16 Feb 71	Surg.-Lt. 2 Jan 01	— —	2 Jan 04	2 Jan 13
Randon, Robert, *MD*	18 Apr 77	Surg.-Lt. 5 Oct 04	— —	5 Oct 07	5 Oct 16

GRADATION LIST OF ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ROYAL ENGINEER MACHINERY.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF R. ENGINEER MACHINERY.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
			yrs. dys.
Walker, David (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	23 Jun 67	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 14 217 Wt. Off. ... 8 2 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Clark, Albert (*Lt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	14 Aug 69	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ... 12 170 Wt. Off. ... 6 271 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 126
Woodhouse, John Armitage (*Lt.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 18)	5 Jun 71	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ... 12 74 Wt. Off. ... 6 71 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 126
Lloyd, Charles (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	3 Nov 69	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 20 112 Wt. Off. ... 6 5 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Bryant, John (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	9 Apr 70	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 17 35 Wt. Off. ... 5 259 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Broughton, Cecil Howard (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	11 Mar 73	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 12 235 Wt. Off. ... 4 268 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Ménage, Ernest Joseph (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	19 July 73	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 22 155 Wt. Off. ... 3 160 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Spillard, Charles (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	21 Nov 76	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 16 122 Wt. Off. ... 3 89 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Chuter, Frank William (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	1 Sept 75	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 21 90 Wt. Off. ... 2 212 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Philips, John (*Capt.* 1 *Oct* 18)	4 Nov 74	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 17 356 Wt. Off. ... 2 125 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Whitehead, Herbert Weatherall (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	19 May 74	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 13 165 Wt. Off. ... 2 89 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Benn, Walter (*Lt.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 18)... ...	23 Sept 74	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ... 12 161 Wt. Off. ... 2 89 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 126
Leverett, Albert (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	8 July 74	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 23 304 Wt. Off. ... 2 50 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Chalmers, Robertson Cowperthwaite (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17) ...	16 Jun 77	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 14 230 Wt. Off. ... 1 361 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Todd, Percy (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	10 Mar 73	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 11 351 Wt. Off. ... 1 246 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Clark, Frederick George (*Lt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	12 Feb 79	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ... 11 327 Wt. Off. ... 1 138 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 126
Fewster, Francis (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	2 Jan 76	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 11 351 Wt. Off. ... 1 162 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 173
Middleton, Frederick George, *MBE* (*Lt.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 18)	17 Feb 78	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ... 11 333 Wt. Off. ... 1 134 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 126
Peck, Henry Adams (*Lt.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 18)	17 Feb 68	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ... 13 347 Wt. Off. ... 309 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 2 126
Dodd, Charles Edward (*Lt.* 20 *July* 17)	19 Aug 75	§3 Jun 17 20 July 17	In Ranks ... 20 289 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 1 339
Wheatcroft, Edwin (*Lt.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 18)	28 Sept 72	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ... 13 56 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 1 284
Gray, John Embleton (*Lt.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*Capt. whilst spec. empld.* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ... — —
Drage, William (*Lt.* 2 *Mar* 18)	11 Jun 69	2 Mar 18	In Ranks ... 20 26 Wt. Off. ... 6 215 Wt. Off.,Cl.1 3 33

§ *Seniority date only*

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS, WHO, IN CONNECTION WITH SERVICE THEREIN, HAVE BEEN GRANTED BREVET RANK IN THE REGULAR ARMY.

BREVET MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT IN SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.	BREVET MAJOR IN ARMY.
Monro, Eric William Celestin	15 Aug 77	(*Previous full-pay service in Regulars* 14 *Jan* 99 *to* 23 *Jan* 14 *Ret. pay* 24 *Jan* 14)	11 Jun 15
✂**Armitage**, Charles Leathley, *DSO* ...	6 Mar 71	Capt. 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Feb 14 (*Previous full-pay service in Regulars* 12 *Mar* 92 *to* 22 *Mar* 07 *Ret. pay.* 23 *Mar* 07) Capt. 6 Bn. Worc. R. 11 Oct 14	19 Sept 15

GRADATION LIST OF INSPECTORS OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT, ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF MECH. TRANSPORT.			CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MECH. TRANSPORT.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
		3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.		
Donohue, William Edward, *CBE, M.I. Mech. E., M. Inst. C.E.* (*hon. Lt.-Col.* 9 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Col.* 26 *Aug* 16)] *Insp. of Mech. Transport* (*graded A-Q-M-G.*) } 26 *Aug* 16 *Insp of Mech. Transport* (*Cl. X*) }	23 May 61	—	—	19 Mar 04	1 Aug 07	yrs. dys. Regtl. 15 0 Deptl. 2 340

INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (1st Class).

✂**Owen**, Alfred Dudman, *DSO* (*hon. M j.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Sept 77	—	1 Oct 07	19 May 15	—	Deptl. 7 135
Hayter, G.W. (*Maj.* 16 *July* 18)	—	—	—	16 July 18	—	—

INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (2nd Class).

✂**Mackie**, James Campbell, *DSO.* (*hon. Capt.* 26 *Oct* 16)	17 Apr 88	26 Oct 10	26 Oct 16	—	—	—

INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (3rd Class).

✂**Hoare**, Harry George (*hon. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Nov 90	14 Feb 14	—	—	—	—

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS NOT SHEWN IN THE GENERAL GRADATION LIST.

COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
					yrs. dys.
✕**Bush**, Harry William (*Maj.* 29 *Aug* 14)	9 Sept 82	27 Jan 00	29 Nov 00	18 May 07	In Ranks ... 14 99 Wt. Off. ... 3 271
Linnell, Alfred (*Maj.* 7 *Apr* 12) ...	16 Oct 59	7 Apr 97	17 Dec 01	7 Feb 08	In Ranks ... 13 200 Wt. Off. ... 4 277
✕**Lovett**, Henry (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)...	14 Feb 63	23 Mar 98	27 Aug 02	7 Nov 08	In Ranks ... 14 267 Wt. Off. ... 2 16
✕**Everest**, William Charles Robert (*Maj.* 4 *May* 13)	27 Nov 59	4 May 98	4 July 03	14 Nov 09	In Ranks ... 17 345 Wt. Off. ... 1 302
✕**Robertson**, Thomas Alexander, *DCM* (*Maj.* 21 *Dec* 13) (*temp. Maj* 1 *Aug* 18)	24 May 63	21 Dec 98	22 Jun 04	1 Mar 12	In Ranks ... 15 41 Wt. Off. ... 6 170
✕**Alwood**, William Albert (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 17)	3 July 64	22 Feb 99	30 Aug 05	11 Oct 13	In Ranks ... 11 332 Wt. Off. ... 3 205
Norburn, William Joseph (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 14)	17 July 60	3 June 99	21 Feb 06	15 Nov 13	In Ranks ... 12 27 Wt. Off. ... 3 202
Leamy, Alfred (*Maj.* 8 *Sept* 14) ...	20 Dec 63	27 Jan 00	24 Mar 06	8 Sept 14	In Ranks ... 12 197 Wt. Off. ... 4 144
✕**Stevens**, Charles J. (*Maj.* 16 *Oct* 14)	19 Feb 65	27 Jan 00	1 Apr 06	16 Oct 14	In Ranks ... 11 305 Wt. Off. ... 4 37
✕**Westlake**, William John (*Maj.* 27 *Nov* 14)	22 Oct 65	27 Jan 00	3 Apr 07	27 Nov 14	In Ranks ... 12 177 Wt. Off. ... 3 103
✕**Fuller**, Charles William (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	6 July 66	27 Jan 00	18 May 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 11 275 Wt. Off. ... 3 81
Kennedy, James (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18) ...	24 July 64	27 Jan 00	20 May 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 13 172 Wt. Off. ... 3 15
Baker, Alfred (*Maj.* 8 *Dec* 14) ...	14 Mar 62	27 Jan 00	3 July 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 77 Wt. Off. ... 2 301
✕**Pollock**, John Heriot (*Maj.* 8 *Dec* 14)	21 July 61	6 May 00	7 Feb 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks. ... 16 39 Wt. Off. ... 3 35
✕**Rees**, Herbert, *OBE* (*Maj.* 8 *Dec* 14)	9 Jun 67	29 Nov 00	27 Sept 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 257 Wt. Off. ... 2 251
✕**Sargent**, Alfred (*Maj.* 8 *Dec* 14) ...	11 Sept 64	11 Jan 01	7 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 13 86 Wt. Off. ... 3 248
✕**Blades**, Walter William, *DSO* (*Maj.* 31 *Jan* 15	14 Apr 63	1 Apr 01	4 Feb 09	31 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 14 248 Wt. Off. ... 3 90
✕**Wiggins**, Carl (*Maj.* 17 *July* 15)...	8 May 67	1 Apr 01	4 July 09	17 July 15	In Ranks ... 16 207 Wt. Off. ... 3 90
✕*Hesketh, Charles Thomas* (*Maj.* 14 *July* 16) [*Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office* (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*temp.*) 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Mar 68	4 Sept 01	22 Aug 09	14 July 16	In Ranks .. 7 .. Wt. Off. ... 2 159
Hemsley, Arthur John (*Maj.* 21 *July* 16)	6 Feb 64	26 Feb 02	9 Jan 10	21 July 16	In Ranks ... 20 76 Wt. Off. ... 3 281
✕**Dunn**, Henry Thomas (*Maj.* 14 *Mar* 17) (*temp Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	30 Aug 62	10 May 02	2 Aug 10	14 Mar 17	In Ranks ... 5 52 Wt. Off. .. 3 354
Biggs, William Henry (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	28 July 65	10 May 02	27 Jan 12 (*Temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 17)	30 Aug 17	In Ranks ... 13 280 Wt. Off. .. 3 340
✕**Tristem**, Henry (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Nov 60	10 May 02	1 Mar 12 (*Temp Commy of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Sept* 17)	9 Sept 17	In Ranks ... 19 87 Wt. Off. ... 3 98
✕**Bishop**, William Samuel George, *DSO* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Feb 63	4 Jun 02	26 Feb 13 (*Temp. Commy. of Ord* 14 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Mar* 16)	14 Feb 18	In Ranks ... 15 121 Wt. Off. ... 3 20
✕*Webb, Philip* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) ...	24 May 69	17 Sept 02	3 May 13 (*Temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 13 *Feb.* 18)	14 Feb 18	In Ranks ... 10 358 Wt Off. ... 3 153

Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.	Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.
Leggett, Edward James (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Jan 66	18 July 03	3 May 13 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	14 Apr 18	yrs. dys. In Ranks ... 18 302 Wt. Off. ... 3 256
Wright, Samuel Joseph (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Aug 67	16 Dec 03	11 Oct 13 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 23 *May* 18)	24 May 18	In Ranks ... 13 281 Wt. Off. ... 4 196
✕ **Gray**, Alexander, *MC* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Dec 66	4 May 04	15 Nov 13 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 5 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 16)	18 Aug 18	In Ranks ... 12 163 Wt. Off. ... 4 182
Cooper, Harry (*hon. Maj.* 3 *Aug* 17)	16 Sept 69	3 Aug 04	6 Dec 13 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 18)	4 Dec 18	In Ranks ... 16 49 Wt. Off. ... 4 21
✕ **Weeks**, William George (*Maj.* 18 *Feb* 18)	20 Jun 62	18 Feb 05	4 Apr 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 18)	20 Dec 18	In Ranks ... 23 200 Wt. Off. ... 5 43
Lindley, Henry Charles (*Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18)	18 Mar 68	25 Mar 05	8 Sept 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 15)	20 Dec 18	In Ranks ... 17 263 Wt. Off. ... 5 78

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.
Craik, George Thomas (*Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug.* 18)	2 Dec 66	25 Mar 05	16 Oct 14	yrs. dys. In Ranks ... 13 126 Wt. Off. ... 5 78
✕ **Oliver**, George Charles (*actg. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18) (*Maj.* 21 *Jun* 18)	26 Nov 66	21 Jun 05	27 Nov 14	In Ranks ... 14 134 Wt. Off. ... 5 166
Salmon, George K. (*Maj.* 30 *Aug* 18)	24 Oct 66	30 Aug 05	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 44 Wt. Off. ... 5 236
✕ **Gay**, George John, *MC* (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	9 May 69	10 Feb 06	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	In Ranks ... 15 244 Wt. Off .. 6 33
✕ **Moore**, Samuel (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)...	2 Feb 65	21 Feb 06	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 11 *Mar* 18)	In Ranks ... 15 281 Wt. Off. ... 6 44
✕ **Marfleet**, Edwin Charles, *MC* (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 25 *Sept* 16)	27 Aug 71	9 May 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 346 Wt. Off. ... 6 121
✕ *Willson, Herbert Stuart* (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) [*Empd. with Egyptian Army* 18 *Oct* 09 (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 3 *Jan* 18)]	22 July 66	6 Jun 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 18 Wt. Off. ... 6 148
Willey, Charles Stephen (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	6 May 65	4 July 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 14 248 Wt. Off. ... 6 176
✕ **Murphy**, John (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)...	29 Mar 65	21 July 06	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord* 24 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16)	In Ranks ... 16 103 Wt. Off. ... 6 192
✕ **Smith**, Frederic Sydney (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Maj.* 2 *Mar* 18)	2 Nov 68	6 Mar 07	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 30 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks ... 16 100 Wt. Off. ... 7 55
✕ **Meager** James George (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	1 Aug 65	24 Apr 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 13 132 Wt. Off. ... 8 103
du Plergny, Leon John Henri (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj* 25 *Jun* 18)	29 Oct 68	29 May 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 347 Wt. Off. ... 7 139
Asser, William John (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	12 Jan 68	29 May 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 9 275 Wt. Off. ... 7 178
✕ **Buckland**, Frederic Harold (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	14 Jun 68	10 July 07	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 4 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks ... 12 363 Wt. Off. ... 7 179
Stevens, Thomas Lester (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	20 Feb 73	3 Aug 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 176 Wt. Off. ... 7 203

Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.
				yrs. dys.
Hawtin, James Henry (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	19 Apr 73	3 Aug 07	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	In Ranks ... 12 115 Wt Off. ... 7 203
Hicks, Joseph Marmaduke (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	2 Dec 63	21 Sept 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 1. 164 Wt. Off. ... 220
Fasson, Thomas William (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	12 Jun 65	11 Mar 08	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 15)	In Ranks ... 19 294 Wt. Off. ... 7 344
Gibson, Arthur Alfred (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	26 Apr 67	17 Oct 08	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 24 *May* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks ... 14 221 Wt. Off. ... 8 196
Pool, James Walter Home (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	6 Feb 66	18 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 120 Wt. Off. ... 8 196
Playfair, George Robert, *MC* (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	8 Mar 69	21 Nov 08	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 11 *July* 18)	In Ranks ... 12 341 Wt. Off. ... 8 190
Williams, Samuel (*Cavt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 26 *Aug* 18)	21 Aug 68	10 Feb 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 14 104 Wt. Off. ... 8 69
Davies, Thomas George (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	3 Oct 68	24 July 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 13 29 Wt. Off. ... 8 326
Knibbs, Harry Montgomery (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	28 Nov 70	2 Oct 09	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks ... 16 5 Wt. Off. ... 8 303
Cockburn, Walter George (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 20 *May* 15)	20 Sept 71	9 Oct 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 53 Wt. Off. ... 8 270
Forsdick, Edward Thomas, *OBE* (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 7 *Mar* 17)	30 Nov 71	6 Nov 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 13 Wt. Off. ... 8 298
Oddboy, John Charles (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 4 *Dec* 17)	31 Jan 67	4 Dec 09	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	In Ranks ... 15 73 Wt. Off. ... 8 326
Arscott, William Herbert (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	14 Feb 70	9 Feb 10	8 Dec 14 (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 18)	In Ranks ... 12 138 Wt. Off. ... 9 10
Sidney, Ernest Hemming (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 14)	14 Aug 68	27 Aug 10	23 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 18 47 Wt. Off. ... 9 209
Evans, Frederick (*Capt.* 31 *Jan* 15)	8 July 70	23 Sept 11	31 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 11 237 Wt. Off. ... 10 235
Sigrist, Edward (*Capt.* 17 *July* 15) (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 16)	24 July 67	10 Feb 12	17 July 15	In Ranks ... 13 250 Wt. Off. ... 10 193
Townsend, William Henry (*Capt.* 6 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 27 *May* 16)	10 Sept 71	10 Apr 12 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15)	6 Nov 15 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16)	In Ranks ... 16 113 Wt. Off. ... 10 100
Palmer, George Albert (*Capt.* 7 *Nov* 15)	13 Apr 68	22 Jun 12 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Nov* 15)	7 Nov 15	In Ranks ... 13 172 Wt. Off. ... 10 142
Main, George (*hon. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 7 *Mar* 17)	14 Aug 68	16 Nov 12	31 Mar 16	In Ranks .. 14 19 Wt. Off. ... 10 288
Keyes, John Henry, *MC* (*Capt.* 17 *May* 16) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 24 *Apr* 17)	24 Jun 73	7 Dec 12	17 May 16	In Ranks .. 13 162 Wt. Off. ... 10 309
Primett, Frederick Thomas (*Capt.* 14 *July* 16)	19 Jan 71	25 Dec 12 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *July* 16)	14 July 16	In Ranks ... 12 320 Wt. Off. .. 10 326
Bamford, Francis (*Capt.* 21 *July* 16)	30 Jun 70	22 Jan 13 *hp.* 8 Oct 14 *fp.* 7 Sept 15	21 July 16	In Ranks ... 13 32 Wt. Off. ... 11 174

Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.
✂**Watling**, Stephen, *MC.* (*Capt.* 26 *July* 16) (*acta. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 15 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	25 Jan 70	26 Feb 13	26 July 16	In Ranks ... 14 37 Wt. Off ... 10 360
✂**Cooper**, Ansell Edgar (*Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	22 Apr 72	23 Apr 13 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 17)	14 Mar 17	In Ranks ... 12 57 Wt. Off. ... 10 218
✂**Donnelly**, Arthur (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	7 July 72	14 May 13 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Jun* 17)	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ... 14 137 Wt. Off. ... 10 235
✂**Beckwith**, William John (*Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	29 Sept 71	21 Jun 13 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16)	20 Jun 17	In Ranks ... 13 56 Wt. Off. ... 10 179
✂**Eley**, Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 Nov 69	18 Oct 13 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16)	30 Aug 17	In Ranks ... 14 25 Wt. Off. ... 10 200
✂**Shaw**, Christopher (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Sept 73	17 Dec 13 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 17)	6 Feb 18	In Ranks ... 11 307 Wt. Off. ... 10 138
✂**Linsell**, William (*Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18)	21 Mar 71	4 Apr 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 23 *July* 15 *to* 13 *Feb* 18)	14 Feb 18	In Ranks ... 14 133 Wt. Off. ... 10 246
Pegrum, Abraham William (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 14 *Aug* 16)	26 Oct 71	12 Aug 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 4 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Aug* 16)	14 Feb 18	In Ranks ... 17 93 Wt. Off. ... 10 348
O'Neill, Timothy Thomas (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	18 May 75	12 Aug 14	14 Apr 18	In Ranks ... 14 167 Wt. Off ... 10 284
✂**Davis**, Thomas Richard (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	17 May 75	12 Aug 14 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 23 *May* 18)	24 May 18	In Ranks ... 9 349 Wt. Off. ... 10 284
Spinks, Edwin Gardiner (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17	10 Oct 72	12 Aug 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 21 *July* 18)	22 July 18	In Ranks ... 16 294 Wt. Off. ... 10 254
Walker, William, *MBE* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	20 Sept 72	12 Aug 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 14 *Apr* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 18 (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj* 19 *Sept* 18)	16 Aug 18	In Ranks ... 16 72 Wt. Off. ... 10 254
Dunne, John William (*Capt* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	1 Jun 70	12 Aug 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 18)	18 Aug 18	In Ranks ... 12 274 Wt. Off. ... 10 164
✂**Irons**, Thomas William (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	26 Apr 73	12 Aug 14 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18 *to* 1 *Dec* 18)	2 Dec 18	In Ranks ... 12 31 Wt. Off. ... 10 47
✂**Phillips**, Ernest (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	3 Nov 71	12 Aug 14 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 23 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Dec* 18)	4 Dec 18	In Ranks ... 13 307 Wt. Off. ... 10 37
Mart, Joseph Edward (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	1 Nov 70	12 Aug 14 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 19 *Dec* 18)	20 Dec 18	In Ranks ... 19 163 Wt. Off. ... 9 213

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.	yrs. dys
Rayner, George Henry (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 15 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	19 Apr 71	12 Aug 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 317 ... 9 133
✂ **Miller**, John Sherwood (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) ...	4 Jan 73	12 Aug 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *Nov* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 16 223 ... 9 89
Carrigher, James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 22 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj. A. Ord. Dept.* 2 *Aug* 18)	25 May 71	12 Aug 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 208 ... 9 52
Wills, John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	26 Jan 71	12 Aug 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 15 7 ... 9 40
Foote, William Mance (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	10 July 73	12 Aug 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 281 ... 8 178
✂ **Smart**, Charles (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 15 *July* 17)	29 Aug 73	12 Aug 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 194 ... 8 123
✂ **Davies**, Evan (*Capt.* 8 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *Sept* 16)	18 Dec 72	8 Sept 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 247 ... 8 139
Maltby, William James (*Capt.* 17 *Sept* 17) ...	3 Sept 72	17 Sept 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 12 *Feb* 16 *and* 27 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Dec* 16)	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 15 286 ... 8 63
✂ **Tucker**, Charles Edward (*Capt.* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 18 *Sept* 17)	10 Feb 72	17 Sept 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 231 ... 7 325
✂ **Smith**, Sydney Needham, *MC* (*Capt.* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 6 *May* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	2 Apr 74	17 Sept 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 243 ... 7 290
✂ **Elliott**, Albert Edward George (*Capt.* 25 *July* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 18 *Aug* 17)	14 Mar 75	25 Sept 14	In Ranks Wt Off. ...	... 13 319 ... 7 241
✂ **Allen**, Walter Augustus (*Capt.* 25 *Sept* 17) ...	12 Jan 76	25 Sept 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 12 337 ... 7 133
✂ **Smith**, Walter (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16)	26 May 75	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 16)	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 307 ... 7 155
Murphy, Frederick Walter (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18)	7 Mar 74	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 19 131 ... 7 96
✂ **Miles**, Arthur Fraser (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) ...	20 Feb 73	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18)	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 19 188 ... 7 6
Chamberlain, Harry (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	20 Dec 73	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 6 *May* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 18)	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 15 134 ... 6 303
Leckie, George (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 18)	30 Mar 71	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 18 162 ... 6 234
Ling, Percy George (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17)	18 Sept 72	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 174 ... 6 234
✂ **Ashford**, Owen Sydney (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *July* 16) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 14 *Oct* 18)	14 Dec 73	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 16 88 ... 6 51
Polglase, Henry Dacres (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 31 *May* 17)	28 Sept 73	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16)	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 143 ... 5 347

Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Bunt, William Henry (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 14 *Oct* 18)	11 Apr 74	31 Oct 14 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 18)	In Ranks	14	133
			Wt. Off.	5	344
Haslam, Edward Higham, *MC* (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17)	13 July 76	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16)	In Ranks	14	212
			Wt. Off.	5	263
Cooke, Richard (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17)	13 Sept 73	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	16	26
			Wt. Off.	5	22
Rodliffe, Thomas (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 19 *Apr* 17)	22 Dec 75	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15)	In Ranks	15	137
			Wt. Off.	4	359
Luxton, John Henry (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 25 *May* 17)	29 Feb 72	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	14	309
			Wt. Off.	4	331
Pearson, Frederick (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17)	8 Sept 70	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	18	213
			Wt. Off.	5	358
Kirby, Frederick (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 12 *Jun* 16)	17 Jun 76	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 24 *July* 15)	In Ranks	14	249
			Wt. Off.	4	283
Dingle, Walter Richard (*Capt.* 22 *Nov* 17) ...	8 Nov 76	22 Nov 14 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18)	In Ranks	14	125
			Wt. Off.	4	285
Woodger, Ernest (*Capt.* 17 *Dec* 17)	4 Feb 74	17 Dec 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	In Ranks	14	41
			Wt. Off.	4	275
Pearsall, Thomas Percival Hutchinson (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	14 Mar 71	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	21	184
			Wt. Off.	4	292
Davies, John (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	18 Dec 71	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	In Ranks	17	257
			Wt. Off.	4	246
Collison, Edward Oliver, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18	27 Nov 75	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 16; *actg.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 17)	In Ranks	19	108
			Wt. Off.	4	202
Mepham, Charles Edward (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	25 Feb 73	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	18	126
			Wt. Off.	4	186
Westley, Frederick (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	10 July 72	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	14	167
			Wt. Off.	4	132
Ellis, Alfred (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	25 Aug 75	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17)	In Ranks	16	33
			Wt. Off.	4	129
Martin, William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	2 May 71	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	21	44
			Wt. Off.	4	110
Cornhill, George (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 18)	21 May 76	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	14	235
			Wt. Off.	4	81
Smith, Charles (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	2 Dec 74	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 24 *July* 18)	In Ranks	17	97
			Wt. Off.	4	57
Langley, Samuel William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 12 *Aug* 15)	17 Sept 76	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	15	340
			Wt. Off.	3	325
Barley, Frederick (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	19 Sept 71	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	20	272
			Wt. Off.	3	332

Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Cowdrey, Charles William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	22 Feb 76	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 18)	In Ranks	20	345
			Wt. Off.	3	276
Balchin, Henry John (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	15 Apr 77	3 Jan 15 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *July* 18)	In Ranks	15	54
			Wt. Off.	3	269
Kerrison, Ernest Albert (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	15 Oct 73	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	23	335
			Wt. Off.	3	110
Titchener, Harry Stocker (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	24 Jan 73	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	19	139
			Wt Off.	3	64
Rogers, Walter Alfred Ernest (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	7 Feb 76	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	16	250
			Wt. Off.	2	357
Webster, George Frederick Anderson (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 4 *Nov* 17)	5 Aug 74	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 16)	In Ranks	19	158
			Wt. Off.	2	328
Pegg, Sidney (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	19 July 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	16	204
			Wt. Off.	2	268
Cullen, Thomas Henry (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	11 July 72	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 13 *Jan* 16 *to* 6 *Mar* 16)	In Ranks	21	340
			Wt. Off.	2	202
Whelan, Francis Patrick (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	19 Oct 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	15	216
			Wt. Off.	2	195
Hoe, John (*Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15)	22 Dec 76	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 6 *May* 16 *to* 3 *May* 17)	In Ranks	16	272
			Wt. Off.	2	167
Lancaster, Richard James (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 3 *Sept* 18)	6 July 75	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 14 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16)	In Ranks	18	77
			Wt. Off.	2	104
Spiller, George William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 19 *Sept* 17)	18 Nov 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	19	246
			Wt. Off.	2	74
Howes, George (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	6 Sept 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	19	215
			Wt. Off.	2	27
McDonald, Archibald Edward (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	5 May 77	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 17)	In Ranks	17	111
			Wt. Off.	2	9
Homan, Frederick Algernon Holman (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	21 Jan 74	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Aug* 16)	In Ranks	20	298
			Wt. Off.	1	355
Dunn, Thomas Walter (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	11 July 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	46
			Wt. Off.	1	311
Allen, William Edward (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	11 Nov 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	21	135
			Wt. Off.	1	283
Genders, William Henry (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	16 July 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	20	289
			Wt. Off.	1	277
Browne, John Thomas (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	8 Jun 76	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	300
			Wt. Off.	1	274
Martin, Henry George (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	20 Oct 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	79
			Wt. Off.	1	289
Badcock, Aubrey Herbert, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 10 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Oct* 18)	10 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	44
			Wt. Off.	1	255
Connors, Lawrence (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	21 Oct 78	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 13 *May* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)	In Ranks	19	144
			Wt. Off.	1	234
Townsend, William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15)	1 Oct 74	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	20	116
			Wt. Off.	1	190

Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.
✂**Fulcher**, Albert (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	22 Sept 75	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 14 *Jun* 15 *to* 17 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks ... 19 310 Wt. Off.... ... 1 158
Cracknell, Frederick Charles (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16)	13 Sept 73	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 20 59 Wt. Off. 1 145
Gadsby, Philip (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 25 *Jun* 18)	28 Oct 77	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 30 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 18)	In Ranks ... 17 151 Wt. Off. 1 130
Red, Frederick William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	14 Aug 79	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 18)	In Ranks ... 15 206 Wt. Off. 1 117
✂**Watson**, John (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	13 Aug 80	3 Jan 15 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 18)	In Ranks ... 17 230 Wt. Off. 1 94
Williams, Arthur (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18)	15 Feb 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks .. 18 189 Wt. Off 1 77
✂**White**, Alfred (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 26 *July* 18)	29 July 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 17 133 Wt. Off. ... ... — 340
✂**Robertson**, Richard Frederick (*Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15)	26 Oct 75	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 17 251 Wt. Off. ... ... — 336
Shawe, Edgar Moline (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16)	25 Jun 80	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 15 173 Wt. Off. ... ... — 323
✂**Wallace**, John Hedley (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	22 Nov 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 17 72 Wt. Off. ... ... — 274
✂**Howard**, William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	28 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 17 196 Wt. Off. ... ... - 144
✂**Smith**, Richard Alfred (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Feb* 16)	25 Oct 78	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 24 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 15)	In Ranks ... 17 199 Wt. Off. ... ... — 144
Clarke, Henry (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 12 *Oct* 15) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 3 *Mar* 18)	12 May 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 17 92 Wt. Off. ... ... — 144
✂**Browne**, James Herbert (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	15 Feb 82	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* —)	In Ranks ... 17 58 Wt. Off. ... ... — 144
✂**Wallington**, Christopher Thomas (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	25 Nov 78	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *July* 18)	In Ranks ... 17 48 Wt. Off. ... ... — 144
Smith, Andrew (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 12 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18	14 Dec 79	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 16 210 Wt. Off. ... ... — 144
✂**Brummell**, Hubert (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18)	19 Aug 78	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks ... 16 358 Wt. Off. ... ... — 144
✂**Johnson**, Harry Bertram, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 7 *Feb* 17)	20 Nov 79	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 16 235 Wt. Off. ... ... — 144
✂**Skinner**, Henry Richard (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 31 *May* 17)	14 May 80	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy of Ord.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16)	In Ranks ... 16 90 Wt. Off. ... ... — 144

Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.
			yrs. dys.
Graham, Alexander (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16)	23 Jan 80	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 16 111 Wt. Off. ... ... — 144
Norris, Ernest John (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	12 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 18 153 Wt. Off. ... ... — 144
McDonald, James (*Capt.* 16 *Jan* 18)	6 Apr 75	16 Jan 15	In Ranks .. 15 310 Wt. Off. ... ... — 157
Jones, William, *OBE* (*Capt.* 3 *Feb* 18) ...	30 Jun 70	3 Feb 15 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 7 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 18)	In Ranks ... 14 306 Wt. Off. ... ... 6 249 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 6
Miller, Frederick (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	19 Feb 18	26 Mar 15 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. & Capt.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	In Ranks ... 11 347 Wt. Off. ... ... 12 361 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57
Barclay, Ernest Edward (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18) ...	30 Sept 67	26 Mar 15	In Ranks ... 17 71 Wt. Off. ... ... 9 151 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57
Luker-Brown, William Charles (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. & Capt.* 17 *Aug* 17)	16 Jan 69	26 Mar 15	In Ranks ... 19 254 Wt. Off. ... ... 8 64 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... 57
Baker, Charles George (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 23 *May* 18)	23 Oct 68	26 Mar 15	In Ranks ... 17 337 Wt. Off. ... ... 7 217 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57
Collison, Arthur May (*Capt.* 10 *Aug* 18) ...	7 Apr 72	10 Aug 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *July* 16)	In Ranks ... 20 61 Wt. Off. ... ... 4 235 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 194
Murray, William (*Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15)	1 Apr 74	28 Sept 15	In Ranks ... 18 110 Wt. Off. ... ... 4 131 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 243

Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.
			yrs. dys.
Gardner, Frederick William (*Lt.* 15 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. & Capt.* 16 *Dec* 17)	15 May 77	15 Dec 17	In Ranks ... 15 73 Wt. Off. ... ... — 133 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... 2 321
Coop, Thomas (*Lt.* 15 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. & Capt.* 5 *Oct* 18)	18 Aug 80	15 Dec 17	In Ranks ... 16 79 Wt. Off. ... ... — 81 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... 2 324

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.			Chief Inspector of Ordnance Machinery	Previous Service.
		3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.		
						yrs. dys.
✂**Clark**, Robert Leaver, *DSO, MIMech. E.* (*Lt.-Col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	20 Feb 62	... ...	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	24 Jan 00	1 Aug 07	Regtl. 15 0
Begbey, Henry (*Lt.-Col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	28 Nov 62	... ...	4 Jan 96	4 Jan 05	11 Aug 09	Regtl. 6 0
Hunter, Frederick Joseph (*Lt.-Col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	8 July 66	... ...	15 Jan 96	15 Jan 05	16 July 13	Regtl. 6 0
Brown, Frank, *M Inst. ME.* (*Lt.-Col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	20 July 62	... ...	19 Mar 96	19 Mar 05	8 Dec 14	Regtl. 0
✂**Sudds**, William Benjamin (*Lt.-Col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	29 Feb 64	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	30 Ap 96	30 Apr 05	8 Dec 14	Regtl. 6 0
✂**Paul**, Denis, *CMG, CBE* (*Lt.-Col.* 15 *Oct* 16) (*temp. col.* 24 *Dec* 16)	13 Dec 65	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06	15 Oct 16	Regtl. 6 0
✂**Brown**, Oscar, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col.* 20 *Feb* 17)	8 Nov 64	... ...	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06 (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 17)	20 Feb 17	Regtl. 6 0
✂**Collacott**, John Richard, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col.* 20 *July* 17)	21 Oct 67	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	18 May 98	18 May 07 (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *July* 17)	20 July 17	Regtl. 6 0
✂**Robinson**, Edward Heaton, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col.* 28 *Nov* 17)	4 Feb 68	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	18 May 98	18 May 07 (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 17)	28 Nov 17	Regtl. 6 0

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 1st Class.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.			Previous Service.
		3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	
					yrs. dys.
Shipman, Henry James (*Maj.* 11 *Nov* 09) ...	19 Sep 65	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06 (*temp Chf. Insp.* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16)	Regtl. 6 0
Everett, Charles Wallace (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 8 *Nov* 15) (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 16)	14 Nov 65	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	4 Mar 99	1 Aug 07	Regtl. 6 0
Truscott, John James (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan.* 18) (*actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach.* 23 *Sept* 18)	10 Jun 65	... ...	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08 (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	Regtl. 6 9
Grute, John, *DSO* (*Maj.* 4 *Mar* 11) ...	23 Oct 67	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08 (*actg. Chf. Insp.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to July* 17)	Regtl. 6 9
Davies, Percy George, *CMG* (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 16)	24 Jun 70	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08	Regtl. 6 0
Marshall, Henry Alfred, *DSO* (*Maj.* 4 *Mar* 11)	15 Apr 71	26 Jan 99 (*attd.*)	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08 (*actg. Chf. Insp.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18)	Regtl. 6 0
Last, Arthur John, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 31 *Dec* 15)	24 May 62	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	6 May 99	6 May 08	Regtl. 6 9
Quennell, William Aleck (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) ...	6 Jan 78	5 July 99	5 July 05	5 July 14	... ...
Phillips, Frank Hugh, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 20 *Apr* 16)	4 Feb 75	12 July 99	12 July 05	12 July 14	... ...
Mills, James Jesse (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. with Canadian Forces* 16 *Feb* 12 *to* 15 *July* 13) (*actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach.* & *Lt.-Col.* 29 *Aug* 17)	20 Jan 78	19 May 00	19 May 06	19 May 15	... ...
Rodd, William James Paulo, *DSO* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. with Canadian Forces* 20 *Aug* 09 *to* 15 *Feb* 12) (*actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach.* & *Lt.-Col.* 13 *Feb* 18)	15 Jan 79	19 May 00	19 May 06	19 May 15	... ...
Britton, Edwin John James, *DSO* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach.* & *Lt.-Col.* 10 *May* 18	28 Jan 80	23 May 00	23 May 06	23 May 15	... ...
Noble, Harry (*Inst. Ord. Coll.* 4 *Nov* 07 *to* 9 *Oct* 12) (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Apr 80	3 July 01	3 July 07	3 July 16	... ...
Adams, William Henry (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach.* 22 *Jun* 18)	27 Mar 80	3 July 01	3 July 07 (*temp. Insp. 1st Cl.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 2 *July* 16)	3 July 16	... ...
Barber, Richard Fuller, *DSO* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*Inst. Mnty. Artificers Ord. Coll.* 7 *May* 07 *to* 6 *May* 11) (*Inst. Ord Coll.* 10 *Oct* 12 *to* 4 *Aug* 14) (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 7 *Feb* 16)	23 Dec 80	19 Dec 03	19 Dec 09	19 Dec 18	... ...

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 2nd Class.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.	
		3rd Class.	2nd Class.
Andrews, George Henry, *MBE* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Insp.* 1*st Cl.* 16 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Chf. Insp.* 16 *Mar* 17)	7 Dec 79	27 Feb 04	27 Feb 10
Jones, Henry James (*Maj.* 16 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Chf. Insp. & Lt.-Col.* 14 *Oct* 18)	6 Jan 82	16 Nov 04	16 Nov 10 (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl.* 7 *Apr* 17)
Stamford, Alfred Richard, *DSO* (*Maj.* 10 *May* 18) (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl.* 8 *Oct* 18)	9 May 82	10 May 05	10 May 11 (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl.* 7 *Feb* 17 to 18 *Aug* 18)
Valon, Albert Robert, *MC* (*Capt.* 20 *Oct.* 12) (*temp. Insp.* 1*st Cl. hon. Maj.* 27 *May* 16)	9 Jun 85	20 Oct 06	20 Oct 12
Gransden, Charles Lewis (*Capt.* 20 *Oct* 12) (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl. & hon. Maj.* 14 *July* 17)	28 Nov 85	20 Oct 06	20 Oct 12 (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 27 *May* 16 to 20 *May* 17)
Sparey, Percy William Montague, *MC* (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 13) (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl. & hon. Maj.* 17 *Aug* 17)	22 July 82	5 Jun 07	5 Jun 13 (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Mar* 16 to 23 *Feb* 17)

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 3rd Class.

Penn, Bertie Howard, *DSO* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Inst. Mily. Artificers Ord. Coll.* 7 *May* 11 to 4 *Aug* 14) (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl. & Maj.* 19 *Mar* 17)	17 Feb 83	14 Mar 08 (*temp. 2nd Cl.* 12 *July* 15 to 26 *May* 16) (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 27 *May* 16 to 17 *Oct* 16)	... ...
White, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Feb 85	22 Dec 09	... ...

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Reid, George James (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	28 Apr 70	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	15	251
			Wt. Off. ...	6	104
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Benson, John James Charles (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18) ...	2 July 67	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	16	203
			Wt. Off. ...	5	149
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Graves, Benjamin (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	14 Sept 66	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	16	88
			Wt. Off. ...	5	48
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Smith, William (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	1 Sept 68	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	15	285
			Wt. Off. ...	5	48
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Harman, Walter William (*Capt* 24 *Jun* 18)	26 July 72	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	15	65
			Wt. Off. ...	4	302
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Birkle, William George (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	4 Dec 71	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	19	130
			Wt. Off. ...	2	47
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Wiltshire, Arthur (*Capt.* 18 *Sept* 18)	26 Apr 65	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	15	7
			Wt. Off. ...	4	350
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	238

Assistant Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Moore, Robert William (*Capt.* 18 *Sept* 18)... ...	26 Jun 71	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	15	65
			Wt. Off. ...	4	302
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	233
Higgs, William (*Capt.* 18 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17)	28 Sept 68	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	14	113
			Wt. Off. ...	4	252
			Wt. Off., Cl, 1...	—	233
Mattey, Frederick George (*Capt.* 18 *Sept* 18) ...	1 Apr 72	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	14	281
			Wt. Off. ...	4	80
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	233
Simpson, William John (*Capt.* 18 *Sept* 18) ...	1 Dec 71	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	14	291
			Wt. Off. ...	4	70
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	233
Wickens, William John (*Capt.* 18 *Sept* 18)	23 Mar 72	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	14	267
			Wt. Off. ...	4	13
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	233
Helyer, Edward (*Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16)	19 Oct 71	10 Aug 16	In Ranks ...	19	162
			Wt. Off. ...	2	61
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	1	195
Willson, Alfred Henry (*Lt.* 25 *Jun* 18)...	5 May 73	25 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	14	98
			Wt. Off. ...	3	177
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	3	148

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ARMOURERS (*with rank of Lieutenant*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Inspector of Armourers.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Webster, Edmund William	8 May 67	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	281
			Wt. Off. ...	4	197
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	338
Evetts, William	20 May 68	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	257
			Wt. Off. ...	3	362
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	338
Waite, George Reynolds	20 May 68	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	364
			Wt. Off. ...	3	255
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	338
Blair, Alexander	18 Nov 66	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	230
			Wt. Off. ...	3	197
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	338
Honnor, Walter Arthur	6 Sept 68	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	194
			Wt. Off. ...	3	181
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	338
Field, William Samuel	24 Apr 68	5 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	166
			Wt. Off. ...	3	146
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	341
King, Olenthus William	19 Aug 68	3 Aug 16	In Ranks ...	21	155
			Wt. Off. ...	3	161
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	1	188
Gough, Fred	24 July 68	3 Aug 16	In Ranks ...	21	73
			Wt. Off. ...	3	115
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	1	188
Baldock, Philip John	5 Sept 69	27 May 17	In Ranks ...	21	100
			Wt. Off. ...	3	46
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	119
Waters, Thomas	16 Mar 69	27 May 17	In Ranks ...	21	59
			Wt. Off. ...	3	46
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	119
Southern, Harry, *DCM*	16 Oct 69	27 May 17	In Ranks ...	21	79
			Wt. Off. ...	3	24
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	119
Arnold, George	12 Apr 70	25 Sept 17	In Ranks ...	20	332
			Wt. Off. ...	2	142
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	240
Stevens, John Frederick	4 Dec 70	21 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	21	172
			Wt. Off. ...	1	248
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	3	144
Purches, Walter George	20 Sept 70	17 Sept 18	In Ranks ...	21	52
			Wt. Off. ...	2	48
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	3	222
Simons, George Henry	23 Oct 70	8 Oct 18	In Ranks ...	21	196
			Wt. Off. ...	1	54
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	8	253

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO INDIAN DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY SURGEON.	VETERINARY SURGEON, 1ST CLASS.	MAJOR.	LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	COLONEL.
Pease, Henry Thomas, *CIE.*	20 July 62	27 Aug 84	27 Aug 94	20 Mar 02	3 Sept 07	3 Sept 10
✂**Evans**, George Henry, *CIE*	28 Nov 63	27 Aug 84	27 Aug 94	20 Mar 02	10 Feb 08	10 Feb 13
Farmer, John, *CIE, FRCVS*	27 July 71	21 Jun 93 VETY. LT.	20 Mar 02 CAPTAIN.	1 Jun 08	28 Feb 10	20 July 17

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.
Smith, Alfred, *FRCVS*	27 Jun 68	21 Jun 93	20 Mar 02	21 Jun 08	29 July 14
Walker, George Kemp, *CIE, FRCVS* ...	20 Mar 72	25 July 94	20 Mar 02	25 July 09	20 July 17

OFFICER TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

COLONEL.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	COLONEL.
✂**Peacocke**, Thomas George, *CIE.*	10 Jun 65	7 Jan 91	7 Jan 01	7 Jan 06	6 Jan 11	6 Jan 16

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO THE NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT UNDER THE TERMS OF THE ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED 9th MAY, 1891.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Deputy Assistant Commissary-General of Ordnance.	Assistant Commissary-General of Ordnance.	Previous Service.	
					yrs. dys.
St. Quintin. Arthur Newton (*Ret. fr. Army* 23 *Dec* 02)	10 Apr 54	31 Jan 80	23 Dec 87 23 Dec 92	Departmental	... 7 200
Arnold, Francis Havard (*Ret. fr. Army* 8 *Aug* 05)	31 July 54	1 Apr 80	8 Aug 90 8 Aug 95	Departmental	... 7 232
Ozanne, Charles Heinekin (*Ret. fr. Army* 1 *Apr* 07)	25 July 55	11 Sept 80	1 Apr 92 1 Apr 97	Departmental	... 6 162
Edyvean, Frederick George (*Ret. fr. Army* 1 *Apr* 08)	28 Jun 57	1 Dec 80 (actg.) 30 Nov 81	1 Apr 93 1 Apr 98	Departmental	.. 4 334

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE *with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army*)

Aplin, Hugh Morgan (*Lt.-Col. in Army* 1 Apr 98). (*Ret. fr. Army* 5 *Aug* 11)	5 Aug 56	20 Apr 82	1 Apr 93	Regimental	... 7 81
Brabazon, William Beaufort (*Lt.-Col. in Army* 11 *Sept* 00). (*Ret. fr. Army* 1 *Jun* 17)	6 Oct 60	27 Apr 85	11 Sept 95	Regimental	... 5 257

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Second Lieutenant.	Lieutenant.	Captain.
Aga Murtaza Khan	30 May 80	1 Sept 11	1 Dec 13	—
Kunwar Daji Raj	5 Dec 90	11 Nov 13	11 Feb 16	—

WARRANT OFFICERS. CLASS I.

STAFF.

STAFF OR GARRISON SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Hurle, Alfred Edward	10 July 68	7 yrs. 41 dys.	8 Nov 04 20 Apr 95
Ratcliffe, James	31 Aug 72	18 yrs. 136 dys.	17 Mar 11
Wynne, Charles	21 Apr 68	25 yrs. 304 dys.	20 Jun 12
Day, William	23 Jun 73	19 yrs. 347 dys	25 Aug 14 5 Jun 11
Hooper, Herbert William Samuel	28 Oct 74	21 yrs. 57 dys.	25 Aug 14
Docherty, Thomas	16 Sept 75	20 yrs. 314 dys.	25 Aug 14
Duell, Walter	18 Feb 77	19 yrs. 188 dys	25 Aug 14
Russell, Thomas Bruce	3 Oct 74	20 yrs. 53 dys.	25 Aug 14
Webb, Leonard James	21 Jan 76	18 yrs. 352 dys.	10 Oct 14
Moncur, James, *MC*	23 Dec 72	12 yrs. 353 dys.	— 10 Apr 04

EDUCATIONAL.

1st Class Army Schoolmasters.

Adderley, Edward John	3 May 60	12 yrs.	30 Oct 01 3 Jan 95
Caulfield, Fred....	1 May 69	8 yrs.	17 July 10 1 Jan 99
Wright, Horace Henry	1 Feb 70	8 yrs.	11 Nov 10 1 Jan 00
Gilbert, William Herbert	1 Apr 70	8 yrs.	12 Aug 11 1 Jan 00
Hawes, Walter	1 Jan 67	8 yrs.	6 Jan 12 1 Jan 00
Saville, William James	2 May 70	8 yrs.	29 Oct 12 2 Jan 01
Mackay, William	2 Nov 71	8 yrs.	22 Dec 12 2 Jan 01
Connors, Thomas	2 Jun 71	8 yrs. 364 dys.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02
Phipott, Lionel William	1 Oct 71	8 yrs.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02
Redman, Augustus Emmanuel	1 Jan 72	8 yrs.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02
Hill, James Dickson	1 Oct 71	8 yrs.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02
Crawford, Henry Arthur	20 Dec 73	8 yrs.	3 Jan 13 20 Dec 02
Senior, George Hepworth	20 Nov 72	8 yrs.	30 Jun 13 20 Dec 02
Worrall, Edward	27 Sept 72	8 yrs.	14 Nov 13 27 Nov 03

1st Class Army Schoolmasters—*continued.*

Summers, Francis Arthur Wade	27 Aug 75	8 yrs.	24 Nov 13 27 Nov 03	**Weightman**, James	1 Mar 75	8 yrs.	8 Sept 15 1 Dec 04
Norris, Daniel Edward	27 Dec 73	8 yrs.	8 Jan 14 27 Nov 03	**Boulter**, Charles John	1 Nov 74	8 yrs.	16 Oct 15 1 Dec 04
Ogden, Frederick Richard	27 Jan 74	8 yrs.	25 Feb 14 27 Nov 03	**Griffin**, Thomas	1 Feb 75	8 yrs.	1 Jan 16 1 Dec 04
Bullivant, William Branston	30 July 75	8 yrs.	1 Jan 15 30 Jun 04	**Banks**, Joseph Moore	1 Jan 77	8 yrs.	1 Jan 16 1 Dec 04
Constable, Willlam Arthur	30 July 75	8 yrs.	1 Jan 15 30 Jun 04	**Sugden**, John William	1 Aug 75	8 yrs.	25 Jan 16 1 Dec 04
Morris, Edward	30 Dec 75	8 yrs.	1 Jan 15 30 Jun 04	**Mortimore**, Albert George	27 July 74	8 yrs.	1 Mar 16 27 Nov 03
Goode, Benjamin Rushall	30 Oct 74	8 yrs.	6 Jan 15 30 Jun 04	**Baker**, Reuben Ernest	1 Dec 75	8 yrs.	23 Apr 17 1 Dec 05
Gearing, Robert Samuel	30 Jan 77	8 yrs.	6 Jan 15 30 Jun 04	**Gummer**, Henry Stephen	1 Sept 76	8 yrs.	19 Aug 17 1 Dec 05
Egan, Thomas Henry	1 Feb 75	8 yrs.	9 Jan 15 1 Dec 04	**Reynolds**, Patrick Arnold De Vere	1 Mar 74	8 yrs.	8 Oct 17 1 Dec 05
Wright, Frank Albert	1 May 75	8 yrs.	1 Apr 15 1 Dec 04	**Samuels**, William Thomas Turner	15 Nov 72	8 yrs. 122 dys.	1 May 18 17 May 06
Burrows, John Malcolm	1 July 76	8 yrs.	30 Jun 15 1 Dec 04				
Clarke, Frank Robert	1 Mar 76	8 yrs.	30 Jun 15 1 Dec 04	**Douglass**, James Douglas Thessiger	10 Jun 77	8 yrs. 295 dys.	1 May 18 1 Nov 06

2nd Class Army Schoolmasters.

Rickwood, Leonard John	1 Nov 77	8 yrs. 182 dys.	1 Jun 06	**Blair**, Robert Bradburn	14 Mar 76	8 yrs. 236 dys.	16 Oct 07
				Glaysher, Charles Robert	14 July 77	8 yrs. 275 dys.	16 Oct 07
Leaver, William Russell	1 Jan 77	8 yrs. 304 dys.	1 Nov 06	**Framingham**, Arthur Gurd	9 July 78	8 yrs. 280 dys.	16 Oct 07
				Cameron, Robert John	5 Nov 79	8 yrs. 28 dys.	16 Oct 07
Marwood, Joseph Ernest	10 Dec 76	8 yrs. 295 dys.	1 Nov 06	**Ward**, Frederic George Swan, *LCP*	15 Oct 79	8 yrs. 123 dys.	1 Oct 07
				Coxe, Frederick George	12 Jan 80	8 yrs. 277 dys.	16 Oct 07
McIlveen, Robert	10 Jan 78	8 yrs. 295 dys.	1 Nov 06	**King**, Frederic John	7 Oct 78	8 yrs. 27 dys.	16 Oct 07
Crimmins, Timothy Edward	18 Mar 77	8 yrs. 287 dys	1 Nov 06	**Boon**, Arthur Victor	7 Apr 77	8 yrs. 282 dys.	16 Oct 07
Mortimore, William Abbott David	1 Feb 78	8 yrs. 245 dys.	1 Nov 06	**Birkett**, William	12 Nov 77	8 yrs. 180 dys.	9 Apr 08
Hewitt. George Archibald	15 July 77	8 yrs. 290 dys.	1 Nov 06	**Cox**. Sidney Oswald	11 Feb 79	8 yrs. 242 dys.	9 Apr 08
Salter, George Henry	18 Apr 78	8 yrs. 287 dys.	1 Nov 06	**Wilkin**. William James Cameron	10 Aug 77	8 yrs. 243 dys.	9 Apr 08
Cowell, Franklin Charles	8 Mar 77	8 yrs. 297 dys.	1 Nov 06	**Montague**, Joseph Patrick	5 Feb 77	8 yrs. 187 dys.	9 Apr 08
Burnard, Richard Henry	10 Sept 78	8 yrs. 295 dys.	1 Nov 06	**Swarbrick**. Thomas Frederick	4 Oct 77	8 yrs. 88 dys.	9 Apr 08
Henness, Augustus Philip George	15 Aug 77	8 yrs. 2 0 dys.	1 Nov 06	**Heffernan**, John Gerald	13 May 79	8 yrs. 178 dys.	9 Apr 08
Backman. William	8 Nov 76	8 yrs. 2 7 dys.	1 Nov 06	**Keightley**, William Ernest	7 Oct 77	8 yrs. 185 dys.	9 Apr 08
Purdie, Joseph	25 Aug 74	8 yrs. 8 dys.	3 May 07	**Beattie**, James ummings	2 Sept 74	8 yrs. 1 dys.	9 Apr 08
Allan, Leopold Ernest	25 Dec 75	8 yr . 8 dys.	3 May 07	**Willoughby**, Robert James	4 Sept 77	8 yrs. 329 dys.	28 Aug 08
Hussey, Herbert	24 Aug 75	8 yrs. 191 dys	3 May 07	**Clinton**, John James	8 Sept 76	8 yrs. 312 dys.	15 Oct 08
Crisp, Joseph Charles	14 Nov 78	8 yrs. 275 dys	16 Oct 07	**Cocks**, Percy Howard	4 Oct 76	8 yrs. 72 dys.	1 Oct 08
Wilde, Joseph George	5 Mar 79	8 yrs. 284 dys.	16 Oct 07	**Mitchell**, John William	7 Jan 79	8 yrs. 314 dys.	17 Jun 09
King, Arthur James	28 Feb 77	12 yrs. 47 dys.	16 Oct 07	**Hughes**, Albert James, *LCP*	8 Jun 80	8 yrs. 313 dys.	17 Jun 09

2nd Class Army Schoolmasters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Pierce, Maurice	15 Nov 78	8 yrs. 184 dys.	17 Jun 09
Hatton, Albert Edward, *LCP*	4 Nov 79	8 yrs. 317 dys.	17 Jun 09
Wright, William John, *LCP*	8 Apr 80	8 yrs. 313 dys.	17 Jun 09
Steel, William Scot	8July 79	8 yrs. 313 dys.	17 Jun 09
Smith, William Arthur	13 Aug 75	8 yrs. 247 dys.	17 Jun 09
Westwood, Benjamin	7 Jun 79	8 yrs. 314 dys.	17 Jun 09
Smith, George	8 Oct 78	8 yrs. 282 dys.	17 Jun 09
Paget, Francis	7 Dec 77	8 yrs. 314 dys.	17 Jun 09
Wilson, Robert Henry	22 Aug 80	8 yrs. 208 dys.	17 Jun 09
Webster, Robert	15 Sept 78	8 yrs. 184 dys.	17 Jun 09
Holmes, William	9 Apr 80	8 yrs. 205 dys.	3 Mar 10
Abraham, Allen James Harkness	12 Sept 80	8 yrs. 203 dys.	3 Mar 10
Penfold, Walter James Michael	17 Oct 80	8 yrs. 198 dys.	3 Mar 10
Newman, William John	12 Feb 80	8 yrs. 203 dys.	3 Mar 10
Loveridge, Frederick George	17 Feb 81	8 yrs. 198 dys.	3 Mar 10
Hardman, George Herbert	8 Mar 82	8 yrs. 207 dys.	3 Mar 10
Glover, William Patrick	8 July 81	8 yrs. 207 dys.	3 Mar 10
Stretton, Sidney George	10 Mar 80	8 yrs. 205 dys.	3 Mar 10
Ellis, John Charles	17 Dec 80	8 yrs. 198 dys.	3 Mar 10
Tucker, Arthur Wilfrid, *MA, BSc*	10 Apr 81	8 yrs. 205 dys.	3 Mar 10
Mathieson, Arthur Roland	10 Feb 80	8 yrs. 205 dys.	3 Mar 10
Warren, Thomas George	25 Jan 78	8 yrs. 159 dys.	3 Mar 10
Vause, Albert Edward	17 July 80	8 yrs. 198 dys.	3 Mar 10
Cornelius, Frank Thomas	20 Jun 78	8 yrs. 164 dys.	3 Mar 10
Prewett, Walter Ernest	17 Apr 78	8 yrs. 137 dys.	3 Mar 10
Girling, Thomas William, *LCP*	10 July 81	8 yrs. 205 dys.	3 Mar 10
Elmslie, Alexander William	17 Nov 81	8 yrs. 198 dys.	3 Mar 10
Clube, Stace Edward	10 Jun 80	8 yrs. 205 dys.	3 Mar 10
Francis, Horace James	14 Mar 80	9 yrs. 84 dys.	8 Dec 10
Tarbotton, Alfred Harry	10 Aug 80	8 yrs. 297 dys	8 Dec 10
Currie, William John	8 Aug 80	9 yrs. 120 dys.	8 Dec 10
Hoar, Harold Henry	9 Jun 89	9 yrs. 122 dys.	8 Dec 10
White, William Alfred James	21 Jun 80	8 yrs. 243 dys.	8 Dec 10
Boyle, William Edward	17 Dec 81	9 yrs. 78 dys.	8 Dec 10
O'Connor, Henry Vincent	1 July 81	9 yrs. 82 dys.	8 Dec 10
Kilpatrick, Robert Lowry	18 Oct 79	8 yrs. 99 dys.	8 Dec 10
Nixon, William	25 Sept 80	9 yrs. 50 dys.	8 Dec 10
Hatch, Frederick, *LCP*	27 Jan 83	9 yrs. 74 dys	15 Jun 11
Pickett, Henry John	19 Jan 83	13 yrs. 231 dys.	15 Jun 11
Toomey, Robert Thomas	16 Dec 82	8 yrs. 1 7 dys.	15 Jun 11
Parkin, Harry	19 Feb 83	8 yrs. 150 dys.	15 Jun 11
Holloway, James	21 Oct 82	8 yrs. 147 dys.	1 Jun 11
Coyle, James	19 Aug 83	8 yrs. 194 dys.	15 Jun 11
Long, Charles John	25 Aug 82	8 yrs. 147 dys.	15 Jun 11
Boon, Charles Albert	21 Aug 82	8 yrs. 140 dys.	15 Jun 11
Bond, Robert Arthur	10 Apr 78	8 yrs. 14 dys.	15 Jun 11
Cowell, Arthur	19 Aug 83	8 yrs. 156 dys.	15 Jun 11
Hustwaite, Percy	11 Sept 80	8 yrs. 147 dys.	15 Jun 11
Hayne, Lionel	8 Dec 80	8 yrs. 279 dys	15 Jun 11
Dickson, Robert James	18 Apr 81	8 yrs. 311 dys.	15 Jun 11
Randell, George Philip Pusey	3 Sept 79	8 yrs. 2?1 dys.	1 Aug 11
Jamieson, William Henry	5 Jan 83	8 yrs. 131 dys.	14 Dec 11
Pugh, Thomas	15 Sept 82	8 yrs. 121 dys.	14 Dec 11
Long, Herbert James	26 Oct 81	8 yrs. 322 dys.	14 Dec 11
Arnold, George	7 Sept 83	8 yrs. 129 dys.	14 Dec 11
Gilleland, James	4 Oct 79	9 yrs. 101 dys.	14 Dec 11
Curran, Felix	7 Sept 83	8 yrs. 129 dys.	14 Dec 11
Spencer, Henry Albert Victor	7 Feb 84	8 yrs. 311 dys.	13 Jun 12
Plimmer, Walter Henry	17 Feb 84	8 yrs. 301 dys.	13 Jun 12
Edwards, David Pierce	1 Dec 81	8 yrs. 283 dys.	13 Jun 12
Speller, Charles	19 Jan 83	8 yrs. 332 dys.	16 Dec 12
Quixley, Robert Charles Edmond	19 Nov 82	8 yrs. 332 dys.	16 Dec 12
McCarthy, Albert	21 Feb 85	8 yrs. 330 dys.	16 Dec 12
Daly, James Beamish	4 Oct 82	8 yrs. 195 dys.	16 Dec 12
Bradley, Samuel Warburton	19 Nov 83	8 yrs. 332 dys.	16 Dec 12
Williams, William Henry	8 Apr 84	8 yrs. 247 dys.	2 May 13
Wood, William Henry	5 Apr 84	8 yrs. 210 dys.	2 May 13
Bolsover, Wilson	6 Oct 84	8 yrs. 269 dys.	2 May 13
White, Alexander	10 Mar 83	8 yrs. 234 dys.	2 May 13
Roberts, John Edward Stanley	8 Feb 83	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13
Coffey, Patrick	1 Dec 81	8 yrs. 152 dys.	2 May 13
Plumbridge, Frampton Charles	8 Jun 83	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13
Horsford, Patrick Harvey Joseph	8 Apr 85	8 yrs. 267 dys	2 May 13
Trollope, Frederick George	3 Apr 82	8 yrs. 272 dys.	2 May 13
Deakin, George Albert	3 Jan 82	9 yrs. 91 dys.	2 Nov 13
Owen, George Cecil	11 Feb 86	8 yrs. 324 dys.	1 Dec 13
Clarkson, Frank Harold	11 Aug 83	8 yrs. 324 dys.	1 Dec 13
Harling, James Henry	10 Dec 84	8 yrs. 325 dys.	1 Dec 13
Hill, Allen Lempriere	12 Oct 85	8 yrs. 323 dys.	1 Dec 13
Lamed, William Albert Foster	1 July 85	14 yrs. 153 dys.	1 Dec 13
Jones, Thomas Francis	10 Apr 85	8 yrs. 325 dys.	1 Dec 13
Shuttleworth, Herbert	12 Dec 84	8 yrs 323 dys.	1 Dec 13
McAlister, James	17 Mar 81	9 yrs. 106 dys.	1 Dec 13
Hudson, Patrick	10 Aug 83	9 yrs. 21 dys.	1 Dec 13
Lisk, Thomas Alexander	26 Nov 82	9 yrs 97 dys.	1 Jan 14
Dines, George	5 Jan 82	8 yrs. 291 dys.	20 Feb 14
Macklin, Frederick William	- Aug 84	9 yrs. 289 dys.	1 Jun 14
Conway, Joseph Francis	12 Jun 86	8 yrs. 311 dys.	19 Jun 14
Lee, Harry Phillip	— Aug 86	8 yrs. 312 dys.	19 Jun 14
Atkinson, John	— Jun 83	8 yrs. 284 dys.	19 Jun 14
Davis, Percy	— Jan 81	8 yrs. 311 dys.	19 Jun 14
Cooke, Henry Rushden	— Aug 83	8 yrs. 305 dys.	19 Jun 14
Dennis, John William	12 Apr 86	8 yrs. 308 dys.	19 Jun 14

2nd Class Army Schoolmasters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Murtagh, Joseph	— Jun 84	9	45	...	...	19 Jun 14
Harrison, James Thomas	— Oct 82	8	308	...	...	19 Jun 14
Gallagher, Michael James	— Oct 83	9	158	...	...	19 Jun 14
Lynch, Thomas Shearer	31 Sept 86	8	321	...	...	18 Dec 14
Dennis, Francis	12 Nov 86	8	330	...	...	18 Dec 14
Sibbald, Harold Frank Alexander ..	15 Jun 80	8	337	...	...	18 Dec 14
Dowling, Leopold Frederick	18 Dec 86	8	334	...	...	18 Dec 14
Pike, Reginald William	13 Sept 86	8	321	...	...	18 Dec 14
Buckley, John	18 July 85	8	338	...	...	18 Dec 14
Warren, William Henry	17 Aug 84	9	123	...	...	18 Dec 14
Charman, John Leitch	23 Sept 86	9	1	...	...	24 Jan 15
Langley, Llewellyn William Charles ...	20 Apr 85	15	9		146	25 Jun 15
Kirkwood, Henry Raphael	12 Oct 86	8	200		148	25 Jun 15
Ridgewell, Archibald	17 Dec 85	8	196		147	25 Jun 15
Saunders, James William	10 Dec 86	8	203		147	25 Jun 15
White, Albert Henry	11 Apr 85	8	219		146	25 Jun 15
O'Donnell, Michael Joseph	12 Nov 86	...	...	...	...	25 Jun 15
Read, Alan Washington	16 Aug 85	8	197		323	18 Dec 15
Collison, Ambrose Leonard	11 July 86	8	18		323	18 Dec 15
Cooper, Albert Randolph	12 Dec 85	8	17		323	18 Dec 15
Grist, Frank	16 Nov 83	8	187		323	18 Dec 15
Hawkins Frank Herbert	11 Dec 86	8	18		323	18 Dec 15
Markey, James Peter Michael	10 Nov 86	8	19		323	18 Dec 15
Jeffries, Thomas Arthur	14 Oct 87	8	15		323	18 Dec 15
Dickinson, Walter Douglas	25 Jun 83	7	310		323	18 Dec 15
Darling, Edward Henry	27 Jun 84	7	276	1	37	6 Mar 16
Thompson, Frederick Joseph Dunbar...	8 July 88	7	173	1	166	13 July 16
Kidby, Louis Bernard	8 July 87	7	173	1	166	13 July 16
Egan, William Maurice George	9 Apr 86	7	172	1	166	13 July 16
Loughlin, John Patrick	12 Mar 88	7	173	1	166	13 July 16
Slator, Richard Eason	22 Jan 87	7	173	1	166	13 July 16
Jackson, John Henry	13 Jan 88	7	168	1	166	13 July 16
Cawte, William Robert	8 Aug 87	7	173	1	265	20 Oct 16
Bickers, Gordon John	11 Oct 87	7	19	1	322	16 Dec 16
Overell, William Thomas John ...	27 Sept 87	7	17	1	322	16 Dec 16
Crouch, George Ernest	13 Dec 87	7	47	1	322	16 Dec 16
Hammond, Thomas Neville ...	6 Jun 88	7	22	1	322	16 Dec 16
Malley, Joseph Victor	6 Aug 88	7	22	1	322	16 Dec 16
Cleland, James Alexander	6 Aug 88	8	19	1	322	16 Dec 16
Murdoch, Henry John	13 Apr 87	7	6	1	332	16 Dec 16
Spencer, Harold	11 Jun 88	8	17	1	322	16 Dec 16
Waterson, William Edward	13 Dec 88	7	5	1	332	16 Dec 16
Jackson, William George...	8 Feb 87	7	21	2	40	10 Mar 17
Browne, William Frederick Crosby ...	7 July 88	6	246	2	157	5 July 17
Orr, James Gordon Cameron	8 July 86	6	245	2	157	5 July 17
Walker, James William	10 Dec 87	8	360	2	157	5 July 17
McGlinn, James Gregory	10 Sept 88	6	203	2	157	5 July 17
White, Reginald Alfred Ancell	—	6	185	2	157	5 July 17
Daish, Gerald Edward	8 Sept 88	6	205	2	157	5 July 17
Kitchin, Leonard Alexander	10 Nov 87	6	203	2	157	5 July 17
Kimm, Gerald William Plant	17 Sept 89	5	196	3	156	4 July 18
Wells, Vernon Jesse	9 Dec 88	5	205	3	156	4 July 18
Kirby, Walter Dudley	16 Feb 89	4	197	3	156	4 July 18
Wilde, George Albert	16 Mar 89	5	187	3	156	4 July 18
Hall, Bertie	9 Sept 89	5	203	3	156	4 July 18
Cater, Harry Percival	12 Jan 89	5	201	3	156	4 July 18
Cope, Valentine	14 Oct 89	5	199	3	156	4 July 18
Yeabsley, Sidney Richard	12 Aug 89	4	201	3	156	4 July 18
Briers, Albert Edward	17 July 88	5	196	3	156	4 July 18
Robertson, George Lewis	17 Oct 88	5	196	3	156	4 July 18

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Johnson, William	14 May 65	25	249	...	...	18 Jan 05
Meathrel, Ernest Edward	21 May 76	12	72	...	...	} — } 1 Sept 06
Courtney, Vernon Henry	17 July 72	16	160	...	...	24 Sept 12
Hall, Edgar	9 Nov 73	19	66	...	...	} 24 Dec 13 } 14 Jan 11
Weston, Ernest	30 May 92		289	...	...	30 Aug 15
Pettit, Arthur	7 Mar 83	15	144	...	...	29 Oct 16
Davies, William	13 Feb 76	22	122	...	...	13 Jan 17
Pearson, Charles Thomas	23 Aug. 82	7	324	...	...	16 Mar 17
Wiskar, Herbert Walter	25 Dec 72	21	204	...	...	17 Mar 18

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

Thomas, Joseph Hayward	1 Nov 80	15	209	...	...	26 Jan 15

REGIMENTAL.
Cavalry.

CORPORAL-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks. yrs.	In Ranks. dys.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2. yrs.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2. dys.	Date of Appt.	Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks. yrs.	In Ranks. dys.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2. yrs.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2. dys.	Date of Appt.
Baker, John Henry ... ... 1 L.G. ...	14 July 71	20	52	...	...	4 Mar 10	Barber, Walter ... ... R.H.G. ...	14 Jan 77	15	299	...	...	10 Sept 14
Howard, Frank ... ... 2 L.G. ..	3 Feb 76	17	304	...	...	4 Dec 11	Glading, William ... ... R.H.G. ...	— July 79	16	121	...	168	15 July 15
Coggins, Sydney George ... 1 L.G. ..	— July 80	13	344	...	...	4 Aug 14	Kemp, Charles ... ... 1 L.G. ...	18 Jan 75	17	161	1	269	23 Oct 16

FARRIER CORPORAL-MAJOR.

Bennett, Henry John ... R.H.G. ...	12 Dec 77	...	...	...	...	10 Oct 16							

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Ellicock, Joseph ... ... 15 Hrs. ...	9 Apr 71	16	207	...	...	4 July 06	Wilson, Arthur ... ... 18 Lrs. ...	27 Sept 81	14	207	...	...	29 Oct 15
White, Robert... ... ... 4 D.G. ...	22 Sept 71	16	217	...	...	27 May 08	Goddard, John ... ... 14 Hrs. ...	4 Aug 79	17	3	...	272	6 Nov 15
Mever, Frederick William... 18 Hrs. ...	9 May 75	18	26	...	...	5 July 11	Burdett, Frederick ... ... 1 D.G. ...	30 Aug 79	14	214	...	308	2 Dec 15
Pitchforth, Richard Parker 8 Hrs. ...	5 Sept 77	15	316	...	...	27 Jan 12	Lockyer, Walter, *MM.* ... 12 Lrs. ...	30 May 80	17	73	...	...	11 Dec 15
Johnson, Thomas, *MC.* ... 19 Hrs. ...	3 Jan 77	16	185	...	...	6 Aug 12	Rabjohn, Byron ... ... 20 Hrs. ...	16 Mar 86	10	117	...	243	12 Mar 16
Richardson, John, *MC.* ... 9 Lrs. ...	13 Feb 75	19	49	...	...	3 Apr 13	Oxford, Sidney ... ... 1 Dns. ...	12 Aug 79	15	45	...	136	12 Mar 16
Nawell, Joseph Henry ... 11 Hrs. ...	18 Oct 74	14	134	...	...	1 May 13	Seekins, Sydney, *MC.* ... 13 Hrs. ...	24 May 82	14	61	1	51	19 Mar 16
Lupton, George ... ... 6 Dns. ...	11 Apr 73	21	52	...	...	20 Feb 14	Buxton Benjamin ... ... 3 D.G. ...	18 Sept 78	18	65	1	140	16 Jun 16
Allison, Amos ... ... 6 D.G. ...	12 Jun 77	18	182	...	...	13 Aug 14	Darch, Leonard, *DCM* ... 18 Hrs. ...	27 Oct 81	17	182	...	...	27 Jun 16
Mobey, Arthur ... ... 5 L.s. ...	23 Sept 81	14	220	...	...	1 Oct 14	Elliott, Thomas .. ... 2 Dns.	25 Oct 82	13	310	1	157	6 July 16
Smith, Harry, *DCM.* ... 3 Hrs. ...	20 Apr 80	14	91	...	...	1 Oct 14	Pike, Charles Henry .. ... 21 Lrs. ...	2 Mar 80	18	187	...	...	4 Nov 16
Welch, Edward ... ... 7 Hrs. ...	8 Oct 78	17	60	...	...	7 Nov 14	Johnson, George, *DCM* .. 6 Dns. ...	4 Jan 80	17	312	...	...	12 Nov 16
Parker, Harry ... ... 7 D.G. ...	16 Dec 76	19	119	...	...	12 Dec 14	Rawlinson, John ... .. 17 Lrs. ...	20 Sept 80	16	4	1	347	9 Jun 17
Pateman, Thomas, *MM.* ... 4 Hrs. ...	3 Nov 78	18	50	...	..	23 Dec 14	Jessup, Leonard Stanley ... 15 Hrs....	19 Oct 78	17	226	2	183	10 Mar 18
Talbot, Frederick Charles ... 4 D.G. ...	5 Mar 82	14	190	...	38	7 Mar 15	Standen Sydney ... ... 11 Hrs. ...	23 Feb 88	9	321	...	209	10 May 18
Coxon, James ... ... 18 Hrs ...	24 Feb 77	18	321	...	41	10 Mar 15	Wyatt Frank Digby ... 5 Lrs. ...	18 Oct 85	11	57	1	72	27 May 18
Thackray, William Hesling 5 Lrs. ...	13 Aug 84	12	243	...	34	17 May 15	Barrett Louis Frederick ... 4 D.G....	11 Feb 79	16	262	3	135	12 Jun 18
Mitchell, William Arnold... 10 Hrs. ...	8 May 80	16	82	...	168	15 July 15	Evans, Robert David... ... 2 D.G....	27 July 82	17	9	...	331	2 Aug 18
Harris, George ... ... 5 D.G. ...	23 Nov 81	13	158	...	191	7 Aug 15							

FARRIER-SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Bald, Alexander ... ... 13 Hrs. ...	22 Feb 77	14	156	...	...	1 Feb 11	Logan, Robert ... ... D.G. ...	29 Dec 79	17	103	...	...	10 Oct 16

Military Mounted Police.

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Loughnane, Timothy	14 Feb 75	20	172	...	...	5 Aug 14	Baverstock, Alfred Thomas	7 Feb 78	18	50	...	...	27 Dec 14
Bennett, Sidney	8 Mar 76	19	361	...	...	25 Aug 14							

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).

Martin, Thomas Lees	13 Jan 65	18	208	... ...	9 Nov 08 9 Aug 03
Edwards, James	16 Jun 65	18	239	... ...	1 Mar 09 12 Aug 03
Acheson, William Henry	15 Feb 67	18	89	... ...	3 Dec 10 14 May 04
Davey, Charles	5 Jan 68	17	151	... ...	22 Feb 12 5 Dec 04
Whitaker, Harry	29 Aug 67	19	182	... ...	10 Apr 12 29 Apr 05
Duncan, James Low	9 Aug 69	17	133	... ...	14 Apr 12 22 Jun 05
Goble, Ernest	15 Dec 70	17	152	... ...	27 Mar 13 16 Jun 06
Warlow, Arthur James	13 Feb 70	16	295	... ...	23 Apr 13 5 July 06
Woodmore, Frederick George	2 Mar 71	22	7	... ...	7 Jun 14 9 Nov 08
Cunningham, Harry Lawrence ...	12 July 70	25	85	... ...	15 Nov 14 5 Jun 10
Pointing, Arthur	24 Jun 71	21	101	... ...	20 Dec 14 3 Dec 10
May, George Thomas	17 Feb 72	20	93	... ...	20 Dec 14 18 Jan 11
Leonard, William	3 Jun 72	20	273	... ...	20 Dec 14 3 Mar 11
Salter, John Henry	27 Jun 71	20	256	... ...	12 Jan 15 10 Jun 11
Arnold, John William	3 Apr 73	21	293	... ...	28 Jan 15 23 Jun 11
Haynes, William	25 Aug 72	20	332	... ...	6 Mar 15 23 Aug 11
Lawley, George	17 Dec 71	21	189	... ...	6 Mar 15 25 Aug 11
Slater, George	22 Nov 71	20	117	... ...	6 Mar 15 16 Sept 11
Broadhurst, George Samuel	16 Jan 89	13	97	... ...	10 Aug 17 22 July 16
Oxford, Thomas	16 Jan 73	20	312	... ...	10 Aug 17 22 Feb 12
James, Charles Humphreys	23 Oct 74	22	355	... ...	10 Aug 17 12 Apr 12
Torr, Harold	16 Feb 73	21	103	... ...	1 Aug 17 3 Jun 12
Storey, William Henry	18 Mar 74	20	164	... ...	10 Aug 17 29 Jan 13

MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).

Vickery, Albert Edward	23 Feb 73	24	185	... ...	24 Feb 12
Bath, Edwin Edward	7 Apr 75	20	20	... ...	27 Mar 13
Wilson, Alexander	26 Oct 73	21	361	... ...	22 Oct 13
Woodward, Charles	2 Nov 77	21	353	... ...	21 May 14
Dow, Henry John, *DCM*	13 Aug 77	22	237	... ...	7 Jun 14
Loftus, Harry William	8 Nov 76	23	242	... ...	15 Nov 14
Churcher, Frederick Percival	16 Mar 77	23	213	... ...	15 Nov 14
Prior, William Frederick	22 Nov 78	20	297	... ...	15 Nov 14
Rowe, Henry	1 Dec 75	20	287	... ...	15 Nov 14
Gibney, John	25 May 79	21	209	... ...	20 Dec 14
Rasmussen, Ernest Peter	14 Jan 75	20	36	... ...	20 Dec 14
Crouch, Edward Alfred	17 Mar 75	21	179	... ...	12 Jan 15
Magowan, Andrew	8 Nov 75	20	96	... ...	12 Jan 15
Bartlett, Edgar Donald	29 Aug 76	18	317	... ...	12 Jan 15
Richards, John David	8 Aug 75	20	218	... ...	12 Jan 15
Hirst, Henry Walter	5 Aug 81	4	248	... 37	6 Mar 15
Watson, John	26 May 79	12	247	... 37	6 Mar 15
Spencer, Charles Neville	27 Apr 81	15	62	... 37	6 Mar 15
West, George	4 Sept 80	16	116	... 37	6 Mar 15
Ambrose, Matthew	19 Apr 83	13	294	... 37	6 Mar 15
Curchod, George Stone	6 Aug 79	15	167	... 37	6 Mar 15
Atkinson, Francis	18 Mar 81	15	264	1 176	22 July 16
Prinder, Arthur	4 Aug 80	16	24	1 315	9 Dec 16
Walton, Charles William	26 Mar 80	15	177	... ...	30 Dec 16
Daykin, Richard Sam	21 July 80	18	282	1 341	4 Jan 17
Rogers, Walter	14 Apr 83	15	283	1 358	20 Jan 17
Shilton, Stephen Joseph	25 Apr 85	16	3 9	2 54	25 Mar 17
Steele, James William	14 Feb 83	13	348	2 194	10 Aug 17
Lennon, Hugh Charles	24 Mar 83	17	66	2 193	10 Aug 17
Trounce, Thomas Henry	28 Jun 81	15	123	2 193	10 Aug 17
Sharpe, Ernest Edward	2 Feb 82	14	302	2 193	10 Aug 17
Hartree, John Ernest	4 Oct 82	14	56	2 193	10 Aug 17
Blaycroft, Thomas William Margettes	21 Dec 81	15	222	2 193	10 Aug 17
Hardey, Lewis Holmstone	1 Oct 83	17	121	2 193	10 Aug 17
Carman, Frederick Herbert	29 Apr 83	17	92	2 193	10 Aug 17
Chapman, Ernest William	30 July 85	11	182	2 204	20 Aug 17

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks. yrs.	In Ranks. dys.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2. yrs.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2. dys.	Date of Appt.
ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.						
Knight, Sidney Albert	3 Aug 79	17	51	...	...	31 Dec 14
Sale, William	10 Mar 76	18	22	...	...	2 Oct 15
Marsh, Albert Victor	20 Feb 77	23	350	...	...	5 Oct 15
Shipman, Ernest Allan	8 Sept 82	17	141	...	345	7 Jan 16
Haynes, Walter	22 Dec 78	17	261	...	...	8 Jan 16
Brooks, William James	6 Feb 82	14	337	...	...	9 Jan 16
Powley, Percy Theodore	19 May 78	21	162	2	67	5 Apr 17
ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.						
Osborne, Edward George	6 Jun 73	23	321	...	...	23 Nov 11
Jones, Robert, *MC*	27 May 74	22	358	...	...	20 Dec 11
Connell, Francis Joseph	17 Nov 72	24	139	...	...	3 Feb 12
Goule, William Richard	16 July 76	21	113	...	...	6 Sept 12
Watts, Arthur Frank, *MC*	14 Nov 73	20	348	...	...	27 Nov 12
Legg, Llewellyn Charles	17 Nov 74	17	342	...	...	25 Dec 12
Bennett, Albert Cordell	4 Oct 73	20	292	...	...	18 Jan 13
James, Samuel Elias	20 Feb 75	22	327	...	...	12 Sept 13
Lindop, Marshal	4 Dec 76	16	18	...	...	22 Oct 13
Doe, Charles William	10 June 75	24	315	...	...	13 Mar 14
Potter, William, *MC*	17 Jan 78	21	150	...	...	14 Aug 14
Dixon, Alexander Frederick	17 Aug 79	16	89	...	...	14 Aug 14
Griffiths, Philip	17 Sept 75	20	349	...	...	1 Oct 14
Albutt Tom General	20 Aug 77	23	42	...	...	1 Oct 14
Dale, Robert John	7 Mar 76	17	127	...	...	1 Oct 14
Davies, Charles Samuel	10 July 76	19	150	...	...	7 Nov 14
Jermond, Gerald John	30 Oct 75	19	350	...	...	15 Nov 14
Sheaff, William	23 Aug 79	20	216	...	...	25 Nov 14
Sones, Albert William	27 Feb 76	19	155	...	...	29 Nov 14
Collis, Arthur Allen	18 Jun 77	17	315	...	...	29 Nov 14
Harris, William George	12 July 75	19	339	...	...	17 Dec 14
Hatcher, Henry	6 July 80	16	167	...	...	20 Dec 14
Young, Francis George	25 Nov 78	19	344	...	...	4 Jan 15
Baker, Arthur John	30 Nov 77	19	59	...	8	5 Feb 15
Rogers, Bertram William	7 Aug 78	20	343	...	...	13 Feb 15
Phillips, Arthur Albert James	1 Dec 76	19	289	...	...	13 Feb 15
Muncnin, William Henry James	16 Apr 77	18	134	...	21	18 Feb 15
Smith, Thomas	13 July 75	21	46	...	23	20 Feb 15
Jollie, James	15 Jun 62	...	...	...	23	20 Feb 15
Walker, Leo	12 Dec 77	17	200	...	88	26 Apr 15
Pearson, Edwin	9 Nov 77	19	48	...	...	26 Apr 15
Vincent, Henry	1 Jun 78	17	176	...	...	26 Apr 15

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks. yrs.	In Ranks. dys.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2. yrs.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2. dys.	Date of Appt.
Royal Field Artillery—*contd.*						
Potter, Albert Edward	5 July 78	17	329	...	...	30 Apr 15
Crawford, John	10 Jan 78	15	325	...	...	1 July 15
Harbar, William Richard	19 July 76	24	193	...	165	12 July 15
Simmons, William Ernest	22 Jan 4	19	67	...	166	13 July 15
Snearing, Herbert Grieks	1 Jan 77	19	211	...	174	21 July 15
Freer, William Thomas	16 Dec 75	20	287	...	176	23 July 15
McAlister, Alfred James	24 Feb 76	21	113	...	...	14 Sept 15
Hunter, Ross	16 Oct 80	19	153	...	...	16 Sept 15
Stewart, William Frederick	24 Apr 82	15	154	...	...	25 Sept 15
Stevens, Charles James	12 Dec 76	20	57	...	242	27 Sept 15
Bloomfield, William	28 May 78	17	245	...	184	30 Sept 15
Rose Frederick	14 Apr 79	17	271	...	...	12 Oct 15
Macdonald, James	23 Dec 78	16	64	...	...	26 Nov 15
Hanney, John Edward, *DCM*	28 Feb 77	20	17	...	...	17 Jan 16
Kenning, William Edward	14 Nov 76	17	90	...	...	12 Feb 16
Acteson, Arthur Charles	15 Feb 81	15	135	1	17	14 Feb 16
Sugden, Walter	7 Feb 78	18	266	1	19	16 Feb 16
Belcher, Benjamin	19 May 77	20	247	...	...	21 Feb 16
Gould, John	5 Aug 78	18	263	...	...	25 Apr 16
Gabbett, James	20 Mar 77	20	115	...	...	15 May 16
Wank, Hector (*experimental*)	21 May 82	...	...	...	...	21 July 16
Hayward, Joseph George	30 May 78	18	245	1	194	9 Aug 16
Firth, Albert	24 Mar 76	18	125	1	247	28 Oct 16
Austin, William	31 Nov 85	...	...	..	...	27 Jan 17
Rawlins, Bertram (*experimental*)	12 Sept 88	...	...	...	...	17 July 17
ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.						
Marshall, James Alexander (*Garr. Serjt.-Maj.*)	10 Oct 75	23	...	...	...	10 Jun 13 to 5 May 15
Lee, Walter Thomas	20 Mar 70	24	155	...	..	22 Nov 09
Marks, Henry	20 Aug 72	21	196	...	...	4 May 12
Allen, Ernest Reginald	27 Aug 75	22	218	...	...	2 Sept 12
Allibone, Ernest	29 Jan 73	19	289	...	...	14 Sept 12
Gardner, Alfred	17 July 74	21	86	...	...	14 May 14
Tatton, James, *DCM*	7 Aug 75	25	69	...	...	15 Nov 14
Francis, Charles Alfred	22 Aug 78	15	207	...	...	15 Nov 14
Merrells, George Edward	26 Dec 78	17	203	...	...	15 Nov 14
Thompson, Thomas Edward	21 Aug 76	18	68	...	37	6 Mar 15
Baker, Alfred	17 Aug 76	19	195	...	37	6 Mar 15
Griffin, Bertie	31 Oct 75	19	218	...	...	6 Mar 15

Serjeant-Majors—continued.

Royal Garrison Artillery—*contd.*								**Delf**, Leonard Edward	9 May 80	17	282	1	58		14 Nov 17
Pickworth, Albert Edward	11 Mar 80	12	306	...	...	13 Jun 15		**Priest**, William Charles	5 Sept 78	18	158	1	324		24 Jun 18
												Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)			
James, Albert...	20 Feb 76	20	284	...	208	25 Aug 15						1	53		
Froud, Henry Robert	7 Jun 76	17	328	...	...	31 Aug 15		**Gray**, George	27 Apr 80	17	199	1	171		**18 Aug 18**
Collins, Herbert	14 Oct 76	23	269	...	...	9 Sept 16						Wt. Off.,			
Field, Samuel Henry	22 Jan 72	23	189	1	36	4 Mar 16						Cl. 1 (*temp.*)			
Geldhard, Alfred	30 Dec 76	18	312	...	...	8 Aug 16						1	108		
Smith, John	20 Aug 77	21	9	...	...	29 Dec 16									
Harry, Leonard	6 Aug 78	17	267	2	94	10 July 17									
				Wt. Off.,											
				Cl. 1 (*temp.*)											
				...	69										
Browning, Fitz Guye	12 Dec 78	22	355	Wt. Off.,		14 Nov 17									
				Cl. 1 (*temp.*)											
				...	196										

								ROYAL ARTILLERY.							
								Daish, Frederick Albert ... Instructor	4 Jan 78	18	315	...	...		15 Nov 14
								Ford, William Thomas ... Instructor	13 Nov 83	13	193	...	...		22 Feb 16
								Hammond, Walter John... Instructor	13 July 81	14	45	...	...		7 Mar 16
								Grant, Henry C. S. .. ... Instructor	26 Nov 76	19	267	...	...		20 Nov 16
								Palmer, Albert Henry	19 Jan 80	18	123	...	2		24 Jun 18

SERJEANT-MAJORS (Artillery Clerks).

Appleton, Blaxland...	12 May 72	15	115	...	...	5 Jan 06		**St. Quintin**, Frederick John	27 Mar 77	19	75	...	...		13 Aug 15
								Howe, Charles John...	12 July 76	23	33	...	...		14 Aug 15
Dexter, Stephen Hurcheon	21 Sept 73	23	97	...	...	27 Apr 12		**McIntosh**, James Turner	21 Oct 76	20	169	...	...		7 Oct 16
								Wright, Albert Ernest	24 May 77	25	155	...	...		26 Feb 17
Crocce, George Noel	7 May 78	21	243	...	...	15 Apr 14		**Hayes**, John	18 Dec 79	20	314	...	...		26 Feb 17
Fox, James Barth lomew	16 Jan 78	22	121	...	...	15 Oct 14		**Horn**, Thomas...	9 Jun 78	19	262	...	...		26 Feb 17
Hartgrove, Thomas Anthony, *MC* ...	1 Sept 79	21	10	...	...	11 Feb 15		**Adams**, Harry William	10 Mar 81	21	357	...	213		1 Dec 17
Fairbairn, William Louis...	10 Oct 78	22	1 5	...	...	13 Aug 15		**Smith**, William Frederick John	12 July 78	20	171	Wt. Off.,			2 Dec 17
Rolle, Thomas Hurst	18 July 80	20	299	...	...	13 Aug 15						Cl.1 (*temp.*)			
												...	214		

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Durrant, James William...	9 Feb 79	18	204	...	...	1 Sept 13		**Warlow**, Sidney	17 Jun 77	19	256	...	...		30 Jun 15
								Clarke, Adam...	20 Sept 73	18	307	...	...		23 Nov 16

FARRIER-SERJEANT-MAJORS.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.															
Brown, Archibald	10 May 73	12	310	...	...	16 Jun 05		**Butler**, Thomas	28 Jan 71	26	310	...	...		4 Dec 15
								Barnes, Frank William	14 Feb 78	19	234	...	...		4 Dec 15

SERJEANT-MAJOR. — Royal Malta Artillery.

Cassar, Paolo	24 Nov 77	18	319	...	...	10 Mar 14									

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name, &c.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Johnson, Thomas Benjamin	9 May 75	23 344	... ...	19 Mar 14
Essam, Edward James	13 Sept 75	20 217	... ...	18 Apr 15
Atkins, Frederick	2 Oct 77	22 47	... ...	18 Apr 15
Hopkins, Herbert	15 Jun 76	18 185	... ...	18 Apr 15
Campion, Francis	7 Oct 76	20 101	... ...	18 Apr 15
Lowe, John Archibald Wilfred	9 July 78	22 285	... ...	18 Apr 15
Jeffery, William Edward	2 May 80	15 351	... ...	18 Apr 15
Gwillim, William Edgar	27 Apr 78	14 203	... ...	18 Apr 15
Walker, John Frederick	14 May 75	20 247	... ...	18 Apr 15
Godley, Percy Lovell	9 May 77	20 12	...	21 July 15
Brown, Albert Ross	11 July 76	23 212	... ...	11 Aug 15
Reid, James	7 Oct 79	22 217	... ...	12 May 16
Hughes, John	23 Apr 78	2 54	... ...	16 Dec 16
Thom, Archibald Drummond	27 Mar 81	21 4	... ...	31 Jan 17
Knight, Arthur	22 Nov 78	18 57	... ...	20 Apr 17
Johnson, Hope Frederick	18 Mar 79	18 59	... ...	16 Jan 18

Name, &c.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Morgan, Thomas John Frederick Mechanist ...	1 May 65	10 185	... ...	5 May 01
Phillips, Henry... ... Mechanist ...	13 July 68	19 328	... ...	7 Aug 07
Bridges, Frederick Thomas Instructor ...	26 May 68	15 186	... ...	31 Aug 07
Kent, Arthur John ... Mechanist ...	2 Oct 64	14 57	... ..	28 Jan 08
Wheeler, William ... Mechanist ...	15 Feb 66	13 99	... ...	23 Apr 08
Smith, Frank ... ... F'man of Wks.	12 Apr 69	21 94	... ...	18 Nov 08
Collett, Robert Henry... Instructor ...	9 Sept 77	14 126	... ...	13 Oct 12
McMenamin, James, *DCM.* Instructor ..	2 May 71	21 256	... ...	28 May 13 16 Oct 12
Miller, Frederick William F'man of Wks.	16 Apr 74	20 116	... ...	10 Dec 12
Blackmore, Jabez William F'man of Wks.	12 Apr 73	18 262	... ...	30 Dec 12
Richmond, Frederick William F'man of Wks.	10 July 76	17 51	... ...	2 Mar 13
Lucas, Joseph Charles F'man of Wks	3 Jan 78	19 100	... ...	12 Mar 13
Lawson, William Bell Mechanist ...	27 Oct 74	17 248	... ...	2 May 13
Walsh, George Alfred F'man of Wks.	23 Nov 76	17 221	... ...	1 Jun 13
White, Arthur ... ... F'man of Wks.	7 Aug 82	16 245	... ...	27 Jun 13
Harris, Walter ... ... F'man of Wks.	2 May 76	22 292	... ...	20 Sept 13
Thompson, George Clement F'man of Wks.	13 Jan 79	16 151	... ...	11 Oct 13
Seymour, Samuel Bertie Instructor ...	16 Jan 75	18 268	... ...	11 Oct 13
Jefford, Walter John ... F'man of Wks.	27 July 77	17 40	... ...	8 Mar 14
Northam, John ... F'man of Wks.	16 Nov 76	18 19	... ...	4 Apr 14
Dawson, Robert Ernest F'man of Wks.	17 Apr 78	21 333	... ...	15 Sept 14
Bass, Arthur W. H. D F'man of Wks.	31 Mar 82	17 168	... ...	15 Sept 14
Johnson, William Francis F'man of Wks.	16 Dec 75	19 30	... ...	15 Sept 14
Richardson, Ernest E. F'man of Wks.	2 Sept 79	19 197	... ...	15 Sept 14
Reid, Harry ... ... F'man of Wks.	8 July 77	23 28	... ...	15 Sept 14
Smallwood, James ... F'man of Wks.	2 Mar 76	20 75	... ...	15 Sept 14
McGregor, Robert C. M. F'man of Wks.	4 Nov 80	19 167	... ...	5 Sept 14
Davies, Edmund Joseph F'man of Wks.	6 Mar 76	20 214	... ...	5 Nov 14
Denver, Richard Maurice F'man of Wks.	26 Sept 76	— —	... ...	14 Jan 15
Streets, Fredrick George F'man of Wks.	16 Jun 81	— —	.. ...	14 Jan 15
Lee, Samuel George ... F'man of Wks.	26 July 75	— —	... ...	14 Jan 15
Stride, Harry ... ... F'man of Wks.	25 Jan 80	— —	... ...	14 Jan 15
Ferguson, Harry Augustus F'man of Wks	31 Jan 76	24 239	... ...	14 Jan 15
North, Harold Norman F'man of Wks.	14 Apr 76	— —	... ...	14 Jan 15
Nealon, Thomas ... F'man of Wks	21 Oct 79	— —	... ...	13 Mar 15
Anderson, Reginald George Augustus F'man of Wks.	8 July 79	21 64	... ...	13 Mar 15
Muntzer, Alf ... ... Instructor ...	9 Mar 79	18 40	... ...	18 Apr 15
Hall, William ... ... Instructor ...	26 Dec 75	24 204	... ...	18 Apr 15
Stephens, William Edward Earl F'man of Wks.	28 Aug 75	25 41	... ...	7 May 15

Serjeant-Majors—*continued.*

Eastwood, Ernest Taylor	Mechanist ...	15 Feb 77	20	189	...	...	23 Aug 15	**Tritton**, John David ...	Mechanist ...	13 Sept 80	11	82	...	...	3 Jun 17
Reader, Thomas Henry	Mechanist ...	7 Aug 78	14	109	...	...	24 Aug 15	**Page**, Harry	Mechanist ..	26 Mar 87	11	97	...	...	3 Jun 17
Barry, Henry	F'man of Wks.	3 Jan 78	18	193	...	...	12 Sept 15	**Sappings**, Edward ...	Mechanist ...	7 Nov 80	21	116	...	...	3 Jun 17
Cullum, William Wright	Mechanist ...	8 Mar 76	13	40	...	...	17 Sept 15	**Dukes**, Albert Edward...	Mechanist ...	24 Sept 82	19	130	...	...	3 Jun 17
Green, William Charles Arthur	Mechanist ...	16 Apr 78	19	159	...	...	22 Sept 15	**Wood**, Frederick Thomas	Mechanist ...	23 Feb 84	18	284	...	...	3 Jun 17
Boyd, John	F'man of Wks.	5 Feb 77	20	48	...	...	22 Sept 15	**Northover**, Arthur John	Mechanist ...	27 Dec 81	21	127	...	...	3 Jun 17
Sims, Herbert Greenway	Mechanist ...	24 Jan 72	19	158	...	...	25 Sept 15	**Bugden**, Charles Harrison	Mechanist ...	10 Oct 83	18	113	...	...	3 Jun 17
Beauchamp, Leonard George	Instructor ...	12 Apr 84	12	255	...	...	15 Oct 15	**Flynn**, Archibald Victor James	Mechanist ...	10 Jan 84	15	113	...	...	3 Jun 17
Denyer, Ernest	F'man of Wks.	27 Jan 80	16	240	...	...	1 Nov 15	**Blackborow**, Richard Rutland	Mechanist ...	20 Jun 78	17	75	...	...	3 Jun 17
Brown, Walter William	F'man of Wks.	28 Feb 79	15	283	...	...	8 Nov 15	**Broderick**, Ralph Sheppard	Mechanist ...	6 Mar 81	17	89	...	...	3 Jun 17
Moore, Philip	Mechanist ...	19 May 78	18	297	...	...	12 May 16	**Charles**, Walter Ellis ...	Mechanist ...	24 Feb 82	21	40	...	...	3 Jun 17
Revill, Frederick Charles	F'man of Wks.	7 Apr 81	16	317	...	...	21 July 16	**Gay**, John	F'man of Wks.	31 Aug 79	20	36	...	...	6 Oct 17
Brown, John S.... ...	F'man of Wks.	6 Oct 78	17	18	...	...	26 Oct 16	**Meade**, John	Mechanist ...	19 Dec 75	19	242	...	...	19 Oct 17
Sherman, William Thomas	Mechanist ...	23 Feb 81	17	223	...	...	1 Jan 17	**Murray**, John William..	Mechanist ...	26 Mar 81	22	135	...	...	9 Jan 18
Chapman, William ...	F'man of Wks.	13 Oct 79	18	327	...	...	6 May 17	**Shattock**, Christopher...	F'man of Wks.	21 Dec 79	20	64	...	...	20 Feb 18
Clements, Samuel ...	Mechanist ...	6 Mar 80	17	89	...	...	3 Jun 17	**Johnson**, Alfred Edward Sidney	Mechanist ...	29 Mar 84	12	288	...	...	13 Mar 18
Goulding, Henry Ponton	Mechanist ...	12 Feb 76	15	326	...	...	3 Jun 17	**Mortimer**, John ...	Mechanist ...	18 Mar 80	19	149	...	...	16 Mar 18
Poynting, George Augustus	Mechanist ...	2 Mar 80	16	336	...	...	3 Jun 17	**Spooner**, William Charles	F'man of Wks.	11 Jan 80	18	104	...	...	25 Apr 18
Jenkins, Herbert Llewellyn	Mechanist ...	17 Sept 81	16	259	...	...	3 Jun 17	**Hoole**, Arthur George	F'man of Wks.	7 Dec 82	21	109	...	...	27 Apr 18
								Barker, Albert Roper ...	F'man of Wks.	21 Jan 80	18	242	...	11	3 July 18
								Castle, John Alfred ...	F'man of Wks.	4 Nov 80	18	291	...	112	12 Oct 18

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Farrell, Alfred John	6 May 72	19	347	...	...	20 Jan 10	**deCarteret**, Harvey	25 Jan 79	16	273	...	...	23 Jan 15
Cuthbert, Henry Hobart	19 Jun 72	24	7	...	...	18 Apr 10	**Benniker**, George	30 Aug 79	16	185	...	...	30 Jan 15
Gerrard, Henry Thomas	26 Dec 74	22	133	...	...	26 Jun 10	**Pryke**, Thomas Ernest	5 Oct 76	19	220	...	...	13 Mar 15
Austin, William Thomas	24 Jan 74	18	348	...	...	2 Jan 11	**Roberts**, F. W.	—	—		...	...	26 Mar 15
Hockley, George Jarrett	18 Apr 80	16	297	...	...	7 Jun 11	**McCaffery**, Herbert Joseph	27 Feb 81	19	217	...	...	1 Apr 15
Walker, Walter William	6 Apr 76	18	254	...	...	16 Apr 12	**Leslie**, John Frank	25 Jun 78	21	311	...	...	1 Apr 15
Thornton, James John	20 Aug 74	19	218	...	...	26 Sept 13	**Wiggins**, Harry	27 Nov 77	19	125	...	...	1 Apr 15
Nixon, Robert Hugh, *MC*...	7 Jan 77	18	136	...	...	23 May 14	**O'Mara**, Thomas Naughton	19 Nov 76	16	133	...	...	1 Apr 15
Bigg, Robert William Spears	27 Nov 75	18	16	...	...	17 Oct 14	**Read**, Alfred J. F.	15 Dec 80	19	168	...	...	1 Apr 15
Miller, David	—	—		...	...	17 Oct 14	**Jewsbury**, Richard Harry	25 Sept 76	15	166	...	...	9 Apr 15
Wilcock, Watkin	13 Jan 77	19	157	...	...	17 Oct 14	**Pickering**, John A....	5 July 78	17	278	...	...	9 Apr 15
Davies, Henry	21 Apr 78	18	119	...	...	17 Oct 14	**Bell**, William Karl	9 Sept 80	19	231	...	...	28 Apr 15
Kennett, George Darwin...	18 Apr 82	14	223	...	...	27 Nov 14	**Hilliar**, William Henry	12 Mar 77	15	15	...	...	28 Apr 15
							Jenkins, Edward James	6 Nov 82	18	112	...	...	28 Apr 15

Royal Engineers—*continued.*

Superintending Clerks—*continued.*

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks. yrs.	dys.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2. yrs.	dys.	Date of Appt.
Daniels, George Alfred	20 Feb 60	—		...	...	15 May 15
O'Keeffe, Cornelius...	17 Feb 76	19	161	...	...	28 July 15
Jones, George Edwin	15 May 77	24	94	...	...	17 Aug 15
Mahony, Patrick Thomas	27 Sept 83	17	325	...	...	18 Aug 15
Watson, John Aubrey	9 May 82	15	133	...	...	20 Aug 15
Somerville-Venart, James Herbert ...	26 Nov 78	16	86	...	...	20 Aug 15
Wallis, John	22 Apr 81	15	185	...	...	26 Aug 15
Barnes, Frederick Charles	6 July 81	15	252	...	...	6 Oct 15
Lewis, Ernest Alexander	10 Mar 83	17	244	...	...	12 Oct 15
Blood, William Henry	10 May 80	20	158	...	...	15 Oct 15
Edington, John	28 Aug 80	15	312	...	...	5 Apr 16
Alexander, George...	30 Oct 82	14	268	...	...	25 July 16
Simpson, James Yatman	6 Dec 80	16	291	...	...	22 Jan 17
Burnett, Vivian William	25 Sept 85	17	3	...	...	28 Apr 17
Verity, Benjamin Conrod	17 May 78	24	353	...	...	5 May 17
Smith, Frederick James	15 Nov 80	18	19	...	...	3 Jun 17
Walden, Herbert Sydney	15 Dec 79	22	19	...	...	3 Jun 17
Craig, William James Robert	27 Dec 81	21	127	...	...	3 Jun 17
Knott, William, *MM*	6 Apr 80	18	8	...	...	3 Jun 17
Beale, John Henry	31 Sept 78	17	307	...	...	3 Jun 17
Regan, Percy Raphael, *MM*	21 May 81	21	43	...	...	3 Jun 17
Reynolds, William	18 Dec 79	17	259	...	...	4 Oct 17
Hunston, Bertrand James	16 Dec 78	23	324	...	...	5 Nov 17
Merricks, Frederick Thomas	17 Sept 82	21	69	...	...	25 Nov 17
Drumm, Edward James	11 Jan 84	18	295	Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ...	218	6 Dec 17
Farnham, Samuel	31 July 80	19	154	...	...	1 Feb 18
Franklin, Herbert Benjamin James ...	18 Nov 81	17	304	...	...	18 Apr 18
Wallbank, Charles	21 Feb 80	23	14	...	...	4 Jun 18
Evens, Harold Philip	7 Dec 82	20	195	...	41	2 Aug 18
Watson, Charles, *MM*	29 Feb 84	21	336	...	...	1 Sept 18

FARRIER SERJEANT-MAJOR.

Howard, Frederick Charles	9 Feb 82	13	50	...	...	31 Mar 13

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Cullinan, Patrick ...	R. Muns. Fus.	14 July 75	11	188	...	...	18 Jan 05
House, Arthur George, *DCM.*	High. L. I. ...	24 Mar 73	15	39	...	...	2 Nov 06
Hussey, Robert... ...	E. Surr. R. ...	28 Jun 72	17	123	...	...	29 Oct 07
Cox, Henry	Leic. R. ...	27 Oct 74	13	159	...	...	20 Jun 09
Sharpington, Frederick	R. Fus. ..	6 Jan 76	15	277	...	...	10 Nov 09
Carnell, Francis John ..	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.	16 Oct 71	15	362	...	...	13 Dec 09
Lawrence, William ...	R. War. R. ...	18 Dec 71	15	5	...	...	29 Dec 09
Moore. George	Shrops. L.I ..	28 Jun 74	15	319	...	...	12 Apr 10
Hampton, Charles Sweel, *MC.*	Welsh R. ...	18 Sept 79	15	106	...	...	2 July 10
Westlake, Henry, *DCM*	S. Wales Bord.	8 Nov 76	15	158	...	...	13 Dec 10
Finney, William ...	Manch. R. ...	4 Jun 73	19	344	...	...	11 Feb 11
Pritchard, William, *MC.*	Devon. R. .	13 Nov 71	20	359	...	...	4 Mar 11
Tate, Thomas Stephen, *MC.*	S. Gds. ...	18 Feb 79	14	14	...	...	1 Apr 11
Brennan, Patrick ...	Conn. Rang...	19 Feb 71	22	85	...	...	15 May 11
Parker, John	Manch. R. ...	1 Feb 73	17	162	...	...	2 Aug 11
Measures, Alexander, *MC.*	Leic. R. ...	19 Apr 74	19	36	...	...	25 Oct 11
Pigrem, John James ...	Essex R. ...	12 May 72	18	199	...	...	30 Mar 12
Cole, William Joseph ...	S. Staff R. ..	30 Nov 74	18	174	...	...	22 May 12
Cholerton, Willis. *MC.*	York & Lanc. R.	30 Nov 73	20	244	...	...	1 Aug 12
Kenyon, Alfred, *MC.* ...	W. York. R....	28 Apr 77	15	277	...	...	1 Aug 12
Baker, Richard	S. Staff. R. ...	17 Dec 79	13	360	...	...	11 Sept 12
Smith, Henry Edward...	R. Lanc. R. ...	3 Apr 74	17	223	...	...	12 Nov 12
Edden, Joseph	Midd'x R. ...	5 Oct 72	22	257	...	...	17 Nov 12
Lawrance, William George, *MC.*	Rif. Brig. ...	10 Jun 79	15	148	...	...	4 Jan 13
Howard, Frederick ...	Ches. R. ...	18 Oct 76	19	234	...	...	9 Apr 13
Roberts, Talbot Vivian Wayman, *MC.*	S. Lan. R. ...	29 Mar 81	17	184	...	...	1 Jun 13
Hart, Sidney Ernest ...	D.of Corn. L.I	22 Jun 75	20	23	...	...	15 July 13
Pelling, William Henry, *MC.*	Rif. Brig. ...	11 Jan 77	18	30	...	...	9 Aug 13
Baldwin, Richard Alfred, *MC*	Essex R. ..	30 Nov 79	15	95	...	...	3 Sept 13
Catchpole, Norton ...	E. Kent R. ...	5 Feb 76	19	241	...	...	4 Oct 13
Cobban, William ...	North'd Fus...	29 Feb 76	18	217	...	...	2 Dec 13
Shirley, James, *MC.* ...	S. Wales Bord.	24 Mar 79	15	241	...	...	3 Jan 14 (20 Nov 12 *Spec. Res.*)
Douglass, William John	K.O. Sco Bord.	30 Jan 79	17	20	...	...	19 Feb 14
Sutherland, Andrew, *MC, DCM.*	Sea. Highrs...	23 Oct 78	16	186	...	...	25 Feb 14
Rogers, Walter Henry	Midd'x R. ..	25 Nov 78	16	286	...	...	8 July 14
Marsland, James Francis	Leins. R. ...	26 Oct 76	18	295	...	...	18 July 14
Denley, Ernest	Inf. Base Depôt	17 Aug 80	15	20	...	...	5 Aug 14
Leach, Frank	Devon. R. ...	9 Jun 78	17	301	...	...	6 Aug 14
Holmes, William Thomas, *MC.*	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	21 Feb 73	20	154	...	...	21 Aug 14
Renton, Joseph	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.	24 Oct 78	16	6	...	...	23 Aug 14
MacFarlane, Robert ...	High. L.I. ...	26 Jan 79	19	303	...	...	25 Aug 14
Martin, David	Serv. Bn. Suff. R.	11 Nov 76	19	195	...	...	25 Aug 14
Miles, Charles	Serv. Bn. North'n R.	1 Jun 74	20	116	...	...	25 Aug 14
Edisbury, Charles Ilenry	Serv. Bn. L'pool R.	29 July 79	16	239	...	...	25 Aug 14
Tann, George	Serv. Bn. Norf. R.	19 Jun 76	19	67	...	...	25 Aug 14
Elliott, William... ...	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	14 May 76	19	193	...	...	26 Aug 14
Curtis, Arthur	Serv. Bn. Devon. R.	13 May 75	20	350	...	...	29 Aug 14
Delara, George	Dorset. R. ...	12 Jun 75	21	79	...	...	30 Aug 14
Cleverly, Samuel John	Rif Brig. ...	— 72	11	51	...	...	31 Aug 14
Cook, Alfred	Serv. Bn. Leic. R	1 July 77	18	303	...	...	31 Aug 14
Mulholland, Patrick ...	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	12 Jan 78	18	232	...	...	1 Sept 14
Shaw, William James ...	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	26 Oct 82	9	6	...	...	1 Sept 14
Headland, Walter ...	Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.	27 Mar 84	12	164	...	...	7 Sept 14
Rainsford, William Frederick, *DCM*	R. Suss. R. ...	16 Feb 80	13	58	...	...	11 Sept 14
Theed, William Richard	W. Rid. R. ...	20 July 76	20	55	...	...	13 Sept 14
Freeman, John... ...	R. War. R. ...	14 Mar 71	21	153	...	...	13 Sept 14
Brindley, Ernest Edward	North'd Fus...	3 Oct 81	8 *Trsd. Army Res.* 3 *July* 08 *Disch'd* 2 *July* 12 *Re-enlisted Army Res.* 5 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. ... 39	...	...	...	13 Sept 14
McCreight, George ...	R. Dub. Fus...	17 May 84	12	88	...	...	13 Sept 14
Geggie. Thomas... ...	K.O. Sco. Bord	1 Aug 80	17	44	...	...	14 Sept 14
Mesorley, Frederick William	Serv. Bn. High. L.I.	—	—		...	...	14 Sept 14
MacMillan, David Huxton	Garr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.	9 Aug 75	21	5	...	...	14 Sept 14
Mell, William	Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R.	28 Oct 82	9	266	...	...	20 Sept 14
Mann, William	Serv. Bn. York. R.	8 Aug 76	19	292	...	...	26 Sept 14
Scrafield, Ernest Basham	R Ir. Fus. ...	28 Sept 77	18	3	...	...	1 Oct 14
McNama, M. G., *MC.*...	Conn. Rang...	18 May 78	18	136	...	...	1 Oct 14
Hatt, Frederick William	R. Dub. Fus..	28 Feb 71	18	338	...	...	1 Oct 14
Poston, Samuel... ...	Notts. & Derby. R.	11 Dec 83	10	173	...	...	1 Oct 14
Saunders, Ernest Thomas	K.R. Rif. C....	24 Jan 77	19	69	...	...	1 Oct 14

Foot Guards and Infantry of the Line—*continued.*

Serjeant-Majors—*continued.*

Name and Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Axten, Sydney, *MC* ... Cam'nHighrs.	14 Jan 74	22	201	...	...	1 Oct 14
Savill, Harry, *MC* ... R. Fus. ...	30 Nov 85	11	275	...	...	1 Oct 14
Fleming, Robert ... Gord. Highrs.	23 Sept 82	12	17	...	...	9 Oct 14
Goulds, Ephraim ... Serv Bn.R.W. Kent R.	4 Jun 74	18	340	...	...	10 Oct 14
Wadham, FrederickJohn S. Gds ...	27 Jun 79	17	75	...	...	10 Oct 14
Edwards, John Henry, *MC* Midd'x R. ..	2 Jan 80	20	69	...	...	10 Oct 14
Thurley, Frederick Walter, *MC* Bedf. R. ...	7 Sept 81	12	283	...	...	17 Oct 14
Skirving, John ... ... Shrops. L.I.	4 Nov 79	16	—	...	...	24 Oct 14
Peterkin, William ... Notts. & Derby. R	2 Sept 84	12	297	...	...	25 Oct 14
Whiteley, William ... Ches. R. ...	19 Jan 80	18	205	...	...	29 Oct 14
Street, John William ... Serv.Bn. K.R.Rif.C.	12 Jan 76	20	104	...	...	31 Oct 14
Grover, George, *MC* ... Worc. R. ...	13 Jun 83	13	114	...	...	4 Nov 14
Cooper, William ... ... S. Staff. R.	30 Sept 77	18	251	...	...	7 Nov 14
Riley, James ... ... S. Lan. R...	29 Jan 80	16	131	...	...	7 Nov 14
Maynard, James Henry... North'd ... Fus	28 Feb 81	13	252	...	...	7 Nov 14
Jedder, Henry ... ... K.R. Rif. C.	22 Mar 79	17	231	...	...	7 Nov 14
Johnson, David ... ... York R. ...	29 Feb 76	18	191	...	...	7 Nov 14
Hubband, Frank, *MC*, *DCM* R Fus. ..	9 Jun 85	11	151	...	...	7 Nov 14
Lowe, William Henry ... Durh. L.I.	1 Sept 75	10	129	...	...	7 Nov 14
Routley, William ... ... R.W. Surr. R	5 Sept 74	19	248	...	...	8 Nov 14
Kitson, Ernest ... ... York & Lanc. R.	8 Feb 74	22	94	...	...	10 Nov 14
Ticehurst, W.M. ... ... R. Suss. R.	— Apr 72	10	153	...	...	10 Nov 14
Edwards, Herbert Joseph Mansel Welsh R.	26 Dec 78	17	198	...	...	10 Nov 14
Powell, Frank Allen ... N. Staff. R	11 Jun 79	17	91	...	...	10 Nov 14
Ring, John, *MC* ... ... R. Muns. Fus.	6 Apr 75	17	220	...	...	13 Nov 14
Allinson, Harold ... ... N. Lan. R.	8 Jun 74	21	149	...	...	14 Nov 14
Higgs, Stephen Edward... Serv. Bn. Ches. R.	14 Mar 78	14	183	...	...	16 Nov 14
Brown, Robert, *MC* ... R.W. Kent R.	9 May 80	16	256	...	...	20 Nov 14
Smith, Charles Henry ... Leins. R.	3 Aug 84	9	283	...	..	22 Nov 14
Brough, John ... ... N. Staff. R.	20 Feb 77	17	314	...	...	30 Nov 14
Lee, George, *MC* ... ... North'n R.	28 Feb 75	15	161	...	...	5 Dec 14
Denereaz, William George Bord. R.	31 Jan 79	15	339	...	...	5 Dec 14
Brain, WilliamGeorge, *MC*. Glouc. R.	11 Nov 77	19	31	...	...	13 Dec 14
Fraser, Ernest, *MC* ... Cam'n Highrs	4 Jan 80	16	314	...	...	15 Dec 14
Baikie, SinclairJohnColley Shrops. L.I	1 Mar 82	14	271	...	...	15 Dec 14
Pullen, Sidney ... ... Glouc. R. ..	24 Jan 81	15	235	...	...	15 Dec 14
Brasier, Tom, *MC* ... K.R. Rif. C.	10 Feb 80	14	159	...	...	15 Dec 14
Pickett, BertramAlexander R. Ir. Fus.	18 Nov 75	19	211	...	...	15 Dec 14
Hogan, Stephen ... ... R. Ir. Regt.	24 Sept 78	18	82	...	...	15 Dec 14
Shaw, Patrick ... ... Leins. R. ...	12 Jan 85	11	296	...	...	15 Dec 14
Gilmour, James ... ... Arg.&Suth'd Highrs.	22 Jan 80	14	327	...	...	15 Dec 14
Rodgers, Norman Henry E. Surr. R.	15 Oct 82	18	64	...	...	18 Dec 14
James, Alfred William ... K.R. Rif.C.	14 Jun 77	18	129	...	...	20 Dec 14
Hallmark, Benjamin ... Ches. R. ...	10 Feb 82	17	10	...	...	20 Dec 14
Walker, Percy William ... R.W.Kent R.	14 Apr 82	17	360	...	...	9 Jan 15
Winn, Harry ... ... W. Rid. R.	28 Mar 81	16	42	...	...	9 Jan 15
Want, Arthur ... ... Ches. R ...	26 Feb 83	13	318	...	...	10 Jan 15
Dines, Dudley William ... E. Kent R.	3 Sept 80	15	292	...	...	10 Jan 15
de Costa, Richard Andrew L'pool R. ...	23 Aug 79	17	144	...	...	14 Jan 15
Edwards, George, *DCM* R. Scots ...	27 Jan 79		354	...	...	15 Jan 15
McLean, James, *DCM* ... R. Sc. Fus.	28 May 79		177	...	...	15 Jan 15
Francis, John William Thomas Ches. R. ...	8 Sept 86	1	133	...	...	22 Jan 15
Parkinson, OliverWilliam, *MC* Suff. R. ...	6 Jan 80	16	233	...	...	25 Jan 15
Illing, George William .. E. York. R.	28 July 79	15	66	...	...	2 Feb 15
Wilkinson, George ... Midd'x R....	2 Jun 82	14	118	...	14	11 Feb 15
Duke, James ... ... Serv. Bn. Bord. R.	2 Oct 86	9	12	...	...	13 Feb 15
Coutts, James, *DCM* ... W.I.R. ...	7 Oct 78	18	174	...	21	18 Feb 15
Stevenson, William, *MM* W. Gds. ...	9 July 83	13	233	...	...	27 Feb 15
Gray, Arthur, *MC* ... C. Gds. ...	17 July 80	16	168	...	33	6 Mar 15
Monaghan, James Thomas, *MC* Conn.Rang.	13 Apr 81	13	259	...	39	8 Mar 15
Winderam, Thomas, *MC*. Sco. Rif. ...	1 Oct 78	18	28	...	44	13 Mar 15
Robinson, George Henry Serv. Bn. Yorks.L.I.	7 June 77	7	297	...	...	16 Mar 15
Cutler, EdwardThomas, *MC* S. Gds. ...	—	17	38	...	...	20 Mar 15
Green, William Henry ... K. R. Rif.C.	27 Jun 77	19	208	...	51	20 Mar 15
Davenport, Vivian Hugh Stuart, *MC*, *DCM* Bord. R. ...	17 Dec 76	18	95	...	...	22 Mar 15
Barkham, William Henry C. Gds. ...	30 Dec 76	19	68	...	29	6 Apr 15
McKibbins, Patrick ... Dock Bn. L'pool R.	5 Nov 78	15	1 1	...	...	16 Apr 15
Callaghan, William, *MC* R. Muns. Fus.	30 July 83	10	300	...	...	27 Apr 15
Warnock, Henry ... Oxf. & Bucks.L.I.	2 Jan 75	20	303	..	...	1 May 15 (*Spec. Res.* 1 *Nov* 15)
Beck, George, *DCM* ... R. War. R.	1 Sept 80	16	149	...	96	4 May 15
Wrapson, William John Serv. Bn. Dorset R.	6 Feb 89	8	180	...	...	6 May 15
Miller, George... ... Yorks L.I	8 Nov 81	15	20	...	101	9 May 15
Tyler, Alfred Thomas John Hamps. R.	15 Jun 79	17	334	...	...	4 May 15
Littler, Joseph, *MC*, *DCM* G. Gds.	31 Oct 76	15	203	...	...	22 May 15
Creedon, Arthur Patrick R. Lanc. R.	16 Apr 79	21	12	...	115	23 May 15
Carew, John, *MC* ... R. Ir. R.	1 Jan 77	16	325	...	...	25 May 15 (*Spec. Res.*

Serjeant-Majors—*continued.*

			yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Scott, Albert	Ches. R. ...	20 Aug 80	17	136	...	...	25 May 15
Holden, William ...	Leins. R. ...	24 Nov 82	10	224	...	...	6 Jun 15
Lord, Arthur Moore, *MC*	York & Lanc. R.	9 Jun 77	19	352	...	...	26 Jun 15
King, Charles Thomas...	Hamps. R. ...	1 Mar 84	12	316	...	151	28 Jun 15
Carleton, John Alfred	R. Scots ...	19 Apr 84	15	189	...	131	15 July 15
Gamble, Robert, *MC* ...	I. Gds. ...	21 Oct 82	14	173	...	...	16 July 15
Tyrrell, Arthur James, *MC*	Serv. Bn. Devon R.	22 Jan 77	20	35	...	148	24 July 15
Furey, James, *MC, DCM*	Rif. Brig. ...	6 Aug 80	16	144	...	179	26 July 15
Kingdom Albert Arthur	Norf. R. ...	7 Jan 82	15	55	...	...	1 Aug 15
Ellis, George	Brig. Depôt Staff, C. Gds.	16 Mar 79	17	165	...	198	14 Aug 15
Bailey, Frank, *DCM* ...	Essex R. ...	12 Dec 82	14	156	...	...	15 Aug 15
Wright, Herbert ...	Midd'x R. ...	7 Apr 84	11	52	...	204	20 Aug 15
Vivian, Frederick William	Dorset R. ...	1 Jan 78	18	357	...	159	26 Aug 15
Capper, John Linden ...	G. Gds. ...	20 May 78	17	69	...	210	26 Aug 15
Wells, Charles	Dorset. R. ...	10 Sept 84	10	110	...	224	9 Sept 15
Cook, Walter John, *MC*	C. Gds. ...	5 Oct 81	14	86	...	231	16 Sept 15
Harrington, Thomas Frank	E. Kent R. ...	16 May 90	7	99	...	...	23 Sept 15
Keightley, Fred Cliffe, *MC*	Linc. R. ...	13 Sept 84	12	78	...	...	2 Oct 15
Lyon, Robert ...	Ches. R. ...	5 Oct 78	18	274	...	...	6 Oct 15
Colver, John Thomas ...	York. R. ...	23 July 83	13	116	...	144	10 Oct 15
Hastewell, George ...	Manch. R. ...	3 Dec 80	16	284	...	...	14 Oct 15
Sargent, Albert... ...	Linc. R. ...	1 Jun 84	11	288	...	...	15 Oct 15
Scott, Charles Alexander, *MC*	R. Highrs. ...	17 July 83	13	335	...	...	19 Oct 15
Murden, Thomas ...	E. Surr. R. ...	18 Jun 79	18	223	...	265	20 Oct 15
Tovey, Albert Henry ...	D. of Corn. L.I.	13 Mar 82	15	7	...	214	20 Oct 15
Robinson, William John	W.I.R. ...	19 Aug 73	22	105	...	...	31 Oct 15
Felstead, John	Garr. Bn., L'pool R.	29 Jun 74	22	60	...	279	3 Nov 15
Brameld, William ...	K.O. Sco. Bord.	30 Aug 76	19	30	...	284	8 Nov 15
Bertram, John	Depot Arg. & Su h'dHighrs.	14 Apr 70	27	126	...	...	16 Nov 15
Archer, William, *DCM*	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	10 Nov 76	...	...	...	...	22 Nov 15
Laking, Herbert, *MC*...	W. York. R. ...	23 Oct 83	11	98	...	321	16 Dec 15
Harmon, Charles ...	R. Berks. R. ...	14 Dec 79	15	210	...	221	19 Dec 15
Hunt, William Henry ...	R. Sc. Fus. ...	27 Aug 79	15	215	...	357	20 Jan 16
Scarff, George Arthur, *MC*	S. Gds. ...	24 Mar 82	13	188	...	360	23 Jan 16
Foxon, Frederick William	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.	7 Jun 79	17	51	...	...	25 Jan 16
Warren, Henry Herbert	Devon R. ...	14 Jun 86	10	165	...	...	26 Jan 16
Kesby, Percy Albert Stephen	Lan. Fus. ...	28 May 84	15	305	...	...	27 Jan 16
Perry, Philip	G. Gds. ...	14 Jun 81	17	22	...	...	27 Jan 16
Hopkins, Charles William	S. Staff. R. ...	23 July 79	18	359	...	136	30 Jan 16
Alexander, James Philip	Worc. R. ...	28 Mar 81	16	43	...	52	31 Jan 16
Hannon, Thomas, *DCM*	R. W. Fus. ...	12 Sept 85	10	259	...	321	13 Feb 16
Bland, Walter, *MC* ...	W. Gds. ...	22 May 84	12	30	...	...	21 Feb 16
King, John Blanchard, *MC, DCM*	Devon. R. ...	11 Nov 85	15	78	1	33	1 Mar 16
Grant, Henry David ...	Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.	21 Dec 85	10	195	...	175	16 Mar 16
Flack, Albert Henry ...	R. Fus. ...	15 Apr 87	9	225	...	361	22 Mar 16
Blake, Alfred Thomas ...	Wilts. R. ...	18 Aug 84	13	160	...	...	26 Mar 16
Cahill, Thomas	I. Gds.... ...	20 May 82	13	283	1	66	3 Apr 16
Barwick, Joseph ...	S. Gds. ...	25 Jan 82	15	4	1	90	28 Apr 16
Taylor, William ...	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	5 Dec 73	23	55	1	97	5 May 16
Calvert, Henry	E. Y. Regt. ...	24 Jun 79	18	303	...	...	23 May 16
Pike, Joseph	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.	16 Apr 80	...	...	...	151	18 Jun 16
Cleall, William, *MC* ...	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.	17 Apr 77	19	133	1	142	19 Jun 16
Brock, Robert, *MC* ...	Gord. Highrs.	30 Nov 80	15	179	1	148	24 Jun 16
Baker, Henry Walter ...	R. Dub. Fus.	17 Nov 85	11	211	1	9	26 Jun 16
Dent, Edward	Linc. R. ...	25 Apr 75	21	34	...	...	28 Jun 16
Harman, William ...	R. Berks. R. ...	14 Feb 76	20	257	...	...	28 Jun 16
Harris, Walter	Arg & Suth'd Highrs	9 Apr 84	12	201	1	281	4 July 16
Price, William	E. Lan. R. ...	5 Dec 81	12	352	1	157	7 July 16
Oldfield, Charles Roby	E. Lan. R. ...	30 Oct 80	14	356	1	158	8 July 16
Boreham, Adolphe Moulton, *MC*	R. W. Fus. ...	25 Apr 86	14	10	...	...	9 Aug 16
Hampton, Thomas Albert	N. Lan. R. ...	16 Oct 77	18	318	1	195	11 Aug 16
Pearce, George, *MC, DCM*	Rif. Brig. ...	27 Aug 86	10	261	1	105	29 Aug 16
Male, Walter, *MC* ...	Som. L.I. ...	8 May 83	15	52	...	...	29 Aug 16
Davey, Henry	Serv. Bn. Devon. R.	31 Oct 75	19	205	1	44	6 Sept 16
McKendrick, Matthew	Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.	14 Sept 76	16	200	1	231	15 Sept 16
Shaw, James	N. Lan. R. ..	31 May 75	18	232	1	150	18 Sept 16
Murphy, James... ...	Notts. & Derby R.	13 Jun 79	21	126	1	254	8 Oct 16
Porter, Albert George ...	Welsh R. ...	9 Feb 76	17	349	1	140	10 Oct 16
Wyatt, Thomas	Ches. R. ...	12 Sept 86	12	196	...	362	21 Oct 16

Foot Guards and Infantry of the Line—*continued.*

Serjeant-Majors—*continued.*

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Smart, Alexander, *MC* Sco. Rif.	28 Jan 86	16	310	...	...	25 Oct 16
Brown, Herbert Lan. Fus.	18 Sept 83	13	310	...	304	25 Oct 16
Hazlehust, Samuel Serv. Bn. L'pool R.	15 Apr 82	13	347	1	292	15 Nov 16
Bolingbroke, John Reginald Harper, *DCM* Dorset. R.	4 Jun 86	12	193	...	122	15 Nov 16
Gregory, Thomas R. Innis. Fus. ...	3 Aug 82	13	39	1	158	16 Nov 16
Mitchell, Charles L'pool R.	1 Oct 82	15	62	...	..	2 Dec 16
Ward, Frederick Arthur, *MC* S. Staff. R.	17 Mar 84	12	125	1	49	9 Dec 16
Cowley, Alfred John Oxf. & Bucks. L.I...	5 May 84	10	136	...	229	15 Dec 16
Morgan, David George Llewellyn, *DCM* Worc. R.	30 Jan 87	10	361	...	330	23 Dec 16
Ward, William ... R. Ir. Rif.	29 Nov 84	12	343	...	...	6 Jan 17
Hamilton, Henry R. Ir. Fus.	16 Apr 80	19	195	1	349	11 Jan 17
Hughes, Walter, *MC* G. Gds.	13 Sept 85	11	6	1	248	22 Jan 17
Miller, David, *DCM* R. Ir. Rif.	27 Jun 94	4	36	...	...	1 Feb 17
Scollay, Edward Francis Yorks. L.I.	15 Jun 86	2	241	...	...	11 Feb 17
Doolan, James ... Glouc. R.	6 Apr 81	15	291	1	88	21 Feb 17
Crooke, Charles Jeffery Shrops. L.I.... ...	4 Apr 76	20	146	2	27	24 Feb 17
Blenkin, William Lander K.R. Rif. C. ...	19 Nov 78	...	...	2	47	17 Mar 17
Bibby, Henry ... Lan. Fus.	11 Jun 79	18	16	...	119	26 Mar 17
White, Albert Newman Serv. Bn. R.W.Surr. R.	— July 89	7	86	1	150	28 Mar 17
Brown, Arthur ... E. Kent R.	15 Oct 86	9	287	2	71	9 Apr 17
Windelar, Arthur Bord. R.	18 Jan 16	20	43	...	...	10 Apr 17 (*Spec. Res.* 25 *Aug* 14)
Booth, Robert Lancelot Bord. R.	10 Jan 80	15	14	2	75	13 Apr 17
Walsh, James ... Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	12 Sept 82	14	205	1	160	18 Apr 17
Keeffe, Stanley ... R. Fus.	11 May 78	19	144	1	19	23 Apr 17
Pullen, Granville North'd Fus. ...	24 Nov 81	15	179	1	345	1 May 17
Goodson, John, *DCM* Manch. R.	5 Apr 81	16	301	2	44	16 May 17

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Andrews, Albert William, *DCM* E. Kent R.	27 Aug 94	12	305	1	213	29 May 17
Davis, George ... R. Sc. Fus.	23 Nov 77	20	203	...	...	14 Jun 17
Flavin, Michael, *MC* Welsh R.	9 Mar 84	24	279	...	...	16 Jun 17
Speller, Frank ... Gds. Mach. Gun R.	25 Oct 82	13	219	2	157	5 July 17
Froude, Arthur Charles Midd'x R.	10 Dec 81	13	205	...	196	16 July 17
Andrews, Arthur William Midd'x R.	21 Dec 83	12	313	2	173	20 July 17
Healy, George Frederick, *DCM* R. Fus.	29 May 83	12	30	2	176	23 July 17
Reynolds, Alfred R.W. Kent R. ...	1 Aug 80	18	22	1	296	14 Sept 17
Ward, Lawrence .. R. Ir. Fus.	13 Apr 84	10	60	2	185	15 Sept 17
Lemon, Joseph ... Manch. R.	15 Oct 83	12	288	2	243	18 Oct 17
Moore, Leon Alfred Ches. R.	10 Jan 89	9	86	1	111	3 Nov 17
Rose, George William Leic. R.	25 Nov 85	11	258	1	298	12 Nov 17
Tabb, Ernest ... Devon. R.	13 July 83	13	137	2	303	27 Nov 17
Cresswell, James Durh. L.I.	8 Nov 78	20	199	...	...	24 Dec 17
Howe, John ... High. L.I.	25 Mar 86	9	24	2	285	29 Dec 17
Hanley, James ... Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.	7 Dec 74	22	...	...		*Spec. Res.* 25 Aug 14
Dent, George Frederick, *DCM* Gds. Mach. Gun R.	24 Apr 83	13	189	3	38	7 Mar 18
Blake, John ... North'n R.	15 Sept 78	7	228	3	37	7 Mar 18
Pryer, Charles ... Nort. R.	9 Aug 88	9	353	1	2 4	9 Mar 18
Walsh, James ... R. Innis. Fus. ...	14 Feb 81	12	307	1	127	23 Mar 18
Farley, Henry James Worc. R.	27 Dec 81	17	264	Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ...	177	25 Mar 18
Reeves, Frederick, *DCM* R. War. R.	22 May 84	12	331	3	16	5 Apr 18
Smart, Andrew ... R. Highrs.	27 Sept 79	18	192	2	20	27 Apr 18
Britton, Ernest Daniel, *DCM* C. Gds.	20 Feb 79	17	283	3	95	3 May 18
Snodden, James R. Innis. Fus. ...	15 Feb 85	13	7	1	327	15 May 18
Bryon, Sidney Frank Worc. R.	21 July 86	10	143	1	207	8 Jun 18
Sandy, Archibald Rif. Brig.	9 Oct 91	7	88	...	318	19 Jun 18
Harradine, Cecil I. Gds.	12 Nov 86	8	350	3	160	7 July 18
Goldby, Frederick Som. L.I.	6 Apr 84	13	301	1	224	13 Aug 18

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Woods, Charles Ernest, *MM* W. Gds.	9 Dec 79	17 309	... ...	27 Feb 15
Davis, Edward John Inf. Record Office. No. 7 District	8 Jun 66	21 ... *Dischd. to pens. 7 Jun 06*	... ...	20 Mar 15
Brind, Frederick William C. Gds.	22 Aug 77	19 253	... ...	2 May 15
McKenna, James O Flanaghan I. Gds.	1 Feb 80	17 165	... ...	16 July 15
Cook, John ... S. Gds.	5 May 80	8 50	... ...	24 Jan 17
Seville, Alfred William Herbert ... R.H. & R. Fd. Art. Record Office	15 Apr 61	2 25	... ...	10 May 17
Fawcett, Walter G. Gds.	18 Sept 79	14 163	2 261	16 Oct 17
Shaw. Harold Goodwin Gds. Mach. Gun R.	6 Mar 77	18 124	... ...	10 May 18

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Sims, Henry ... ... R. Art.	22 Nov 58	12 yrs. 342 dys.	29 Apr 85
Lee, Charles Wm. Cornwall R. Garr. Art. ...	8 Sept 62	2 yrs. 183 dys.	10 Mar 86
Bilton, Joseph Manuel ... R.H.G.	8 Nov 62	14 yrs. 171 dys.	28 May 90
Wood, Frederick W. ... S. Gds.	21 Jun 64	12 yrs. 148 dys.	16 Nov 90
Frayling, George Edward N. Lan. R.	8 July 65	10 yrs. 174 dys.	1 July 91
Davies, Edward Oliver ... 4 Hrs.	30 Oct 61	16 yrs. 178 dys.	26 Apr 92
Hassell, Charles H. ... I. Gds.	18 Mar 64	14 yrs. 168 dys.	2 Nov 92
Barker, Thomas ... ... 5 D.G.	18 Mar 62	15 yrs. 274 dys.	3 Nov 92
Markey, John, *LRAM.* ... 16 Lrs.	11 Jun 65	4 yrs. 255 dys.	21 Feb 93
Elford, Edward ... ... Norf. R.	25 May 63	11 yrs. 65 dys.	29 Jan 94
Lane, Thomas ... ... Leins. R.	22 Mar 64	16 yrs. 193 dys.	1 Oct 94
Hazell, Alfred, *LRAM.* ... Dorset R.	12 Apr 68	13 yrs. 50 dys.	1 Nov 95
Battishill, Percy Francis R. Garr. Art. ...	30 Oct 66	11 yrs. 24 dys.	23 Nov 95
Tucker, John William, *LRAM.* 19 Hrs.	9 Dec 68	13 yrs. 23 dys.	1 Jan 96
Ramsey, Robert Watson R. Innis. Fus. ...	2 Oct 66	15 yrs. 45 dys.	18 Mar 96
Broughton, Henry Alexander 15 Hrs.	8 Jan 64	13 yrs. 84 dys.	1 Apr 96
Wright, Christopher ... Linc. R.	10 July 65	17 yrs. 83 dys.	1 Oct 96
Dunn, Augustus Joseph... R. Ir. Fus.	28 Nov 70	11 yrs. 4 dys.	1 Nov 97
Payne, Thomas William ... 18 Hrs.	22 Feb 68	15 yrs. 179 dys.	17 Nov 97
Evans, Robert George ... R. Garr. Art. ...	23 Nov 68	12 yrs. 343 dys.	1 Mar 98
Worms, Joseph George ... Worc. R.	30 Aug 64	18 yrs. 153 dys.	1 Apr 98
Keefe. William Henry, *LRAM.* R. Fus.	20 Oct 72	10 yrs. 346 dys.	1 Apr 98
Fisher, Henry ... ... Cam'n Highrs. ...	16 Jun 71	12 yrs. 227 dys.	1 Oct 98
Miller, George, *LRAM.* ... 1 L.G.	20 Jan 77	2 yrs. 306 dys.	2 Nov 98
Davis. George ... ... R. W. Kent R. ...	24 Mar 66	16 yrs. 331 dys.	21 Jan 99
Atherley. Cecil ... 10 Hrs.	30 Apr 67	18 yrs. —	30 Apr 99
Pallant, Ernest Rolt ... Gord. Highrs. ...	21 Sept 63	14 yrs. 324 dys.	11 Jan 00
Robertson, William ... R. Sc. Fus.	3 Apr 68	17 yrs. 259 dys.	17 Jan 00
Wilson, Alfred James ... K.O. Sco. Bord. ...	9 Sept 68	16 yrs. 265 dys.	1 Mar 00
Smith, Albert Oscar ... R. Lanc. R.	21 Feb 63	21 yrs. 131 dys.	1 Apr 00
Cox, William... ... .. Devon R. ...	26 Jan 69	16 yrs. 188 dys.	2 Apr 00
Harris, Andrew, *LRAM...* W. Gds.	19 May 73	12 yrs. 248 dys.	— 24 Apr 00
Pitt, George Ernest ... Lan. Fus.	21 Mar 76	9 yrs. 318 dys.	5 May 00
Wright Edward ... ... R. Fus.	24 Dec 71	14 yrs 258 dys.	9 May 00
Faulkner. John William 2 D.G.	27 Apr 68	13 yrs. 259 dys.	13 May 00
Stevens, Thomas ... ... Rif. Brig.	10 July 71	13 yrs. 249 dys.	17 May 00
Ellis, Arthur William ... R. Scots	14 Jun 69	6 yrs. 299 dys.	9 Jun 00
Hawkins, William Frederick Midd'x R.	19 May 70	14 yrs. 206 dys.	13 Jun 00
Ancliffe, Charles William S. W. Bord.	9 July 80	4 yrs. 277 dys.	11 Dec 00
Swain, Stephen, *LRAM* ... Worc. R.	18 May 73	11 yrs. 212 dys.	18 May 01
Amers, John ... ... R. Mil. Coll. ...	19 Aug 66	15 yrs. 294 dys	9 Jun 01
Crosbie. George Joseph ... 11 Hrs.	12 Feb 72	15 yrs. 134 dys.	26 Jun 01
Andrews, Frederick ... York R.	16 Oct 72	15 yrs. 46 dys.	1 Dec 01
Taylor. William George, *LRAM.* Bord. R.	9 Dec 71	15 yrs. 331 dys.	6 Dec 01
Gibson. William James ... 9 Lrs	15 Oct 71	16 yrs. 1 dy.	6 Dec 01
Barry, Charles ... ... Rif. Brig.	6 Apr 73	14 yrs. 210 dys.	1 Feb 02
Murrell, Charles ... ... York R.	7 Aug 74	13 yrs. 189 dys.	12 Feb 02
Hewitt. Charles Buckland E. Kent R.	4 July 76	11 yrs. 25 dys.	1 Mar 02
Witt. Charles Stokes ... Leic. R. ...	28 Oct 73	12 yrs. 205 dys.	21 May 02
Frayling, Frederick William 2 Dns.	7 Jan 71	15 yrs. 206 dys.	1 July 02
Jones, Henry ... ... Manch. R.	31 Aug 66	21 yrs. 321 dys.	18 July 02
Gandee, John ... ... N. Staff. R.... ...	27 Jan 67	20 yrs. 188 dys.	1 Oct 02
Graves. Albert ... ... Ches. R.	23 Jun 71	16 yrs. 223 dys.	1 Feb 03
Connors, James, *LRAM.* W York R.... ...	2 Sept 69	17 yrs. 364 dys.	1 May 03
Baxter, Ernest Arthur ... Bedf. R.	13 Jan 69	20 yrs. 149 dys.	11 Jun 03
Graham, Arthur ... ... York & Lanc. R. ...	4 Jan 76	13 yrs. 168 dys.	21 Jun 03

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Murray, Edward ... ... R. Highrs.	31 Oct 68	20 yrs. 243 dys.	1 July 03
Brown, Thomas. ... ... K. R. Rif. C. ...	16 July 67	15 yrs. 218 dys.	20 Oct 03
Richardson, William Henry 17 Lrs.	20 Nov 72	17 yrs. 48 dys.	7 Jan 04
Dean, George ... ... Norf. R.	13 Nov 67	21 yrs. 174 dys.	5 May 04
Hawkes, Ashley Farrington	16 Apr 73	15 yrs. 201 dys.	4 Aug 04
Landrock, Gustave, *LRAM*. Conn. Rang... ...	28 Mar 78	12 yrs. 98 dys.	4 Aug 04
Elvin, George William ... E. Kent R.	11 Dec 73	15 yrs. 264 dys	1 Oct 04
Flux, Robert Neville, *FRAM* R. Eng.	5 May 78	— 95 dys.	8 Jan 05
Beechey, Ernest Edward Leins. R.	19 Apr 75	14 yrs. 92 dys.	9 Feb 05
Burnell Frank ... ... R. Ir. Regt... ...	10 Nov 75	15 yrs. 75 dys.	26 Apr 05
Hurd, James Lyne Thorne, *LRAM*. E. York R. ...	9 Apr 78	12 yrs. 4 dys.	13 May 05
Simpson, Henry William 6 D.G.	5 Mar 75	15 yrs. 60 dys.	14 May 05
Brown Sydney James ... Glouc. R.	16 Feb 74	17 yrs. 7 dys.	23 July 05
Halford, Arthur Edward L'pool R.	16 Dec 76	13 yrs. 78 dys.	2 Aug 05
Martin, Gustave ... ... L'pool R.	26 Nov 73	7 yrs. 267 dys.	20 Aug 05
Brambleby, Edwin ... Wilts. R.	3 July 74	16 yrs. 259 dys.	19 Sept 05
Horton, Frank ... ... 3 D.G.	27 Nov 69	21 yrs. 237 dys.	22 Oct 05
Miles, Ernest Norton ... Lan. Fus.	4 Nov 77	13 yrs. 263 dys.	25 Oct 05
Sidney, William Francis R. Sc. Fus.	23 Nov 74	16 yrs. 61 dys.	23 Dec 05
Jones, Robert, *LRAM*. ... Shrops. L.I....	26 Sept 78	13 yrs. 238 dys.	} — } 22 May 06
Lane, Uriah ... ... N. Staff. R.	19 Oct 76	14 yrs 64 dys.	22 Jun 06
Dunn, William James, *MC*. K. R. Rif. C. ...	15 Aug 75	17 yrs. 90 dys.	13 Nov 06
Dewsall, Alfred ... ... Notts & Derby. R...	4 Jun 77	7 yrs. 310 dys	15 Feb 07
Mining, Alfred William .. York & Lanc. R. ...	3 Feb 75	14 yrs. 282 dys	12 May 07
Parfitt, Daniel ... ... R. Muns. Fus. ...	29 Jun 74	18 yrs. 120 dys.	29 May 07
Acres, George Thomas ... 1 D.G.	3 May 74	14 yrs. 353 dys.	22 July 07
Loftus, George Annesley... R. Muns. Fus. ...	11 July 71	20 yrs. 224 dys.	23 Sept 07
Abbott, William Henry ... Cam'n Highrs. ...	11 Sept 74	19 yrs. 15 dys.	26 Sept 07
Dudley, Herbert ... ... 4 D.G.	27 Sept 74	18 yrs. 50 dys.	16 Oct 07
Vickers, James ... ... R. Fus.	3 Mar 77	15 yrs. 115 dys.	26 Nov 07
Adams, Ernest ... ... 6 Dns.	6 Jan 68	18 yrs. 332 dys.	4 Jan 08
Cooke, Robert Arkley ... Midd'x R.	4 Feb 74	19 yrs. 225 dys.	14 Feb 08
Lovell, Henry Benjamin... K. R. Rif. C. ...	14 Feb 76	17 yrs. 155 dys.	8 Apr 08
Stockey, Herman ... ... High. L.I.	18 Dec 69	22 yrs. 4 dys	22 Apr 08
Facer, Henry Edward ... Essex R.	21 May 74	16 yrs. 123 dys.	23 Apr 08
Ricketts, Frederick Joseph Arg.&Suth'd Highrs	5 Mar 80	12 yrs 273 dys.	4 Jun 08
Nobe, Albert Ernest ... Ches. R.	15 Jan 77	16 yrs. 295 dys.	5 Aug 08
Macdonald, Alexander... Som. L. I.	6 Oct 78	15 yrs. 240 dys.	1 Nov 08
Hays, Sidney ... ... R. W. Fus.	15 Dec 79	13 yrs 310 dys.	21 Nov 08
Hillier, Thomas James ... R. Garr. Art. ...	22 Jan 79	11 yrs 304 dys.	21 Nov 08
Gecks, Joseph Louis ... R. Ir Regt.... ...	10 Jan 83	10 yrs. 326 dys.	1 Dec 08
Goodered, John Frederick 12 Lrs	13 Jan 78	16 yrs 202 dys.	1 Jan 09
Carbury, William ... Linc. R.	5 Jan 75	9 yrs. 159 dys.	1 Feb 09
Hindmarsh, Charles ... R. Suss. R.	17 Mar 73	22 yrs. 9 dys.	26 Mar 09
Hoole, Leonard Lord ... Manch. R.	8 Feb 79	15 yrs. 267 dys.	1 Apr 09
Moull, James ... ... Notts. & Derby. R.	15 Jan 75	10 yrs. 26 dys.	19 July 09
Shaw, Alfred Ernest ... Welsh R.	9 Mar 76	16 yrs. 341 dys.	16 Aug 09
Hancock, Arthur David W. Rid. R.	23 Aug 77	16 yrs. 253 dys.	3 Oct 09

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Caulfield, Charles Edward R. Dub. Fus. ...	16 Nov 72	23 yrs. 69 dys.	24 Dec 09
Macdonald, Edwin John Conn. Rang. ...	24 Feb 79	15 yrs. 311 dys	1 Jan 10
O'Donnell, Rudolph Peter 21 Lrs.	10 Mar 85	10 yrs. 325 dys.	29 Jan 10
Freeman, Stephen James, *DCM* S. Lan. R.	15 Sept 73	23 yrs. 86 dys.	9 Feb 10
Hartmann, Cecil Augustus R. War. R.	24 Aug 76	15 yrs. 170 dys.	9 Feb 10
Cahill, Robert Edward ... S. Lan. R.	24 Oct 78	16 yrs. 364 dys.	23 Mar 10
Glover, Kenneth Septimus, *LRAM*. Welsh R.	11 May 79	13 yrs. 66 dys.	16 July 10
Quick, Charles, *LRAM* ... Bord. R.	14 Dec 77	17 yrs. 307 dys.	7 Sept 10
Eldridge, Henry ... ... Durh. L.I.	7 May 84	11 yrs. —	1 Oct 10
Bartlett, William ... ... Gord. Highrs. ...	12 Dec 79	15 yrs. 337 dys.	14 Nov 10
Robinson, William Malcolm, *LRAM*.	14 Nov 86	9 yrs. 332 dys	14 Nov 10
Hartley, Charles Clement 20 Hrs.	19 July 74	17 yrs. 120 dys	16 Nov 10
Cheeseman, William ... 8 Hrs.	24 Oct 75	19 yrs. 6 dys.	30 Nov 10
Moss, Frederick George ... Yorks. L.I. ...	20 Aug 80	15 yrs. 158 dys.	25 Dec 10
Young, Samuel John ... Rif. Brig.	10 Oct 80	16 yrs. 92 dys.	9 Feb 11
Orbinski, William Henry Hamps. R.	20 Jun 81	15 yrs. 224 dys	1 Mar 11
Hudson, George Edward Midd'x R.	1 May 80	16 yrs. 93 dys.	4 Mar 11
Moon, Charles Samuel ... Yorks. L.I.	15 July 74	19 yrs. 27 dys	12 July 11
Stebbing, Edwin Armstrong R. War. R. ...	30 Aug 76	20 yrs. 94 dys.	1 Aug 11
Richardson, Charles, *LRAM* R. Lanc. R.	18 July 80	16 yrs. 75 dys	1 Sept 11
Hattersley, Arthur ... 3 Hrs.	4 Feb 74	23 yrs. 178 dys	29 Dec 11
Clancy, William James ... R.W. Fus.	10 Nov 77	23 yrs. 58 dys.	7 Jan 12
Hopkins, Alfred Ernest... 13 Hrs.	24 Feb 80	17 yrs. 323 dys.	13 Jan 12
Hansen, John ... ... S. Staff. R.	17 Aug 73	24 yrs. 175 dys	8 Feb 12
Hendren, George ... ... R. Malta Art. ...	17 Sept 84	12 yrs. 297 dys	9 Feb 12
Grayson, George William Edward, *LRAM*. Sea. Highrs. ...	25 Dec 81	14 yrs. 233 dys.	13 Feb 12
Robinson, Harold Serjeant K.R. Rif. C. ...	30 Jun 84	13 yrs. 73 dys.	14 Apr 12
Vince, John Edward Seymour Bedf. R.	20 Feb 79	18 yrs. 344 dys.	19 Apr 12
Langtry, Harry ... ... W. Rid. R.	7 Mar 77	19 yrs. 85 dys.	3 May 12
Neville, Nathaniel Richard Cyril Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	1 Feb 80	17 yrs. 346 dys.	13 May 12
Adams, Frederick... ... High L.I.	17 May 82	15 yrs. 342 dys	1 Jun 12
Wilson, Thomas ... ... K.O. Sco. Bord. ...	5 Jun 81	17 yrs. 294 dys	26 Jun 12
Watte, Charles ... ... R. Berks R. ...	29 Nov 79	15 yrs. 72 dys.	10 July 12
Gumbley, William ... Hamps. R.	18 Dec 81	15 yrs. 246 dys	21 Sept 12
Bradley, Francis Andrew, *LRAM*. 5 Lrs.... ...	29 Oct 84	11 yrs. 337 dys.	1 Oct 12
Beale, Bertram ... ... Suff. R.	22 Mar 82	14 yrs. 237 dys	17 Oct 12
Dowell, Horace Edwin, *LRAM*. Sco. Rif.	7 Jan 79	18 yrs. 127 dy .	11 Nov 12
Wheeler, Thomas Henry Worc. R.	10 Jan 79	19 yrs. 38 dys.	17 Nov 12
Wiltshier, Thomas Bevan Frederick Sea. Highrs. ...	29 Aug 84	13 yrs. 111 dys.	17 Nov 12

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Bultitude, Albert Francis, S. Staff. R.	19 May 77	21	196	...	...	1 Dec 12
Jenkins, Henry, E. Surr. R.	3 May 78	20	212	...	...	1 Dec 12
Wilson, Arthur John, Shrops. L.I.	10 Aug 83	14	294	...	...	1 Dec 12
Seymour, Rupert Leslie, Sco. Rif.	15 Jan 87	10	322	...	...	1 Dec 12
Eatson, Joseph William, Wilts. R.	11 Jun 87	11	204	...	...	1 Jan 13
Smith, Samuel Stephen, 1 Dns.	10 Jun 82	16	209	...	...	5 Jan 13
Brown, Walter Frankum, Rif. Brig.	5 Dec 81	15	348	...	...	18 Jan 13
Dambmann, Walter James, *Mus. Bac.*, Leic. R.	3 Apr 85	3	292	...	...	19 Feb 13
Adkins, Hector Ernest, *LRAM, ARCM.*, Suff. R.	8 Sept 85	12	304	...	...	8 Mar 13
Nash, Ernest, W.I.R.	1 July 80	15	141	...	...	22 Jun 13
Bradshaw, William, E. Surr. R.	4 Nov 74	20	115	...	...	9 July 13
Adams, William Arthur, R.W. Surr. R.	1 Oct 79	18	305	...	...	20 Aug 13
Grace, Joseph Edward, *LRAM.*, R. Scots	10 July 82	17	26	...	...	5 Sept 13
Ricketts, Randolph Robjent, Essex R.	30 Dec 84	13	46	...	...	15 Oct 13
Bradley, Leo Paul, *LRAM*, R. Ir. Fus.	10 Feb 88	10	282	...	...	19 Oct 13
Windram, James Causley, *LRAM*, North'd Fus.	9 Aug 86	13	162	...	...	18 Jan 14
Hunt, Alfred Daniel William, R.W. Kent R.	10 Aug 81	18	169	...	...	26 Jan 14
Minns, Frederick Ernest, R. Suss. R.	28 Feb 78	20	122	...	...	1 Mar 14
Shearing, Frank, W. York R.	6 Oct 82	11	136	...	...	23 Mar 14
Harrison, Lawrence Kendle, D. of Corn. L.I.	21 Nov 85	10	12	...	...	26 Apr 14
Cresswell, William, *LRAM*, North'n R.	15 May 83	15	50	...	...	4 May 14
Wood, Frederick Lewis, R. Fus.	27 Sept 86	7	184	...	...	30 May 14
Smith, Edward, Oxf.&Bucks.L.I.	26 Mar 86	14	43	...	...	8 Jun 14
Sayer, William Wilfo'd, E. Lan. R.	7 Nov 81	16	2-4	...	...	18 Jun 14
Fiend, George, R. Muns. Fus.	9 Mar 80	21	50	...	...	28 Jun 14
O'Connell, Bertram Wilton, *ARAM*, 7 Hrs.	29 July 88	3	5	...	...	3 Aug 14
Weaver, Ernest Augustus, *LRAM*, R. Berks. R.	24 Mar 83	15	321	...	...	10 Sept 14
Herniman, George Albert, Devon. R.	16 Nov 81	18	249	...	...	6 Oct 14
Garrett, John, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	4 Oct 81	18	301	...	..	31 Dec 14
Buckle, John James, R.W. Surr. R.	4 Nov 79	19	273	...	...	1 Jan 15
Hildyard, Wentworth Hastings, D. of Corn. L.I.	12 Sept 83	16	77	...	36	5 Mar 15
Primeville, Maurice, E. York. R.	7 Nov 81	18	245	...	...	9 Mar 15
Willis, Frederick, 7 D.G.	13 Dec 85	15	149	...	...	1 Jun 15
Owen, Stanley George, W.I.R.	5 Oct 88	12	238	...	...	1 July 15
Millett, William, R. Ir. Rif.	9 Jun 82	17	3	...	...	12 Nov 15
Fenner, Harry, S. Wales Bord.	26 July 88	10	351	...	...	12 Nov 15
Austing, Harold Edgar, R. Highrs.	11 July 85	10	124	...	...	12 Nov 15
Stopford, Thomas William, N. Lan. R.	2 Dec 81	19	70	...	...	12 Nov 15
Steffen, Walter, North'd Fus.	14 Nov 86	14	75	...	321	4 Jan 16
Adams, Trayton, North'n R.	22 Jun 84	16	200	...	...	7 Feb 16
Fricker, Sidney Frank, Durh. L.I.	26 Apr 78	22	51	...	...	19 Apr 16
Hanney, Reginald Chilcott, Dorset. R.	18 May 88	13	225	...	...	31 May 16
Clark, John Wilson, Midd'x R.	12 Apr 88	13	227	...	...	27 Jun 16
Allan, William, R. Ir. Rif.	25 Apr 80	20	246	...	...	26 Jun 16
Fryer, William Martin, E. Lan. R.	13 Apr 87	14	231	...	...	1 Sept 16
Graves Walter Peramor, R. Dub. Fus.	18 Feb 81	21	161	...	...	25 Jun 17
Griffin, Edwin Charles, Worc. R.	20 Feb 85	16	306	...	...	23 July 17
Spencer, Frederick, Hrs.	9 Jan 85	18	49	...	...	28 Oct 17
Burkmar, James John, Som. L.I.	21 Mar 89	14	67	...	...	27 Nov 17
Stone, Arthur, *DCM.*, R. Ir. Fus.	15 May 85	19	2	...	..	17 May 18
Gordon, Campbell Michael, 5 D.G.	25 Mar 90	13	325	...	...	14 Sept 18
Griggs, Charles William, R. Innis. Fus.	11 Nov 89	14	319	...	...	26 Sept 18

Machine-Gun Corps.

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Dowland, Henry George	11 Nov 79	15	131	...	...	22 Mar 15	**Paris**, Joseph	20 Dec 80	11	9	1	115	23 May 16

Royal Army Service Corps.

1st CLASS STAFF-SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Coomber, John	22 Jun 78	15 yrs. 281 dys.	23 Dec 14 29 Oct 12
Record, Edward	18 Mar 76	17 yrs. 15 dys.	23 Jan 15 3 May 13
Petty, Phillip Newman	8 May 76	16 yrs. 361 dys.	23 Jan 15 4 May 13
Suter, Louis George, *DCM*	4 Jan 79	16 yrs. 151 dys.	23 Jan 15 4 Jun 13
Morrison, Edward James	2 Mar 75	14 yrs. 153 dys.	23 Jan 15 4 Jun 13
Burgess, Frederick	2 Feb 76	18 yrs. 359 dys.	23 Jan 15 27 July13
O'Connell, William	16 Feb 78	16 yrs. 201 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Sept 13
Bailey, Walter George	24 Aug 77	16 yrs. 180 dys.	23 Jan 15 20 Sept13
Chambers, Lionel Gilbert	13 Apr 78	21 yrs. 76 dys.	23 Jan 15 27 Sept13
Bowden, Ernest Arthur	2 Feb 79	15 yrs. 364 dys.	23 Jan 15 1 Oct 13
Ranson, William John	5 Sept 78	17 yrs. 30 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Oct 13
Woodward, Hubert	26 Apr 74	19 yrs. 232 dys	23 Jan 15 16 Oct 13
Power, John	28 Aug 78	17 yrs. 126 dys.	23 Jan 15 1 Jan 14
Auty, Herbert	23 May 77	17 yrs. 48 dys.	23 Jan 15 10 Jan 14
Carr, John William	3 Feb 78	16 yrs. 252 dys.	23 Jan 15 10 Jan 14
Rayner, Harry, *MC.*	23 Apr 79	16 yrs. 168 dys.	23 Jan 15 7 Feb 14
Aitken, James	3 Dec 75	18 yrs. 75 dys.	23 Jan 15 16 Feb 14
Carey, Albert John	19 July 75	20 yrs. 125 dys.	23 Jan 15 21 Feb 14
Wickham, Alfred George	22 Sept 77	15 yrs. 153 dys.	23 Jan 15 22 Feb 14
Reed, Francis Napoleon	13 Jun 74	20 yrs. 271 dys.	23 Jan 15 11 Mar 14
Baker, Charles Richard	26 Jun 79	16 yrs. 234 dys.	23 Jan 15 17 Apr 14
Sexton, George Frederick	7 May 78	18 yrs. 6 dys.	23 Jan 15 13 May14
Pink, George William	5 Jun 76	19 yrs. 315 dys.	23 Jan 15 19 May14
Goodey, William	19 Sept 76	17 yrs. 225 dys.	23 Jan 15 1 Jun 14
Pilkington, Frederick	11 Nov 74	18 yrs. 184 dys.	23 Jan 15 13 Jun 14
Francis, Harry George, *MC.*	7 June 77	17 yrs. 90 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug14
Godwin, Archibald	9 Apr 79	17 yrs. 57 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug14
Chapman, Albert Frederick	8 Oct 78	17 yrs. 301 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Rowan, Thomas...	19 Feb 79	17 yrs. 167 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Cullen, James	1 Sept 78	17 yrs. 338 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Law, James Henry	26 Jun 78	20 yrs. 65 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Kinna, Joseph Christopher	17 Jan 78	16 yrs. 169 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Badcock, Benjamin William, *MC.*	14 Mar 79	17 yrs. 113 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Stroud, William James	12 May 79	17 yrs. 24 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Stock, Leonard	24 Jan 80	16 yrs. 193 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14

1st Class Staff-Serjeant-Majors—continued

Tyson, Henry James	21 May 79	16 yrs. 45 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Hancock, Lionel, *MC.*	11 Oct 79	16 yrs. 86 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Lusmore, Frederick James	13 Dec 78	16 yrs. 204 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Dargan, William Lyon	19 Jan 76	17 yrs. 320 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Harvey, Sidney...	20 May 79	16 yrs. 77 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Shepherd, Philip William	13 Apr 79	17 yrs. 296 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Taylor, Charles Bertram	29 Jun 77	16 yrs. 219 dys	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Tonge, Frank Frederick	23 Feb 79	16 yrs. 255 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Lang, Frederick Ernest, *MC.*	5 Mar 81	18 yrs. 92 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Boxall, Albert Edward	28 Mar 81	15 yrs. 311 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Green, Frederick Henry	16 Dec 77	17 yrs. 330 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Gordon, John	13 Jun 76	15 yrs. 357 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Penwill, Wallace Arlingham	9 Sept 78	15 yrs. 361 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Lhappell, William	21 Jun 75	18 yrs. 288 dys.	10 Mar 15 5 Aug 14
Ceblancq, Edward John	12 Dec 76	17 yrs. 236 dys.	10 Mar 15 5 Aug 14
Gelder, Edward Charles	9 Mar 78	13 yrs. 269 dys.	10 Mar 15 5 Aug 14
Simpson, William	1 Aug 77	12 yrs. 126 dys.	10 Mar 15 5 Aug 14
Chance, Thomas Joseph	12 Mar 81	14 yrs. 146 dys.	10 Mar 15 5 Aug 14
Eyers, George Frederick	14 Aug 79	14 yrs. 357 dys.	10Mar 15 6 Aug 14
Jones, William Isaac	25 Aug 75	20 yrs. 18 dys.	10 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Chisnall, Arthur William	10 Oct 76	23 yrs. 124 dys.	10 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Harrow, John Edward	20 Feb 79	16 yrs. 326 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Foy, William Edward	19 Oct 80	16 yrs. 266 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Webb, Charles	15 Feb 78	17 yrs. 209 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Cameron, David	12 Jun 77	16 yrs. 92 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Wharton, Ernest Henry	21 Oct 77	16 yrs. 52 dys.	28Sept 15 12 Aug 14
Hewett, Arthur...	3 Jun 77	15 yrs. 162 dys.	1 Jun 16 12 Aug 14
Hickey, Patrick	3 Jun 73	20 yrs. 335 dys.	3 Jan 17 1 Dec 12
Grimwood, Albert Coltman	1 Dec 80	15 yrs. 164 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Froud, William Henry	20 May 79	16 yrs. 357 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Houston, William John	20 Dec 79	15 yrs. 235 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Cahill, JohnWalter Frederick	12 Jan 78	15 yrs. 212 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Lane, Joseph George, *MC.*	11 Aug 79	15 yrs. 182 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Davidson, Charles	26 Apr 80	15 yrs. 108 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Cotterell, Sydney	8 July 81	15 yrs. 4 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Cooper, Henry John	10 July 76	7 yrs. 220 dys.	2 Jun 17 18 Apr 18
Severs, Arthur	4 Jun 79	17 yrs. 69 dys.	17 Aug 17 12 Aug 14
Bird, Walter Alfred	19 Feb 80	15 yrs. 115 dys.	14 May 18 12 Aug 14

SERJEANT-MAJOR.

Glynn, George	26 May 77	18 yrs. 242 dys.	1 May15 23 Jan 15

Royal Army Service Corps—*continued.*

STAFF-SERJEANT-MAJORS—Supply and Transport.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Frost, Joseph Arthur	10 Jan 76	19 63	... ...	12 Aug 14
Warner, Ernest Sydney Herbert ...	23 Oct 81	18 142	... ...	12 Aug 14
Wilson, William Harold	27 Apr 80	16 16	... ...	12 Aug 14
Dodsworth, Thomas James	18 Mar 77	18 147	... ...	12 Aug 14
Heard, William Henry, *MC.* (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	29 Nov 78	15 75	... ...	12 Aug 14
Roberts, Frederick James (*temp. 1st Cl 1 Apr 16*)	1 Apr 79	15 72	... ...	12 Aug 14
Simmonds, Samuel Jones (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	7 Apr 80	15 36	... ...	12 Aug 14
Styles, George	10 Jun 81	14 275	... ...	12 Aug 14
Wass, John Joseph	17 Aug 78	16 329	... ...	12 Aug 14
Sullivan James (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	1 Feb 82	18 42	... ...	12 Aug 14
Rye, Frederick (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*) ...	8 Aug 79	16 35	... ...	12 Aug 14
Cole, Ernest, *MC.*	2 Feb 81	14 314	... ...	12 Aug 14
Murphy, Alfred Daniel (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	22 Jan 83	17 143	... ...	12 Aug 14
Nicholls, Henry Albert	11 Jan 81	14 335	... ...	12 Aug 14
Forder, Frank Henry (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	20 Dec 78	14 114	... ...	12 Aug 14
Owens, John	15 Aug 82	13 331	... ...	12 Aug 14
Fitzwater, Wilfred George (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	4 July 80	15 130	... ...	12 Aug 14
Poland, Archibald William	21 Aug 77	15 144	... ...	12 Aug 14
Moorhouse, Edward	12 Dec 81	14 243	... ...	12 Aug 14
Ward, James (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*) ...	16 Mar 82	17 177	... ...	12 Aug 14
Lowrie, Thomas Joseph (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	15 Feb 83	13 119	... ...	12 Aug 14
Buckle, William	9 Nov 75	18 46	... ...	24 Aug 14
McCudden, John	15 Oct 75	19 321	... ...	1 Sept 14
Brent, William Edgar, *DCM.*	5 Aug 75	20 88	... ...	1 Sept 14
Manning, William	6 Sept 70	—	... ...	6 Sept 14
Browne, Edward Bernard...	4 Dec 79	16 254	... ...	15 Sept 14
Woods, Walter William, *MC.* (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	22 Dec 79	16 236	... ...	15 Sept 14
Knight, George, *MC* (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	22 Aug 78	20 205	... ...	15 Sept 14
Potter, Charles	17 May 75	21 29	... ...	15 Sept 14
Bray, Frederick Thomas	22 Dec 76	16 193	... ...	1 Oct 14
Davis, Robert Francis (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	24 July 76	19 104	... ...	5 Nov 14
Ives, Frederick	6 Mar 77	19 183	... ...	5 Nov 14
Leyden, John (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*) ...	12 Jan 79	17 297	... ...	5 Nov 14
Beeston, John Orley	10 Nov 77	22 33	... ...	12 Nov 14
Perks, James, *DCM* (*temp. 1st Cl. 29 Jan 15*)	30 Oct 70	25 201	... ...	18 Nov 14
Walton, F. H. (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)...	7 Jun 72	19 355	... ...	27 Nov 14
Elsworth, Richard Charles	15 Sept 72	17 183	... ...	15 Dec 14
Wilson, Hugh	6 July 73	27 162	... ...	15 Dec 14
Redman, George James (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	11 Feb 74	26 308	... ...	15 Dec 14
Quarrier, Charles Edward, *DCM* ...	25 May 73	20 294	... ...	15 Dec 14
Gracey, George Henry, *DCM* (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	17 Jun 74	16 181	... ...	15 Dec 14
Stone, Thomas James	14 Feb 71	25 92	... ...	15 Dec 14
Hicks, Leonard	27 Apr 76	17 110	... ...	15 Dec 14
Hulbert, Percy	23 Aug 78	15 295	... ...	15 Dec 14
Southgate, Percy Edward Boyle ...	9 July 81	15 97	... ...	15 Dec 14
Norman, Robert Walter	13 Nov 81	14 336	... ...	15 Dec 14
Tucker, A. G. (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*) ...	27 Nov 79	15 18	... ...	15 Dec 14
Yates, Albert James (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	29 Aug 81	24 320	... ...	15 Dec 14
Fullbrook, John	14 Dec 76	19 194	... ...	15 Dec 14
Pankhurst, Frank	11 Apr 74	20 255	... ...	23 Dec 14
Gascoine, Frank Rhudolph	7 Sept 73	19 291	... ...	23 Dec 14
Beech, Richard	23 Apr 73	23 153	... ...	23 Dec 14
Skipper, John Thomas	24 Oct 74	21 29	... ...	23 Dec 14
Rose, James William, *DCM* (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	2 Jun 81	14 235	... ...	23 Dec 14
Scott, William Adolphus (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	3 May 79	17 50	... ...	23 Dec 14
Hankel, Frederick Charles	15 Aug 73	20 130	... ...	23 Dec 14
Leisk, James Joseph	15 May 72	21 130	... ...	23 Dec 14
Oxlade, George	19 Aug 72	24 34	... ...	23 Dec 14
Harold, Joseph	11 Dec 81	15 11	... ...	23 Dec 14
Beasland, Samuel Edward	10 Dec 77	17 135	... ...	23 Dec 14
Booth, Alfred Ernest James, *DCM.* ...	22 Jun 82	14 184	... ...	23 Dec 14
Rolfe, Henry George Richard (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	16 Mar 77	23 37	... ...	23 Dec 14
Metcalf, Charles Ernest (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	3 Sept 78	17 264	... ...	23 Dec 14
Harrison, George, *DCM* (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	19 Jan 83	13 338	... ...	23 Dec 14
Morris, Edward	17 Feb 75	16 281	... ...	23 Dec 14
Arnold, Alfred John (*temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16*)	16 Sept 78	18 68	... ...	23 Dec 14
Lyons, Harry	10 Feb 77	25 316	... ...	23 Dec 14
Harvey, Albert William	5 Aug 81	14 321	... ...	23 Dec 14

		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Connell, John, *MC.* (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr* 16)	21 Jun 82	14	155	...	...	23 Dec 14
Fowle, George Albert *temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr* 16)	24 Sept 75	21	29	...	...	23 Dec 14
Humphries, Henry Edward, *DCM* (*temp. st Cl.* 1 *Apr* 16)	30 Mar 79	17	115	...	...	23 Dec 14
Rees, William Richard (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr* 16)	23 Dec 72	18	184	...	...	23 Jan 15
Tamlyn, Robert Henry, *MC* (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr* 16)	22 Feb 79	16	276	...	...	23 Jan 15
Renant, William (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr* 16)	13 Nov 77	18	255	...	...	23 Jan 15
Ryall, William	22 Sept 72	18	335	...	...	23 Jan 15
Nicholls, William Edward, *DCM* ...	17 Dec 70	25	159	...	...	23 Jan 15
Gibbs, Robert William	9 Mar 79	15	320	...	...	23 Jan 15
Dean, William Henry (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr* 16)	23 Jun 74	18	275	...	...	23 Jan 15
Gooding, Henry	18 Mar 81	14	280	...	...	23 Jan 15
Tilly, William Watts	12 Dec 75	20	154	...	...	23 Jan 15
Edmonds, Joseph James	15 Dec 77	18	130	...	...	23 Jan 15
Warner, George (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr* 16)	26 Dec 78	17	362	...	...	23 Jan 15
Davies, Ernest John	13 Mar 73	20	71	...	...	23 Jan 15
Young, Arthur	24 Dec 75	24	364	...	..	23 Jan 15
Fitzgerald, Frank (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr.* 16)	1 Sept 77	18	206	...	...	23 Jan 15
Hooper, Henry Smith, *MC* (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr* 16)	10 Jan 81	16	227	...	...	23 Jan 15
Andress, Percy (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr.* 16)	1 July 80	15	267	...	...	23 Jan 15
Sweeting, Thomas	19 Apr 78	18	126	...	...	23 Jan 15
Evens, Leslie Percival (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Apr* 16)	24 Apr 81	15	274	...	...	23 Jan 15
Houghton, Archibald John	6 Oct 81	18	201	...	...	23 Jan 15
Hyland, John	17 Jan 80	15	220	...	...	23 Jan 15
Robinson, Robert William	8 Apr 81	15	290	...	...	23 Jan 15
Lass, Wilfred Camburn	14 Jun 80	15	162	...	...	23 Jan 15
Biggins, Edger Henry	13 July 82	18	194	...	...	23 Jan 15
Hinton, Charles	7 Sept 78	18	138	...	...	23 Jan 15
Hellier, Sidney	27 Jan 78	18	330	...	...	23 Jan 15
Digby, Walter, *MC*	17 Nov 82	17	37	...	...	23 Jan 15
Hayward, Robert Ellis	20 Feb 79	14	125	...	...	23 Jan 15
Tacey, Thomas Arthur	2 Aug 80	16	175	...	...	23 Jan 15
Faint, Harry, *DCM*	11 Dec 78	15	134	...	...	23 Jan 15
Beck, Arthur	5 Feb 79	20	324	...	...	23 Jan 15
Chambers, Arthur Edward	16 Nov 82	14	191	...	...	23 Jan 15
Mills, Lawrence James	10 Jan 82	14	166	...	...	23 Jan 15
Huskisson, John	24 Apr 82	14	91	...	...	23 Jan 15
Curtis, George William	10 Feb 80	16	227	...	...	23 Jan 15
Garside, Cecil, *MC.*	21 Apr 83	14	247	...	...	23 Jan 15
Ranson, Thomas Henry	12 Mar 82	19	68	...	...	23 Jan 15
Nash, James	2 Mar 72	24	296	...	...	23 Jan 15
Percy, Theodore Oliver	10 Feb 80	16	259	...	...	24 Jan 15
Soden, Thomas	2 Dec 73	17	53	...	...	24 Jan 15
Evans, Walter Christopher	30 Jun 79	17	151	...	41	10 Mar 15
Warner, John...	31 Dec 80	15	362	...	41	10 Mar 15
Hickie, Edwin Charles	18 Apr 79	18	296	...	...	10 Mar 15
Sainsbury, William	21 Jan 79	17	79	...	...	10 Mar 15
Bartram, James	27 Oct 78	17	42	...	...	10 Mar 15
Allison, Walter	19 July 75	20	295	...	...	10 Mar 15
Hyrons, James Thomas	10 Sept 74	18	334	...	...	10 Mar 15
Smith, William Frederick, *MC.*	9 Oct 82	16	29	...	...	10 Mar 15
Millest, Herbert Charles	25 May 77	19	289	...	...	10 Mar 15
Macpherson, William	19 Feb 79	15	19	...	...	10 Mar 15
Bunch, George	23 Feb 82	14	352	...	...	10 Mar 15
Barnes, William	23 Nov 80	15	168	...	...	10 Mar 15
Keileher, John Lewis	7 May 82	19	215	...	...	10 Mar 15
Bowe, James Comb	21 Aug 80	14	252	...	57	26 Mar 15
Dible, William Ebenezer	9 Jun 75	14	351	...	...	26 Mar 15
Tomkins, James Percy	29 Dec 76	17	178	...	...	26 Mar 15
Saunders, William James	28 May 82	14	302	...	...	26 Mar 15
Vacher, Richard Charles	21 May 82	14	186	...	...	26 Mar 15
Perkes, Frederick George	7 July 79	14	78	...	..	26 Mar 15
Arthur, Daniel William	17 Feb 76	16	241	...	...	16 Apr 15
Hill, George, *DCM*	29 Aug 75	21	122	...	90	29 Apr 15
Simpson, John	27 Aug 84	2	89	...	...	24 Aug 15
Rogers, Edward	5 Jan 80	17	52	...	214	28 Sept 15
Evans, Bert	24 Sept 79	16	14	...	221	5 Oct 15
Green, William	30 Dec 76	*In Ranks—* 2 *yrs.* 356 *dys. Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 98 *Recalled* 26 *Dec* 99 In Ranks— 3 *yrs.* 28 *dys. Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Jan* 03 *Disch'd* 29 *May* 07 *In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—* 114 *dys.* In Ranks— 315 dys.		...	...	8 Oct 15
Hall, Robert	27 Aug 73	20	177	...	...	21 Oct 15
Brown, Henry	23 Sept 95	...	333	...	...	22 Dec 15
Wallace, Gordon Robert	12 Dec 92	1	61	...	...	20 Mar 16
Pope, Fred	3 Jun 78	19	214	...	...	4 May 16
Jones, William	26 Feb 80	...	...	...	...	18 May 16
Bradley, Henry Walter	23 Dec 76	23	292	...	...	11 Jun 16
Wassell, Charles, *DCM*	3 Dec 68		241	1	54	27 Jan 16
Gallagher, William	25 Jan 80	16	186	1	230	14 Sept 16
Siddle, Thomas Frederick	7 Jun 79	...	...	...	...	10 Nov 16
Oliver, Frederick Thomas	23 Aug 79	19	132	...	...	2 Jan 17
Blandford, Albert Henry	2 May 80	18	14	...	201	5 Mar 17
Howard, Joseph Frank	10 Sept 77	23	340	...	172	5 Mar 17
Hatfield, George Henry	10 Mar 74	13	202	2	36	3 Mar 17
Monks, William	14 Sept 78	18	136	2	36	5 Mar 17
Bruce, Henry Tipping	5 Mar 76	17	339	2	35	5 Mar 17
Legg, Richard White	21 Aug 79	14	129	2	36	5 Mar 17
Greggains, John Michael...	14 Sept 83	16	106	2	36	5 Mar 17
Sloan, Bernard	2 Nov 76	20	123	...	...	5 Mar 17
McLaughlin, James	7 July 78	20	179	...	...	5 Mar 17
Hackett, Thomas Guy	8 Nov 81	20	301	...	...	5 Mar 17

Royal Army Service Corps—*continued.*

Staff-Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Burd, John Gregory	4 Aug 80	20 29	... ...	5 Mar 17
Atkins, Charles Henry	31 Oct 83	18 186	... ...	5 Mar 17
Weiss, Bernard George	2 Aug 80	17 276	... ...	5 Mar 17
Holmes, Thomas	2 Oct 77	20 289	... ...	5 Mar 17
Woolard, Arthur, *MC*	19 Nov 78	17 14	... ...	5 Mar 17
O'Brien, Thomas Patrick	23 Apr 82	16 255	... ...	5 Mar 17
Franks, William James	19 Jun 81	17 14	... ...	5 Mar 17
Cagby, William George	13 May 81	16 201	... ...	5 Mar 17
Sanderson, James, *DCM*	31 Mar 81	16 125	... ...	5 Mar 17
Stevens, George	7 Dec 72	22 26	... ...	5 Mar 17
Hutchins, Herbert Henry	27 May 72	16 190	... ...	5 Mar 17
Holywood, Matthew	28 Sept 81	16 1 8	.. ...	5 Mar 17
Dornan, Robert	22 Oct 79	22 146	... ...	5 Mar 17
Fletcher, Gerald Thankstone	4 Mar 75	23 121	... ...	5 Mar 17
White, Robert William	21 Dec 80	16 78	... ...	9 Apr 17
Hughes, Joseph	8 Apr 94	2 214	... ...	10 Apr 17
Baker, Ernest Frederick	28 May 82	16 94	Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp*) ... 30	1 Jun 17
Hannah, Robert	13 Mar 81	16 171	... ...	2 Jun 17
Moore, Leonard Vincent	29 Apr 79	19 307	... ...	2 Aug 17
Devine, George	6 Oct 77	19 244	... ...	7 Aug 17
Clark, Stephen James	18 Nov 81	17 112	... ...	7 Sept 17
Coffey, Edward	15 Jun 74	19 163	... ...	25 Nov 17
Percy, Walter	27 Jan 81	18 64	Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ... 264	21 Jan 18
Hogan, Frederick George	5 Dec 82	16 58	Wt. Off. Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ... 264	21 Jan 18
Flower, William Henry Goodrich ...	2 Apr 78	20 346	... ...	11 Feb 18
Carpendale, Joseph Thomas	8 Jan 79	19 272	... ...	7 May 18
Boyd, William Edward	26 Aug 74	21 122	... ...	28 May 18

Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.

Dawson, George	10 Oct 76	18	173	... ...	1 Apr 13	**Brunton**, Alick Sydney	17 Jun 74	19	190	... ...	23 Jan 15
Booth, Alfred Charles, *MC.*	Sept 83	19	182	... ...	1 Apr 13	**McDonald**, John Mowbray	31 Oct 82	14	23	... ...	23 Jan 15
Way, Frederick John	20 Apr 80	12	347	... ...	1 Apr 13	**Bradburn**, Joseph	6 Aug 82	14	139	... ...	23 Jan 15
Wills, Alexander Percy, *MC.*	13 Aug 81	8	292	... ...	1 Oct 13	**Ratcliffe**, James	10 Aug 82	11	166	... ...	23 Jan 15
Buckle, W.	—	—		... ...	24 Aug 14	**Osman**, James	21 Aug 80	15	200	... ...	10 Mar 15
Dudney, Alfred Henry	17 Apr 75	11	170	... ...	24 Aug 14	**Davies**, William George	19 Dec 83	11	324	... ..	10 Mar 15
Neal, Charles Blakeley, *MC*	17 Nov 81	13	219	... ...	24 Aug 14	**Cox**, Joseph William...	26 Feb 82	11	349	... ...	10 Mar 15
Evans, George Alexander Lockhart, *DCM*	6 Jan 82	14	171	... ...	24 Aug 14	**Scott**, Adam Robinson	7 Feb 81	12	3	... ...	10 Mar 15
Barber, Thomas	16 Aug 74	18	199	... ...	23 Jan 15	**Handy**, John	24 Feb 84	13	5	— 41	11 Apr 15
Slater, Fred, *MC.*	2 Feb 82	14	205	... ...	23 Jan 15	**Duckworth**, Hedley	24 Nov 84	12	65	— 73	11 Apr 15
						Froud, Samuel Stephen	25 Apr 76	13	130	... ...	3 Dec 16
						Legg, Joseph Edward	3 Mar 83	11	153	... ..	5 Mar 17
						Rumball, George	4 July 82	14	25	2 35	5 Mar 17
						Duddi[illegible]**g**. Bertram	31 May 83	10	242	2 36	5 Mar 17
						Clements, George, *MC*	16 Feb 81	14	104	2 34	5 Mar 17

FARRIER SERJEANT-MAJOR.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Bartlett, George William Franklin	4 Apr 72	22 yrs. 334 dys.	3 Jan 17

Royal Army Medical Corps.

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Pettley, Albert Weymouth	3 Nov 77	15 yrs. 311 dys.	10 Aug 14
Gallie, Sydney	2 Mar 81	14 yrs. 342 dys.	10 Aug 14
Ryan, John	26 Nov 78	16 yrs. 288 dys.	10 Aug 14
Baker, Arthur, *MC.*	14 Apr 82	13 yrs. 361 dys.	10 Aug 14
Gordon, Charles...	14 Jan 77	14 yrs. 218 dys.	10 Aug 14
Dewberry, Elliot Brocklebank	22 Sept 79	11 yrs. 353 dys.	10 Aug 14
Scott-Badcock, William Henry	12 Nov 81	14 yrs. 59 dys.	10 Aug 14
Sage, James	8 Aug 78	17 yrs. 336 dys.	10 Aug 14
Willsher, Cecil Brian	17 Oct 80	13 yrs. 205 dys.	10 Aug 14
Hunt, William Henry George	25 Mar 82	13 yrs. 197 dys.	10 Aug 14
Gillespie, Archibald	7 May 71	20 yrs. 339 dys.	12 Oct 14
Truman, Archibald Crosby	9 Mar 72	23 yrs. 156 dys.	12 Oct 14
Walker, George Benisford	16 Jan 71	25 yrs. 269 dys.	12 Oct 14
Kingston, Charles	15 Aug 70	23 yrs. 331 dys.	12 Oct 14
Larner, Edward..	5 Jun 70	21 yrs. 7 dys.	12 Oct 14
Holden, Albert...	17 Apr 72	23 yrs. 178 dys.	12 Oct 14
Eldergill, William Thomas	3 Mar 71	20 yrs. 70 dys.	12 Oct 14
Gibbs, George Albert	19 Feb 74	25 yrs. 266 dys.	12 Oct 14
Horn, Arthur	16 Aug 73	23 yrs. 26 dys.	12 Oct 14
Lackey, Maurice Eugene	19 May 69	17 yrs. 327 dys.	12 Oct 14
Secker, Harry	1 Apr 73	16 yrs. 315 dys.	12 Oct 14
Hampton, James Francis	24 Aug 72	18 yrs. 49 dys.	12 Oct 14
Bangert, Henry Albert	15 Feb 72	20 yrs. 239 dys.	12 Oct 14
Wilson, William John, *MC*	31 July 74	15 yrs. 346 dys.	12 Oct 14
Ulph, William Thomas Ambrose	28 Feb 72	18 yrs. 195 dys.	12 Oct 14
Morris, Sidney Charles	10 Sept 80	16 yrs. 93 dys.	12 Dec 14
Hubbard, Leonard	16 Dec 74	15 yrs. 179 dys.	12 Dec 14
McMahon, James Henry	23 Jun 81	19 yrs. 19 dys.	12 Dec 14
Hurran, George Frederick	4 Jun 79	15 yrs. 352 dys.	12 Dec 14
Morris, George Rowland, *MM*	4 Mar 79	17 yrs. 69 dys.	12 Dec 14
Christie, George Davidson	15 Nov 80	13 yrs. 150 dys.	12 Dec 14
Snow, Percy	1 May 80	14 yrs. 41 dys.	12 Dec 14
Watts, Richard	1 Oct 78	18 yrs. 111 dys.	20 Jan 15
Robinson, Arthur Frederick	7 Oct 82	13 yrs. 135 dys.	20 Jan 15
Saunders, William Ernest	3 July 83	13 yrs. 109 dys.	20 Jan 15
Nichol, Robert Stewart	22 Nov 81	13 yrs. 59 dys.	20 Jan 15
Odell, Alfred Ernest	21 May 83	13 yrs. 244 dys.	20 Jan 15
Lavis, William	27 Aug 76	18 yrs. 327 dys.	20 Jan 15
Walls, Frederick Samuel	25 Jun 79	16 yrs. 287 dys.	6 Feb 15
Preston, Ernest	17 Dec 80	16 yrs. 20 dys.	6 Feb 15
Muirhead, William Alexander	19 Nov 82	14 yrs. 79 dys.	6 Feb 15

Royal Army Medical Corps—*continued.*

Serjeant-Majors—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Coombs, Richard Burch	8 Dec 79	15 yrs. 274 dys.	6 Feb 15
Hughes, James	26 Mar 77	14 yrs. 133 dys.	6 Feb 15
Cantrell, Joseph Benedict	22 Mar 79	15 yrs. 15 dys.	6 Feb 15
George, William	2 July 83	13 yrs. 96 dys.	6 Feb 15
Primer, Clarence	19 Mar 82	13 yrs. 232 dys.	6 Feb 15
Steele, Ernest	14 Oct 83	12 yrs. 298 dys.	6 Feb 15
Whiting, James	10 Jun 81	15 yrs. 134 dys.	21 Feb 15
Payne, George William	19 Dec 81	13 yrs. 2 dys.	21 Feb 15
Dixon, Henry	2 Feb 82	14 yrs. 325 dys.	21 Feb 15
Ellis, William Henry	11 Mar 83	11 yrs. 286 dys.	21 Feb 15
Jarvis, Thomas James	15 Feb 79	16 yrs. 343 dys.	21 Feb 15
Boxshall, Herbert Stephen	22 Nov 81	14 yrs. 364 dys	21 Feb 15
Pottinger, George	20 Mar 79	14 yrs. 185 dys.	21 Feb 15
Dean, David Edward, *MC.*	12 Dec 81	12 yrs. 162 dys.	21 Feb 15
Masters, John Henry	10 Mar 77	18 yrs. 348 dys.	21 Feb 15
Loveland, Fred, *MC*	29 Dec 78	18 yrs. 54 dys.	21 Feb 15
Wilkinson, Charles Alfred	1 May 76	13 yrs. 326 dys.	21 Feb 15
Morrison, Frederick Charles, *MC.*..	27 Jun 89	15 yrs. 125 dys.	1 Mar 15
Worswick, John	9 Jan 81	16 yrs. 51 dys.	1 Mar 15
Winton, Ernest	30 Apr 73	16 yrs. 166 dys.	15 Mar 15
Gosling, Ernest James	22 Mar 80	16 yrs. 205 dys.	15 Mar 5
Pugh, Joseph Edward	12 Oct 82	14 yrs. 3 dys.	15 Mar 15
Court, Frederick George	22 Dec 81	14 yrs. 144 dys.	15 Mar 15
Leach, William Thomas	7 Feb 85	12 yrs. 37 dys.	13 Apr 15
Burton, Charles Alfred	21 Dec 77	16 yrs. 82 dys.	13 Apr 15
Jones, James Henry	5 Aug 83	17 yrs. 190 dys.	13 Apr 15
Simes, Percy Thomas...	3 Mar 82	13 yrs. 192 dys.	13 Apr 15
McKay, Alfred	26 Jun 80	16 yrs. 138 dys.	13 Apr 15
Blanks, Charlie Cecil...	14 Dec 83	12 yrs. 242 dys.	13 Apr 15
Dawson, Henry	9 May 81	15 yrs. 339 dys.	13 Apr 15
Curtis, John Hawkins...	8 Sept 80	16 yrs. 62 dys.	9 May 15
Medwell, Albert	18 Dec 72	24 yrs. 142 dys.	9 May 15
Perritt, William Edward	15 Dec 75	19 yrs. 202 dys.	5 Jun 15
Easey, Horace James	30 Nov 79	17 yrs. 187 dys.	5 Jun 15
Spowage, Albert	13 Jan 78	19 yrs. 84 dys.	5 Jun 15
Wagstaffe, Philip Edward	16 Nov 76	18 yrs. 109 dys.	5 Jun 15
Brewer, Thomas Henry	10 Dec 80	16 yrs. 205 dys.	2 Mar 16
Neenan, George	3 May 80	18 yrs. 262 dys	22 Jan 17
Barker, Frank Horace	2 Aug 83	13 yrs. 361 dys.	29 Jan 17
Drummond, William Hart Edgar	19 Apr 83	15 yrs. 334 dys.	29 Mar 17
Redwood, Frederick James	21 Feb 81	17 yrs. 227 dys.	5 Apr 17
Flint, Frederick Stapleton	9 Feb 74	20 yrs. 301 dys.	6 Apr 17
Malley, Albert Edward	24 Aug 79	18 yrs. 233 dys.	14 Apr 17
Blair, Robert Craig	21 Apr 83	15 yrs. 337 dys.	15 Apr 17

CONDUCTORS.

Holland, Frederick William	2 Jun 75	17 yrs. 20 dys.	31 Oct 14 22 Jan 13	
Myers, William Dudley	24 Nov 78	19 yrs. 200 dys.	3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14	
Holland, Frederick William	17 Aug 79	15 yrs. 268 dys.	3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14	
Chenery, George	4 May 80	15 yrs. 220 dys.	3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14	
Williams, Albert Edward	6 Nov 80	15 yrs. 245 dys.	3 Jan 15 8 Sept 14	
Simpson, William Henry	30 Dec 76	14 yrs. 352 dys.	3 Jan 15 17 Sept 14	
Martin, Alfred Walter	3 Mar 78	14 yrs. 357 dys.	3 Jan 15 25 Sept 14	
Jones, Francis Louis	20 Oct 81	14 yrs. 340 dys.	3 Jan 15 25 Sept 14	
Mathews, George Alfred, *MC.*	19 Nov 81	14 yrs. 249 dys.	3 Jan 15 25 Sept 14	
Taylor, Frederick Hovis Ernest William ...	22 Aug 81	19 yrs. 9 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Wheeler, Frederick	2 Nov 80	15 yrs. 363 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
McSwiney, Dennis	18 May 79	15 yrs. 43 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Bellinger, Andrew Ernest	9 Feb 75	17 yrs. 295 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Conyers, Alfred William	12 Jun 79	14 yrs. 261 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Malcolm, Adam, *MC.*	12 Sept 80	14 yrs 233 dys	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Staple, John William Edward	29 Jan 81	14 yrs. 275 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Hilton, Richard Alexander	10 Mar 79	17 yrs. 235 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Bancroft, George Francis	8 Feb 84	12 yrs. 115 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Seyde, Howard	3 Mar 82	13 yrs. 89 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Rice, Charles Montague	5 Sept 78	15 yrs. 26 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Baker, Herbert John	3 Nov 77	17 yrs. 181 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	
Lillywhite, James	27 Dec 79	14 yrs. 268 dys.	3 Jan 15 22 Nov 14	
Tarrant, Edgar	28 Feb 81	14 yrs. 264 dys.	3 Jan 15 17 Dec 14	
Frost, Frederick William	14 May 77	19 yrs. 81 dys	3 Jan 15	
Field, Alfred William	30 Oct 82	12 yrs. 187 dys.	3 Jan 15	
Borer, Ernest George	2 May 76	14 yrs. 336 dys.	3 Jan 15	
Le Roy, Donovan	15 Dec 79	15 yrs. 317 dys.	3 Jan 15	
West, Roland	6 Dec 81	13 yrs. 331 dys.	3 Jan 15	
Bryant, Thomas	15 July 82	17 yrs. 19 dys.	3 Jan 15	
Cheshire, Tom	24 Mar 80	16 yrs. 40 dys.	3 Jan 15	
White, John Thomas	19 Sept 80	14 yrs. 290 dys.	3 Jan 15	
Andrews, Henry Cecil	21 Nov 83	14 yrs. 43 dys.	3 Jan 15	
Christy, Alfred	28 Dec 76	19 yrs. 309 dys.	3 Jan 15	
Deane, Henry Gerald	15 Aug 77	19 yrs. 80 dys.	3 Jan 15	
Buffee, Ernest William	2 Feb 80	16 yrs. 62 dys.	3 Jan 15	
Cresswell, Humphrey Bowden	7 May 81	15 yrs. 210 dys.	16 Jan 15 3 Jan 15	
Rogers, William David, *MC.*	8 Nov 79	16 yrs. 329 dys.	3 Feb 15 3 Jan 15	
Gilmer, Albert	28 Jun 77	18 yrs. 349 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14	
Strange, John	7 Nov 74	15 yrs. 271 dys.	26 Mar 15 3 Jan 15	
Howe, Edward Victor	8 Mar 80	15 yrs. 179 dys.	26 Mar 15 3 Jan 15	
Lamb, Alexander	20 Jun 77	19 yrs. 167 dys.	10 Aug 15 3 Jan 15	
Maile, Alfred Charles William	1 Nov 81	19 yrs. 2 dys	28 Sept 15 3 Jan 15	
Mills, Charles Herbert	7 July 81	14 yrs. 302 dys.	6 Nov 15 3 Jan 15	
Fagg, Thomas Francis...	6 Nov 75	14 yrs. 303 dys.	13 July 16 3 Jan 15	
Morris, Walter	9 Apr 81	14 yrs. 269 dys.	21 Sept 16 3 Jan 15	
Healy, Nathaniel Edward William	17 Apr 82	14 yrs. 261 dys.	1 Dec 16 3 Jan 15	
Lumsden, George Stanley	2 Dec 81	14 yrs. 93 dys.	13 Jun 17 3 Jan 15	
Pearman, Robert James	23 Sept 82	14 yrs. 72 dys.	15 Dec 17 3 Jan 15	
Condron, Albert	20 Feb 82	14 yrs. 317 dys.	15 Dec 17 3 Jan 15	

Royal Army Ordnance Corps—*continued.*

SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.	Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.				yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Bamon, Llewellyn James	1 Mar 82	14	288	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Barley**, George Frederick	25 Dec 78	17	312	...	...	3 Jan 15
Osman, Arthur	20 Dec 81	14	258	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Morley**, Frederick George, *MC*	10 Jun 82	13	177	...	...	3 Jan 15
Brennen, William Alfred	30 Sept 81	18	34	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Roper**, Lewis John	23 Nov 82	13	133	...	...	3 Jan 15
Costigan, Frederick Richard	27 May 79	14	129	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Deighton**, William Henry	5 Sept 82	13	120	...	...	3 Jan 15
Hughes, Gerald Frederic	3 Jan 83	14	—	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Green**, Archibald Thomas	13 Sept 83	13	112	...	...	3 Jan 15
Allen, John Arthur	20 Jan 81	13	228	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Moloney**, Percy James	23 July 83	13	118	...	...	18 Jan 15
May, Henry Thomas	10 Jun 83	13	207	..	...	3 Jan 15	**Dalton**, James	11 Aug 76	20	176	...	...	3 Feb 15
Berg, Leonard	14 Oct 82	14	20	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Spanner**, Albert	1 Feb 79	17	271	...	...	27 Feb 15
Fenn, Sydney Albert	20 May 81	13	258	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Swift**, George	24 July 72	17	336	...	...	26 Mar 15
Robinson, Charles Edward	9 Oct 82	13	178	..	...	3 Jan 15	**Hunt**, Arthur	21 May 75	19	217	...	...	26 Mar 15
Muir, Archibald Jackson	15 July 83	13	49	..	...	3 Jan 15	**Randell**, Jesse	19 Apr 79	17	95	...	...	24 Apr 15
Fuller, Bertie Walter	6 Oct 81	14	181	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Drake**, John Harold	23 Mar 82	14	60	...	...	24 Apr 15
Honey, Norman	4 May 82	13	305	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Hailk**, Simon Carl	5 May 77	14	36	...	...	10 Aug 15
Gray, Ernest Edward	15 July 82	13	172	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Brand**, Arthur	28 Nov 81	14	304	...	...	28 Sept 15
Willes, Herbert Remus	29 Apr 80	13	158	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Cashman**, Ernest Joseph	23 Feb 83	14	44	...	...	6 Nov 15
Longstaff, Herbert	19 Oct 82	13	290	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Brewster**, William Thomas	18 Jan 84	14	176	...	...	13 July 16
Young, Stanley Louis	28 May 79	16	340	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Reece**, Frederick Charles	8 Feb 81	17	54	...	...	1 Aug 16
Newsham, Percy Richard	29 Oct 80	16	5	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Fitzpatrick**, George James	5 Sept 81	16	200	...	...	21 Sept 16
McGibbon, Edward	31 Aug 81	13	217	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Wallace**, William Hedley	11 Nov 79	19	122	...	...	13 Jun 17
Hardy, Lewis	31 July 80	13	217	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Sims**, Albert	25 Sept 81	17	336	...	...	26 Aug 17
Palmer, Arthur Ernest Joseph	16 July 77	13	171	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Rackley**, Percy Henry, *DCM.*	30 Dec 78	21	74	...	...	15 Dec 17
Lewarn, Harold Stanley	6 Jun 83	12	362	...	...	3 Jan 15							
Oastler, Thomas Chalmers	30 Sept 82	13	95	...	...	3 Jan 15	**Jackson**, Arthur George	12 Nov 77	20	278	...	...	15 Dec 17

SERJEANT-MAJORS (Armourer Section).

Russell, Joseph	8 Aug 69	21	1	...	...	9 Aug 12	**Walker**, Frank	10 Mar 71	21	294	...	...	31 May 14
Spiers, William Henry	8 Aug 70	21	20	...	...	28 Aug 12	**Warry**, Robert William	10 Aug 71	22	23	...	...	2 Sept 14
Silvester, William	12 Oct 68	21	68	...	...	19 Dec 12	**Leonard**, William	15 Sept 71	23	215	...	...	17 Apr 16
Harman, Thomas	23 Apr 70	21	209	...	...	20 Jun 13	**Fletcher**, William	24 Dec 71	19	52	...	...	15 May 16
Duncan, Alexander Joseph	24 Jun 71	21	225	...	...	4 Feb 14	**Hunt**, Frederick William	10 Jan 73	32	101	...	...	21 Apr 17
							Fermor, Henry	5 Sept 73	23	205	...	...	26 Sept 17
							Honnor, Bertie	3 July 73	23	164	...	...	16 Jun 18

SERJEANT-MAJORS (Armament Artificer Section).

		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.				yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Pearce, William Rowley Oleson ...	13 May 73	15	52	...	...	6 Apr 12	**Byrom**, John	27 Jan 76	14	83	...	...	21 May 13
Brown, Sidney William, *MC*	30 Dec 73	15	6	...	...	6 Apr 12	**Terry**, Herbert Alfred	27 July 76	14	335	...	...	28 Jan 14
Nichols, John	12 Sept 73	14	176	...	...	6 Apr 12	**Boswell**, Haydn Louis	14 Oct 70	19	222	...	...	24 Jun 15
Fox, Charles James	28 Sept 73	14	83	...	...	19 Jun 12	**Biddle**, Claude Henry	14 Sept 71	19	222	...	...	24 Jun 15
Ogden, Walter George, *MC*.	28 Oct 75	14	125	...	...	31 July 12	**Murrell**, Alfred Edward	21 Feb 72	19	185	...	...	24 Jun 15
Viggers, Frederick Richard	15 Nov 75	14	187	...	...	21 May 13	**Jennings**, Thomas	1 July 72	18	328	...	...	24 Jun 15
Harris, George William	11 Nov 71	14	191	...	...	21 May 13	**Wilson**, John George Guy	4 Nov 71	17	202	...	...	24 Jun 15
Eastcott, Ernest Arthur	27 July 74	14	83	...	...	21 May 13	**Tuck**, Sydney Ernest	9 Jan 76	16	227	...	...	24 Jun 15

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Tillett, Frederick Lewis	22 Feb 73	12 yrs. 237 dys.	16 Sept 10	**Young**, Frederick Henry	17 Aug 81	16 yrs. 9 dys.	13 Oct 15

DEPARTMENTAL.

Army Pay Corps.

STAFF-SERJEANT-MAJORS.

		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.				yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Pealing, William	14 Apr 71	19	109	...	...	1 Aug 09	**Matthews**, William Edsall	11 Nov 79	19	82	...	...	1 Sept 16
Barton, Frederick Charles	8 Jan 72	21	273	...	...	6 Jan 12	**Carter**, Lewis Victor	13 Feb 81	20	234	...	...	3 Sept 16
Jacobs, Harry William	17 Mar 74	20	153	...	...	17 Aug 12	**Perkins**, Percy	5 July 80	18	290	...	...	21 Oct 16
Menzies, James Alexander	29 July 74	19	159	...	...	5 Oct 12	**Atherton**, William M.	16 Jan 79	13	84	...	...	7 Jan 17
Habgood, Frederick Perkins	27 May 74	20	340	...	...	2 May 13	**Dowsett**, Albert William	18 Apr 77	23	364	...	...	17 Feb 17
Tyler, John Burnie	23 Nov 74	19	213	...	...	24 May 13	**Stacey**, Sidney George	10 May 80	22	109	..	...	1 Apr 17
Clark, William	1 Aug 74	19	25	...	...	26 Aug 13	**Lambert**, George Edward...	13 Dec 97	16	160	...	...	22 May 17
McRill, William Nelson	13 Jan 75	20	334	...	...	13 Dec 13	**Clark**, Alfred Charles	3 May 76	22	260	...	...	22 May 17
Carter, George Joseph	15 Mar 74	24	187	...	...	18 Feb 14	**Stevens**, Arthur Haywood	13 July 79	19	128	...	...	22 May 17
Harding, Percival Charles	21 Nov 78	20	227	...	...	5 Aug 14	**Venables**, James	17 Nov 81	17	308	...	...	22 May 17
Rowntree, Richard Edward	6 Feb 75	18	280	..	...	13 Aug 14	**Macdonnell**, Thomas Edward	9 Dec 77	15	163	...	...	22 May 17
Scott, John William	22 Oct 77	18	295	...	...	13 Aug 14	**Connor**, Charles William	22 Mar 84	15	150	...	...	22 May 17
Hard, Thomas	8 Apr 78	17	66	...	...	13 Aug 14	**Cork**, William Thomas	27 Dec 84	19	236	...	...	22 May 17
Bailey, William Alfred	29 Jan 71	24	202	...	...	12 Feb 15	**Coles**, Albert	20 Jun 78	18	253	...	...	1 July 17
Leigh, Frederick John	7 Oct 77	17	281	...	...	12 Feb 15	**D'Arcy**, Frederick	29 July 79	20	66	...	...	3 Feb 18
Martin, Samuel, *MC*.	14 Jan 79	18	29	...	...	12 Feb 15	**McNicoll**, Frank	2 July 78	21	149	...	...	1 Apr 18
Price, Rees	11 Oct 78	18	...	...	...	12 Feb 15	**Lincoln**, Richard Cecil Huxley ...	14 Mar 78	20	139	...	...	1 Jun 18
Harrison, Alfred John	3 July 79	17	39	...	...	12 Feb 15	**Statham**, Fred John	4 Sept 78	20	256	...	...	17 Jun 18
Courtney, H. M.	12 Oct 79	20	275	...	...	14 July 15	**Line**, George Frederick	20 Nov 83	23	88	...	...	17 Jun 18
Harris Alec	26 Dec 79	17	242	...	...	25 Sept 15	**William**, William Arthur	4 Dec 81	22	193	...	...	17 Jun 18
Browne, Edmond Joseph William ...	31 Oct 77	20	103	...	...	12 Apr 16	**Holmes**, Harry	27 Apr 74	22	292	...	...	17 Jun 18
Clutton, Sidney John	20 Mar 79	18	07	...	...	14 July 16	**Anderson**, William	19 Apr 79	20	34	...	29	21 July 18

Departmental—*continued.*

Corps of Military Foot Police.

SERJEANT-MAJOR.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Gibson, George William	4 July 76	20 yrs. 64 dys.	9 Mar 15

Military Provost Staff Corps.

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Cross, Richard	21 May 72	19 yrs. 87 dys.	16 Oct 09
Tegg, Charles...	27 Jan 77	17 yrs. 83 dys.	20 Mar 10
Heal, Ernest	14 Aug 75	19 yrs. 255 dys.	24 Feb 14
Tarr, William Henry	15 Jan 78	18 yrs. 96 dys.	21 Apr 14
Abbott, Herbert Charles	29 July 78	18 yrs. 27 dys	25 Aug 14
Ord, David	9 Sept 79	16 yrs. 356 dys.	31 Aug 14
Ashbrook, John	19 Mar 75	21 yrs. 21 dys.	10 Oct 14
Lardner, Frederick Albert	10 Dec 75	20 yrs. 188 dys.	16 Mar 15
Wetherall, Joseph	— Jan 78	19 yrs. 100 dys.	17 Jun 15
Lees, John	23 May 77	19 yrs. 329 dys.	17 Jun 15
Bird, Thomas	4 Jan 77	19 yrs. 108 dys.	21 July 15
Ryder, Edmund	3 Mar 75	20 yrs. 14 dys.	16 Mar 16
Binmore, Lewis	22 Jun 76	22 yrs. 343 dys.	1 Jun 16
Mayman, Francis Leopold	12 Mar 74	21 yrs. 196 dys.	25 Jun 16
Clements, Francis Aloysius	24 Aug 76	22 yrs. 19 dys.	8 Sept 17
Vince, Charles	28 Sept 81	21 yrs. 12 dys.	8 Sept 17
Bailey, Sidney William	19 Feb 77	20 yrs. 201 dys.	8 Sept 17
Massey, James...	10 Jun 74	21 yrs. 93 dys.	12 Dec 17
Taylor, Harry	21 May 76	24 yrs. 229 dys.	1 Jan 18
Burton, Arthur Wallis	27 Jun 79	24 yrs 66 dys.	1 Jan 18

SERJEANT-MAJORS OF SPECIAL RESERVE, &c.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Kerr, David	R. Anglesey ...	1 Jun 76	19 yrs. 108 dys.	18 July 14

INFANTRY.

Cooke, William Henry ...	E. Kent R.	27 July 65	13 yrs. 68 dys.	4 July 01
Grellier, Brice Harley ...	R.W. Kent R. ...	23 Feb 68	13 yrs. 94 dys.	25 Aug 03
Hale, Francis George ...	R. Ir. Regt.... ...	4 Nov 68	22 yrs. 149 dys.	12 Jun 09 *Line* 1 Nov 06
Bermingham, Edward ...	Leins R.	11 July 75	16 yrs. 229 dys.	25 Feb 10
Grimley, Robert	Leic. R.	17 Mar 72	18 yrs. 224 dys.	5 May 10
Cullen, Patrick	R. Dub. Fus. ...	7 Mar 76	15 yrs. 242 dys.	7 May 10
Hicks, Henry	K.O. Malta Regt. of Mila.	17 Sept 75	16 yrs. 49 dys.	5 Jan 11
Tribe, George William ...	N. Staff R.	4 Aug 74	18 yrs. 115 dys.	16 Sept 11
Hatton, Arthur Herbert...	L'pool R.	7 Sept 70	23 yrs. 27 dys.	14 Oct 11
Adamson, Joseph ...	R. Highrs.	9 Apr 73	20 yrs. 241 dys.	5 Jan 12
Fitzpatrick, Patrick ...	R. Ir. Fus.	4 July 79	17 yrs. 124 dys.	6 Jan 12
Stanley, Robert	Worc. R.	9 Jun 73	20 yrs. 84 dys.	1 Feb 12
Turner, William	N. Lan. R.	1 Jun 74	19 yrs. 221 dys.	10 Apr 12
Larner, Ernest William ...	Welsh R.	8 Aug 73	20 yrs. 209 dys.	4 Aug 12
Irlam Thomas	S. Staff. R.	17 May 75	19 yrs. 105 dys.	30 Oct 12
Hull, Ernest Alfred Peter	W. York R.... ...	11 Dec 73	18 yrs. 186 dys.	14 Dec 12
Bedford, William Henry,.	Notts. & Derby R....	15 Oct 73	20 yrs. 153 dys.	26 Feb 13
Williams, Richard ...	Manch. R.	10 Nov 73	21 yrs. 82 dys.	2 Mar 13
Harrod, John Charles ...	R. War. R.	28 Oct 79	15 yrs. 257 dys.	12 July 13
Balkwill, John	Sco. Rif.	5 Mar 74	17 yrs. 211 dys.	4 Mar 14
Brennan, John Gordon, *MC*	W. Rid. R.	21 Jan 78	21 yrs. 123 dys.	24 May 14
Browse, Alfred Charles ...	R. Sc. Fus.	7 Mar 76	19 yrs 220 dys.	15 Aug 14
Way, John Henry... ...	R. Fus.	2 Feb 80	16 yrs. 110 dys.	20 Aug 14
Brown, Albert Edward ...	Devon. R.	7 Dec 76	18 yrs. 318 dys.	21 Aug 14
Emerson, William ...	E. Suss. R.	11 Nov 75	20 yrs. 104 dys	21 Aug 14
Wildy, John	Linc. R.	21 Mar 75	21 yrs. 87 dys.	21 Aug 14
Cox, Charles	E. York R.	13 May 75	20 yrs. 315 dys.	24 Aug 14
Withers, Thomas	Hamps. R.	19 May 73	19 yrs. 310 dys.	25 Aug 14
Murray, Edward	R. Ir. Regt.	10 Aug 74	21 yrs. 319 dys.	25 Aug 14
Ashman, Frederick William	York R.	7 Dec 73	22 yrs. 261 dys.	25 Aug 14
Corbett, Henry	S. Lan. R.	15 Dec 76	18 yrs. 283 dys.	25 Aug 14
Boniface, John	R. Suss. R.	7 Dec 74	21 yrs. 79 dys.	25 Aug 14
Gash, Frederick	R. Berks. R.... ...	14 Mar 77	18 yrs. 315 dys.	25 Aug 14
Chambers, George Droelly	Som. L.I.	12 Aug 77	19 yrs. 13 dys.	25 Aug 14

Name and Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Carter, David Arthur, *DCM*	Manch. R.	2 Feb 75	20 yrs. 235 dys.	25 Aug 14
Windeler, Arthur ...	Bord. R.	18 Jan 76	20 yrs. 43 dys.	25 Aug 14
Roddy, John	L'pool R.	29 Mar 78	17 yrs. 149 dys	25 Aug 14
Austin, Wallis	D. of Corn. L.I. ...	8 May 74	20 yrs. 17 dys.	25 Aug 14
O'Grady, Henry	R. Muns. Fus. ...	20 Apr 78	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14
Matheson, Kenneth ...	Gord. Highrs. ...	6 Jan 78	18 yrs. 200 dys.	25 Aug 14
Mackenzie, John... ...	Sea. Highrs. ...	7 Apr 77	18 yrs. 140 dys.	25 Aug 14
Webb, George	Bedf. R.	4 Nov 71	24 yrs. 293 dys.	25 Aug 14
Voase, Fred	K.O.Sco.Bord. ...	15 Oct 77	18 yrs. 112 dys.	25 Aug 14
Morgan, Joseph	Midd'x R.	28 Feb 75	20 yrs. 58 dys.	25 Aug 14
Aldous, Charles	Norf. R.	9 May 74	21 yrs. 199 dys.	25 Aug 14
Lee, Ernest	Essex R.	4 Apr 76	19 yrs. 174 dys.	25 Aug 14
Clarke, George	K. R. Rif. C... ...	17 May 78	20 yrs. 70 dys.	25 Aug 14
Clarke, William	Rif. Brig.	28 Feb 76	20 yrs. 120 dys.	25 Aug 14
Daly, Joseph	R. Dub. Fus. ...	7 Sept 75	20 yrs. 291 dys.	25 Aug 14
O'Leary, Thomas	R.W. Fus.	6 Feb 80	18 yrs. 262 dys.	25 Aug 14
Sullivan, George	R. W. Surr. R. ...	14 July 77	18 yrs. 192 dys	25 Aug 14
Watkins, William	E. Lan. R.	20 Dec 75	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14
Payne, Percy	Yorks. L.I.	14 Oct 75	18 yrs. 11 dys.	25 Aug 14
Turnbull, Tom James ...	R. Innis. Fus. ...	6 Mar 72	19 yrs. 172 dys.	25 Aug 14
Parker, Eli	Sco. Rif.	10 Jun 73	22 yrs. 259 dys.	26 Aug 14
Prior, Samuel	R. Innis. Fus. ...	29 May 70	23 yrs. 335 dys.	30 Aug 14
Woodman, William Gwynne	W. York. R.... ...	21 Oct 75	20 yrs. 131 dys.	2 Sept 14
Harris, Robert	R. Lanc. R.	21 Mar 77	19 yrs. 167 dys.	4 Sept 14
Curry, David	R. Ir. Rif.	10 Nov 71	23 yrs. 299 dys.	5 Sept 14
Murphy, Albert James ...	Shrops. L.I.... ...	14 Jan 80	20 yrs. 144 dys.	5 Sept 14
Jefferies, Charles Fred ...	Wilts. R.	4 Jan 76	19 yrs. 214 dys.	6 Sept 14
Billinghurst, Ambrose John	Durh. L.I.	23 Jun 76	19 yrs. 227 dys.	7 Sept 14
Whitney, Alexander ...	Dorset R.	10 Jun 78	18 yrs. 35 dys	14 Sept 14
Marshall, Walter	York & Lanc. R. ...	14 Jun 77	18 yrs. 337 dys.	16 Sept 14
Bruntnell, William Edward	S. Wales Bord. ...	22 Oct 78	20 yrs. 46 dys.	25 Sept 14
Atkinson, Herbert Richard	R. Fus.	9 Apr 71	20 yrs. 206 dys.	1 Dec 14
Roy, Thomas	R. Ir. Rif.	6 Feb 70	22 yrs. 284 dys.	17 Oct 14
Pugh, Arthur, *MC.* ...	R. Scots	1 Jun 77	19 yrs. 136 dys.	15 Nov 14
Theobald, William Thomas, *MC.* ...	Bedf. R.	30 Nov 77	17 yrs. 355 dys.	20 Dec 14
Kirk, James	R. Ir. Rif.	5 Dec 67	27 yrs. 15 dys.	20 Dec 14

Name and Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Hartridge, William Samuel	R. Muns. Fus. ...	22 Dec 81	14 144	... ...	21 Dec 14
Glogg, Harold Green	L'pool R.	21 Dec 80	18 273	... ...	18 Feb 15
Hill, Arthur *MC, DCM*	Muns. G. Gds.	21 Nov 76	20 36	... ...	25 Feb 15
Snape, Edward	S. Staff. R.	24 Oct 82	14 133	... ..	5 Mar 15
Hindmarsh, James	Arg.&Suth'd Highrs.	7 Oct 70	23 199	... 33	6 Mar 15
Smith, William Alfred	Midd'x R.	1 Mar 78	18 298	11	6 Mar 15
Roddy, Joseph ...	Lan. Fus.	23 Feb 79	18 21	... ...	16 Mar 15
Arlett, George Thomas, *DCM*	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	4 May 76	20 288	... ...	19 Mar 15
Kennedy, John Malcolm	N. Staff. R.	29 Jan 77	24 192	... ...	9 Apr 15
Dowsett, Ernest	Suff. R.	15 July 76	20 145	... ...	9 Apr 15
Hickman, Samuel Joseph	Worc. R.	17 Nov 81	14 359	.. ...	10 Apr 15
Knight, Henry, *DCM*	Leins. R.	16 Jan 79	17 249	... ...	23 Apr 15
Pollock, James	R. Ir. Fus.	3 Sept 68	28 53	101	9 May 15
Glass, Richard ...	Arg.&Suth'd Highrs.	26 July 76	18 287	... ...	13 May 15
Nolan, James	R. Dub. Fus. ..	8 Oct 77	18 112	113	21 May 15
Fleming, Robert	Cam'n Highrs. ..	17 Jun 99	17 224	114	22 May 15
Brompton, John	Linc. R.	1 Sept 78	18 149	211	27 Aug 15
Egan, William	R. Muns. Fus. ...	25 July 81	19 307	244	29 Sept 15
Holmes, Henry	North'n R.	10 Feb 79	17 171	305	29 Nov 15
Morrissey, Nicholas Michael	R. Ir. Rif.	9 May 75	21 80	310	4 Dec 15
Goldie, Alexander	High. L.I.	14 Nov 79	16 290	350	13 Jan 16
Scofield, Gilbert	R.W. Fus.	12 Feb 75	21 19	1 55	27 Mar 16
Stevens, Harry	Rif. Brig	9 May 74	21 250	1 53	8 Apr 16
Beck, Samuel	Leic. R.	2 Apr 86	15 364	211	5 May 16
Coath, Percy Adams	R. Fus.	7 Feb 78	18 297	217	15 May 16
Jarrad, Walter John	R.W. Kent R. ...	7 Mar 77	23 199	1 321	4 Dec 16
Smith, William ...	R. War. R.	5 Jun 78	17 80	1 348	11 Jan 17
Stevens, Henry Thomas	Conn. Rang. ...	28 Aug 76	20 154	2 91	30 Apr 17
Grover, William...	R. Muns. Fus. ...	6 Mar 76	24 329	2 206	23 Aug 17
Ironmonger, Samuel	R. War. R.	14 Jan 79	16 228	2 220	5 Sept 17
Shelley, Albert, *DCM*	N. Staff. R.	9 Nov 80	21 333	... ...	7 Oct 17
Gange, Ernest Walter	Som. L.I.	2 Feb 80	16 271	2 359	22 Jan 18
Smith, Frederick William	Glouc. R.	18 Feb 81	18 316	... ..	1 Mar 18
Tallis, Thomas Edward	R. Lanc. R.	6 May 80	14 327	3 40	9 Mar 18

ROYAL MARINES.

Staff.

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service.	Date of Appt.
Dockery, Oliver James Forde (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. 4 July 18*)	20 Sept 74	In Ranks—20 yrs. 76 dys.	25 Jan 15
Huntingford, John Percy (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. 5 July 18*)	16 Apr 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 180 dys.	12 Mar 15
Green, Ernest Charles	18 Apr 81	In Ranks—16 yrs. 257 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl.2—1 yr. 35 dys.	1 Oct 16
Phillips, Francis Walter	27 Feb 80	In Ranks—17 yrs. 171 dys Wt.Off., Cl.2—1 yr. 99 dys.	4 Dec
Watkiss, Herbert Miles	8 July 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 300 dys. Wt.Off., Cl 2—1 yr. 137 dys.	11 Jan 17
Sanderson, A. G.	30 Apr 83	In Ranks—14 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 86 dys.	20 Feb 18

Educational.

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service.	Date of Appt.
Bailey, Charles William Anthony	22 Mar 63	R. Navy and R. Mar. 16 yrs. 362 dys.	11 Mar 18 1 Jan 97
a **Watson**, George	11 Apr 62	R. Navy 19 yrs. 63 dys.	11 Mar 18 13 Jun 99
Goss, William Thomas	18 Nov 62	R. Navy 19 yrs. 23 dys.	11 Mar 18 11 Dec 99

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service.	Date of Appt.
Hardy, William James	3 Jun 64	R. Navy 17 yrs. 128 dys.	18 Sept 04
Legg, Francis Ellis	28 Apr 72	R. Navy 12 yrs. 256 dys.	13 Jan 06
Rowe, William Sydney	18 July 72	R. Navy 12 yrs. 9 dys.	17 Jan 06
a **Hodder**, Peter Colliver	9 Jan 68	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	18 Nov 07
Newcombe, John Palmer	9 Dec 74	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	10 Dec 07
Trinick, William	22 Nov 74	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	12 Oct 08
Trace, Frederick Albert	18 Sept 69	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	24 Nov 08

Regimental.

CHIEF ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
a **Petley**, William Edward	12 Apr 80	13 yrs. 141 dys.	13 Jun 17 1 Sept 11
Buckland, Frank	16 Mar 79	18 yrs. 98 dys.	18 Mar 18 1 Sept 11
King, Barnett	1 Sept 71	20 yrs. 272 dys.	18 Mar 18 29 Sept 11
a **Masterton**, John	11 Sept 76	18 yrs. 177 dys.	18 Mar 18 1 July 12

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Cameron, John	9 Dec 77	14 yrs. 221 dys.	1 Sept 11	
Washburn, Sidney Thomas	28 Jun 78	13 yrs. 333 dys.	1 July 12	
Porteous, John	17 Jan 77	15 yrs. 90 dys.	1 July 12	
Spicer, Frederick George	14 Aug 73	19 yrs. 79 dys.	1 Sept 12	
Uren, Thomas	26 Apr 79	16 yrs. 51 dys.	13 Jun 13	
Brooks, Robert	25 Feb 79	14 yrs. 295 dys.	13 Jun 13	
*a*Rose, George Logan...	29 Jan 76	16 yrs. 53 dys.	13 Jun 13	
Young, William Alfred	23 Oct 76	19 yrs. 300 dys.	13 Feb 14	
Gazeley, William	7 Nov 80	15 yrs. 157 dys.	13 Feb 14	
Puxley, Horace	14 Jun 80	16 yrs. 2 dys.	13 Feb 14	
*a*Murdoch, James	22 July 78	17 yrs. 17 dys.	13 Feb 14	
*a*Maconochie, Henry	5 Apr 79	16 yrs. 186 dys.	13 Feb 14	
Clarke, Malcolm	6 Dec 82	12 yrs. 332 dys.	13 Feb 14	
Horne, Harry Reynolds	26 Dec 82	14 yrs. 200 dys.	12 May 14	
Kimber, Ernest	30 Sept 82	14 yrs. 19 dys.	19 Jun 14	
Tupper, William Benjamin	1 Jun 83	14 yrs. 144 dys.	19 Jun 14	
Kemp, Albert Victor Christian	24 Feb 85	12 yrs. 72 dys.	19 Jun 14	
Botterill, Frank Owen	20 Jan 80	21 yrs. 332 dys.	11 Jun 15	
*a*Elsdon, John	23 Jan 81	16 yrs. 233 dys.	11 Jun 15	
Greig, William	13 Nov 83	13 yrs. 149 dys.	11 Jun 15	
Seyd George	18 Jan 83	13 yrs. 282 dys.	11 Jun 15	
Lane, William	2 Aug 81	15 yrs. 310 dys.	11 Jun 15	
Clifton, Joseph William	30 Jan 81	19 yrs. 80 days.	11 Jun 15	
*a*Thornton, Ernest George	14 Apr 83	18 yrs. 39 dys.	11 Jun 15	
Shannon, William	5 May 80	17 yrs. 47 dys.	29 Oct 15	
Edmunds, Henry William	6 Nov 80	16 yrs. 237 dys.	29 Oct 15	
Wyld, Frederick Charles	31 Mar 80	18 yrs. 207 dys.	29 Oct 15	
Taylor, Ellis Howarth	19 Sept 82	15 yrs. 349 dys.	29 Oct 15	
*a*Fee, Henry Samuel	22 Jun 81	19 yrs. 284 dys.	29 Oct 15	
Ryman, Charles William	26 Mar 82	19 yrs. 143 dys.	29 Oct 15	

Creeden, John	10 Aug 84	14 yrs. 34 dys	29 Oct 15	
*a*Waters, Frederick Charles	11 Sept 81	16 yrs 146 dys	29 Oct 15	
Bo[illegible]ey, Thomas	22 Apr 80	17 yrs. 114 dys.	15 Jun 16	
Sparkes, Percy William	22 Oct 85	15 yrs. 259 dys.	15 Jun 16	
Dobson, James Edwin	29 Jun 81	16 yrs. 234 dys.	15 Jun 16	
*a*Vickery, Alfred Frederick	26 Oct 80	17 yrs. 9 dys.	15 Jun 16	
Childs, John Clifford	6 Sept 84	13 yrs. 165 dys.	15 Jun 16	
*a*Nixon, Frank Ernest	3 Oct 83	17 yrs. 237 dys.	15 Jun 16	
Saunders, Henry Robert	4 July 83	16 yrs. 64 dys	28 May 17	
Durbin, Gilbert Charles	4 Nov 85	15 yrs. 146 dys.	28 May 17	
*a*Pearcy, Harry	9 Aug 81	17 yrs. 270 dys.	28 May 17	
Weightman, William Francis	5 Jun 85	14 yrs. 110 dys.	28 May 17	
Dean, Joseph	15 Jun 85	13 yrs. 266 dys.	28 May 17	
Watton, Arthur Harry	11 Aug 82	16 yrs. 274 dys.	28 May 17	
Wardell, George	3 Apr 81	17 yrs. 243 dys.	28 May 17	
*a*Jackson, William	17 Feb 82	16 yrs. 206 dys.	28 May 17	
Hoile, Frank	17 July 86	17 yrs 105 dys	6 Nov 17	
Ims, Edward Chas. John	18 Oct 82	17 yrs. 286 dys.	6 Nov 17	
Vale, George Robert...	16 Oct 84	13 yrs. 252 dys.	6 Nov 17	
*a*Emanuel, Thomas	11 July 82	17 yrs 15 dys.	6 Nov 17	
Hooper, W. A.	7 Jun 86	13 yrs. 310 dys.	10 Apr 18	
Harvey, W. H.	17 Mar 83	17 yrs. 28 dys.	10 Apr 18	
*a*Jordan, H. J.	3 Mar 84	16 yrs. 42 dys.	10 Apr 18	
*a*Shaw, W. E.	17 Oct 83	16 yrs. 82 dys.	10 Apr 18	
Narramore, Frank	16 Mar 85	14 yrs. 274 dys.	5 Nov 18	
Davies, Clifford A.	24 July 83	15 yrs. 241 dys.	5 Nov 18	
Walker, William J.	11 July 84	14 yrs. 121 dys.	5 Nov 18	
Clarke, Herbert	17 Sept 84	16 yrs. 53 dys.	5 Nov 18	
Buchanan, Charles Mc.	3 Dec 89	10 yrs. 340 dys.	5 Nov 18	
Cox, Albert C. M.	30 Sept 87	12 yrs. 127 dys.	5 Nov 18	

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Monk, George Thomas (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. M. 26 Sept 17*)	30 Jun 76	19	79	...	...	20 Sept 14
Jefford, William Henry (*temp. Lt. 9 Nov 18*)	2 Mar 77	22	115	...	...	20 Sept 14
Sadler, Richard	29 May 75	21	27	...	...	20 Sept 14
*a*Child, Ernest	19 Apr 76	20	124	...	...	10 Oct 14
Lloyd, George (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar. 27 Oct 17*)	11 Sept 76	17	89	...	...	20 Oct 14
Priscott, Frank Owen	—	...	...	...	...	28 Apr 15
*a*Maton, Charles Edward	1 Nov 77	18	253	...	...	14 May 15
Flawn, Frederick John	22 Nov 77	19	44	...	144	18 Jan 16

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Hicks, Thomas George	18 May 77	24	92	...	144	18 Jan 16
Watts, John	9 Apr 77	20	69	...	144	18 Jan 16
Saunderson, Edward Charles	5 Jun 77	20	71	...	144	18 Jan 16
Hazelwood, Henry Thomas	18 Jan 80	16	343	1	88	24 Nov 16
Flanagan, William Joseph	27 Nov 79	21	276	1	154	29 Jan 17
Thatcher, Charles John, *DSC*	7 May 82	15	56	1	289	12 Jun 17
Swain, Harold George	17 Oct 80	18	3	1	311	23 Aug 17
Chant, George William	30 Jan 80	21	336	2	30	26 Sept 17
*a*West, Charles William	10 May 80	17	116	2	217	22 Aug 18
*a*Arnold, Hubert Percy	24 Jan 80	19	309	...	154	22 Aug 18
*a*Starling, William	21 Apr 80	17	334	2	153	22 Aug 18

Royal Marines—*continued.*

Regimental—*continued.*

BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.	Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
O'Donnell, Percival Sylvester George, *Mus. Bac., LRAM.*	16 Nov 82	yrs. dys. 8 224 (to 7 Oct 05)	... ...	27 Nov 16 8 Oct 05	**O'Donnell.** Bertram Walton. *ARAM* ...	29 July 88	yrs. dys. *Army* 3 5 (to 2 Aug 14)	... ...	(*R.M. Wt.*) 29 Oct 17 (*Army Wt.*) 3 Aug 14

BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINES (for Royal Naval Bands).

Windram, William Charles	8 Oct 60	29 109	... ...	16 Mar 05	**Turner,** Charles	17 May 79	17 297	... ...	23 Apr 12
Welsh, John George	28 May 68	21 177	... ...	16 Mar 05	**Sparrow,** Albert Victor	21 Dec 77	10 230	... ...	27 Nov 14
Moffatt, Arthur	14 May 70	22 136	... ...	26 Jan 07	**Walker,** Richard	... ...	... ...	... ...	19 July 15
Reely, Herbert	29 Mar 75	18 190	... ...	14 Nov 07					
Clarke, George Knight	1 May 61	34 14	... ...	17 May 09	**Callow,** Henry	22 Aug 79	11 18	... ...	8 Oct 15
Read, Thomas Henry Worringham ...	11 Jun 66	29 349	... ...	5 Jun 09	**Faithfull,** William Edward	4 Dec 86	12 259	... ...	1 May 16
Dowell, James Gilbert, *LRAM.* ...	2 May 81	13 279	... ...	23 Feb 11	**Pragnell,** Arthur	19 Oct 87	13 200	... ...	17 Apr 17

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Ackerman, Francis Albert (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar.* 16 *May* 17)	2 Jun 75	19 8	... ...	10 Jun 12	**Kirby,** Thomas Terry	21 July 79	18 92	... ...	27 Apr 15
*a*Hanlon, Thomas Peter (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Apr* 18)	23 Aug 73	20 237	... ...	16 Dec 12	*a*Allison, Sidney Albert	16 Feb 77	20 54	... ...	18 Dec 15
Stephens, Gilbert Henry (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar.* 9 *Feb* 17)	10 Dec 75	21 16	... ...	20 Sept 14	**Savill,** Charles Thomas (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 31 *Aug* 16)	2 Jan 79	18 22	1 35	1 Oct 16
Dixon, Alec John (*tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar.* 22 *Oct* 17)	12 July 78	18 29	... ...	28 Oct 14	**Speed,** Ernest William	25 May 81	14 267	1 99	4 Dec 16
Martin, Henry (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar.* 20 *Feb* 18)	13 Feb 72	19 342	... ...	9 Jan 15	*Parfitt, Charles Frederick*	23 Oct 83	14 17	1 262	16 May 17
Morris, Herbert Abraham (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar.* 17 *July* 18)	14 Apr 76	20 268	... ...	9 Jan 15	*Webber, William Elias*	18 July 83	19 126	... ...	16 May 17
Burt, George	11 Sept 76	18 151	... ...	9 Jan 15	*a*Osborne, Harry John	31 July 79	18 9	1 262	16 May 17
Ilton, George Henry Smith (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar.* 1 *Aug* 18)	23 May 76	20 247	... ...	25 Jan 15	*a*Kelsey, Thomas Cecil	18 Oct 78	19 114	1 349	11 Aug 17
					Briggs, Ralph	20 May 80	17 275	1 349	11 Aug 17
					Garbe, Frank James	13 Feb 80	16 349	1 349	11 Aug 17
					Owen, Walter	26 Jun 79	19 25	1 294	11 Aug 17
					Smith, John William	1 Apr 79	23 144	1 294	11 Aug 17

DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

Agents ... *Sir* C. R. McGrigor, *Bt.*, & Co., 39, Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W. 1.

NOTE.—Presbyterian Chaplains are distinguished by the letter (*P.*), and Chaplains of the Roman Catholic Church by the letters (*RC.*)

Where two dates are shewn, the earlier is the date from which service reckons towards retired pay under Article 540, Royal Warrant, 20 August, 1913.

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL (ranking as Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.	1ST CLASS.
Taylor Smith, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* John, *CVO, DD.*	20 Apr 60	—	—	—	Chaplain-General (1 Nov 01)

CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—1st Class (ranking as Colonels).

Simms, *Rev.* John Morrow, *CB, CMG, DD, KHC* (*P.*) (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Maj.-Gen.*, 9 *Nov* 15)	23 Nov 54	29 Mar 87	29 Mar 97	16 Nov 98	16 Nov 03
Sorsbie, *Rev.* William Francis, *MA.* ...	19 July 61	11 Sept 90	11 Sept 00	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05
Churchward, *Rev.* Marcus Wellesley, *MA.*	11 Nov 60	19 Sept 90	19 Sept 00	19 Sept 05	19 Sept 10
Pulling, *Rev.* Edward Herbert	23 Jan 59	27 Nov 90	27 Nov 00	27 Nov 05	27 Nov 10
Macpherson, *Rev.* Ewen George Fitzroy, *CMG, BA.*	31 Oct 63	1 Mar 92 21 Mar 92	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Oliver, *Rev.* Richard John Deane, *MA.* ...	22 Jun 63	12 Mar 92 1 Jan 93	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Hordern, *Rev.* Arthur Venables Calvely, *CMG.* (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen.* 2 *Apr* 15)	16 Apr 66	1 Jun 94	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Jaffray, *Rev.* William Stevenson, *CMG* (*P.*) (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Feb* 18)	30 Mar 67	21 Dec 91 19 Jan 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Tuckey, *Rev.* James Grove White, *MA.*, *KHC*	5 Jun 64	22 Aug 95 21 Jan 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Keatinge, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* William, *CMG* (*RC.*) (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen.* 7 *Dec* 16)	1 Aug 69	1 May 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Blackbourne, *Rev.* Jacob, *CMG, MA.*...	7 Dec 62	9 Apr 96 14 Apr 98	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Hill, *Rev.* Frederick Archer, *BA.* ...	5 Mar 66	28 Nov 95 6 Apr 98	26 Jun 02	26 Jun 07	26 Jun 12
Day, *Rev.* Edward Rouviere, *CMG, MA.* (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen.* 12 *Aug* 18)	4 Jan 67	23 Feb 93 18 Jan 00	26 Jun 02	26 Jun 07	26 Jun 12
Bickerstaffe-Drew, *Rev.* Francis, *BD.* (*RC.*)	11 Feb 58	27 Jan 92 1 Feb 93	Feb 03	1 Feb 08	1 Feb 13
Bird, *Rev.* John Turnbull, *CMG, MA.* (*P.*)	3 Oct 62	31 Jan 91 26 July 93	26 July 03	26 July 08	26 July 13
Wetherall, *Rev.* Arthur Grant Molesworth..	1 Jun 63	1 Feb 93 26 Apr 94	26 Apr 04	26 Apr 09	26 Apr 14
Witt, *Rev.* Alfred Robert, *MA.*	14 Feb 62	26 May 94 28 May 95	28 May 05	28 May 10	28 May 15
Nash, *Rev.* Robert Henry, *DSO* (*RC.*) ...	11 May 67	3 Jan 98 18 May 98	18 May 08	18 May 13	18 May 18
Rogers, *Rev.* Stephen Francis Hugh (*RC.*)	5 Oct 71	4 Mar 98 23 Jun 98	23 Jun 08	23 Jun 13	23 Jun 18

CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—2nd Class (ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.
Lane, *Rev.* Daniel (*RC.*)	17 Mar 65	20 July 98 7 Jan 99	7 Jan 09	7 Jan 14
Forrest, *Rev.* William, *CMG* (*RC.*) ...	10 Mar 67	25 Mar 99 5 Aug 99	5 Aug 09	5 Aug 14
Moreton, *Rev.* Tudor Phillips, *MA.* ...	5 Jan 65	29 Apr 97 11 May 00	11 May 10	11 May 15
Meeke, *Rev.* Hugh Craig, *DSO*, *MA.* (*P*)	15 Feb 72	4 Jan 05	4 Jan 15	3 Jun 15
Cowper *Rev.* John James Macphail, *MA.* (*P.*)	24 Jun 65	1 Nov 93 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Goudge, *Rev.* Thomas Sydney, *DSO*, *BA.*	4 Dec 70	28 Apr 98 1 July 01	1 July 11 (*temp.* 1*st Cl.*,	1 July 16
Dawes, *Rev.* Alfred Wilkinson, *BA.* ...	23 Sept 71	2 Mar 99 1 July 01	24 *Apr* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) 1 July 11	1 July 16
Peacock, *Rev.* Charles Alfred, *MA.* (*temp.* 1*st Cl.*, 24 *July* 17)	9 Feb 68	4 Dec 99 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Hales, *Rev.* James Tooke	7 Sept 63	1 Jan 00 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Colbeck, *Rev.* George Henry	19 July 60	8 Jun 00 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Hanson, *Rev.* Robert Edward Vernon, *MA.* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 21 *Nov* 18)	29 Mar 66	10 Dec 00 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Baynham, *Rev.* John Herbert, *MA.* ...	6 Jan 75	31 Aug 00 2 July 01	2 July 11 (*temp.*2*nd Cl.*,	2 July 16
Ensell, *Rev.* Charles Standish, *BA.* ...	2 Jan 68	6 Feb 01 2 July 01	11 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16) 2 July 11 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*,	2 July 16
Brook, *Rev.* Thomas, *BD*, *LLD.*... ...	31 Jan 70	1 July 01 27 Sept 01	17 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16) 27 Sept 11 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*,	27 Sept 16
O'Rorke, *Rev.* Benjamin Garnlss, *DSO*, *MA.*	7 Apr 75	1 Aug 01 16 Nov 01	16 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 16) 16 Nov 11	16 Nov 16
Drury, *Rev.* William, *MC*, *MA.* (*Asst. to Prin. Chaplain (temp.)* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Aug* 15) (*Asst. to Dep. Chaplain-General* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 16 *and* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 17)	19 Jun 76	12 Dec 01 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*,	3 Jun 17
Webb-Peploe, *Rev.* Howard Melville, *MA.*	2 Feb 70	4 July 02 15 July 02	16 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Nov* 16 *and* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Jun* 17) 15 July 12 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*,	15 July 17
Radford, *Rev.* Charles Inchbald ...	4 Jan 71	15 Aug 01 17 Dec 02	17 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Nov* 16) 17 Dec 12 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*,	17 Dec 17
Bradley, *Rev.* Peter (*R.C.*)	20 May 70	7 Jun 00 8 Apr 04	16 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 17) 8 Apr 14	1 Jan 18
Read, *Rev.* Francis Powell, *MA.*	23 Apr 72	29 Aug 01 13 Feb 03	13 Feb 13	13 Feb 18
Fleming, Herbert *Rev.* James, *CMG*, *MA.*	1 Jan 73	9 Jan 02 21 Feb 03	21 Feb 13 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*,	21 Feb 18
Mitchell, *Rev.* Percy Robert, *MA.* [*Staff Off. to Chaplain-General* (*graded as Staff Capt., War Office*) (*temp.*) 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 16]	11 Oct 69	1 Oct 02 21 Feb 03	17 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *July* 17) 21 Feb 13 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*,	21 Feb 18
Findlay, *Rev.* James Lempriere Ormidale Barcaple, *DSO*	9 May 67	28 Jan 01 22 Feb 03	16 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) 22 Feb 13	22 Feb 18
Searle, *Rev.* Gustavus, *MA.*	Oct 67	1 Feb 02 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13	22 Feb 18
Carey, *Rev.* Douglas Falkland, *DSO*. *MA.* (*temp.* 1*st Cl.*, 4 *Oct* 16)	10 Jan 76	12 Feb 02 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13 (*temp.* 1*st Cl.*,	22 Feb 18
Hughes, *Rev.* Lewis Arthur, *MA* ...	8 May 72	14 May 03 22 Feb 03	8 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Mar* 16) 22 Feb 13 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*,	22 Feb 18
Anderson, *Rev.* Frederick Ingall, *CMG*, *MA.* (*temp.* 1*st Cl.*, 28 *Mar* 16) ...	1 Nov 74	1 Feb 03 22 Feb 03	17 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 18) 22 Feb 13	22 Feb 18
Stewart, *Rev.* Frank White, *MA.* (*P.*) (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 14 *Jun* 18)	23 Sept 67	6 May 02 21 Apr 03	21 Apr 13 (*Temp.* 2*nd Cl.*,	21 Apr 18
Yeoman, *Rev.* Alexander Ross, *CMG*, *MA.* (*P.*)	15 Oct 74	24 July 3	12 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Apr* 18) 24 July 13 (*Temp.* 2*nd Cl.*,	24 July 18
Dey, *Rev.* James, *DSO* (*R.C.*)	14 Oct 69	7 Aug	12 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 18) 7 Aug 13 10 Oct 13	7 Aug 18
Campbell, *Rev.* John (*P.*)...	16 Aug 70	10 Oct 03	(*Temp.* 2*nd Cl.* 4 *July* 18 *to* 9 *Oct* 18)	10 Oct 18

CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—3rd Class (ranking as Majors)

Name.	Date of Birth.	4th Class.	3rd Class.
Moth, *Rev.* John Charles (*R.C.*) (*temp. 1st Cl.*, 3 *Nov* 16)	18 Sept 73	26 Sept 01 12 Feb 04	12 Feb 14
Davies, *Rev.* Henry J., *BA.*	30 Dec 75	12 Dec 01 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
King, *Rev.* Frederick John, *MA.*	15 Oct 72	3 Feb 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14 (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 18)
Parry-Evans, *Rev.* Joseph David Samuel, *CMG.* ...	23 Jan 76	1 May 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14 (*Temp. 1st Cl.*, 8 *Jan* 16, *to* 14 *Dec* 17)
Ennis, *Rev.* Alexander Dallas Lecky, *MA.*	9 July 70	28 May 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
Blackburne, *Rev.* Harry William, *DSO, MC, MA.* (*temp. 1st Cl.*, 8 *Jan* 16)	25 Jan 78	15 Oct 03 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
Avent, *Rev.* Ernest, *MA.*	17 Jun 76	1 Jan 04 10 Oct 04	10 Oct 14
Dunphy, *Rev.* James (*R.C.*)	16 Mar 61	4 July 02 26 Oct 04	26 Oct 14
Morrison, *Rev.* Daniel Anton, *MA.* (*P*)	5 Sept 76	12 Jan 05	12 Jan 15
Winnifrith, *Rev.* Douglas Percy, *MA.*	17 Aug 75	1 Jun 04 22 May 05	22 May 15
Marshall, *Rev.* Henry, *MA.* (*temp. 2nd Cl.*, 26 *Jun* 16)	16 Feb 86	6 July 09 8 July 09	3 Jun 15
Walkey, *Rev.* James Rowland, *MA.* (*temp. 2nd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 16)	10 Apr 80	17 Apr 11 4 May 12	3 Jun 15
McCready, *Rev.* Maurice Percy, *MA.*	7 May 83	16 Nov 13 1 Oct 12	3 Jun 15
Rowan, *Rev.* Benjamin William, *BA.*	5 Sept 74	14 May 04 17 May 06	17 May 16
Smithwick, *Rev.* Frederick Falkiner Standish, *BA.*	18 Mar 79	24 Jun 04 27 Sept 06 (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 18)	27 Sept 16
Campbell, *Rev.* Edward Fitzhardinge, *DSO, BA.* ...	17 Jan 80	1 May 06 4 Oct 06 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 18)	4 Oct 16
Thorold, *Rev.* Ernest Hayford, *MA* (*temp. 2nd Cl.*, 1 *Jun* 16) *Staff Off. to Chaplain-Gen., War Office* (*graded Staff Capt., War Office*) *Staff Off. to Chaplain-Gen., War Office* (*Cl. K*) } 12 *Jun* 16	17 Feb 79	7 Aug 06 24 Dec 06 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *May* 16)	24 Dec 16
Burrough, *Rev.* John, *MA.*	5 Sept 73	15 Oct 06 24 Dec 06 (*Previous service Ind. Eng. Coll.* 3 *yrs.* 90 *dys.*)	24 Dec 16
Walker, *Rev.* Francis Joseph, *MA, BD* (*Asst. to Dep. Chaplain Gen.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16) (*temp. 2nd Cl.*, 24 *Aug* 17)	1 Jan 76	1 Feb 07 21 Apr 07 (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16)	21 Apr 17
Williams, *Rev.* Ronald Charles Lambert, *DSO, BA.* (*temp 1st Cl.*, 13 *Jan* 18)	26 July 81	1 July 07 20 Oct 07	20 Oct 17 (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18)
Paterson, *Rev.* William Russell, *MC, MA* (*P*) ...	28 Jun 66	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13	1 Jan 18
Tobias, *Rev.* Matthew, *BA*	18 Apr 80	15 Nov 06 8 Jan 08 (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 17)	8 Jan 18
Beardmore, *Rev.* Charles Leslie Halifax, *MA.* ...	18 Nov 78	14 Sept 07 8 Jan 08 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 16)	8 Jan 18
Miller, *Rev.* William Herbert Latimer, *DSO, BA.* (*temp. 2nd Cl.* 13 *Sept* 18)	5 May 76	18 Oct 07 8 Jan 08 (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 4 *Apr* 18)	8 Jan 18
Guinness, *Rev.* Percy Wyndham, *DSO, MC, BA.*	18 May 75	16 Jan 11 5 Mar 11 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Jun* 18)	3 Jun 18
Martin *Rev.* Edwin William, *BA*	10 May 78	1 May 07 6 July 08 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	6 July 18
Webster, *Rev.* Francis George Deeping, *MA.* ...	20 May 76	6 Aug 08 14 Dec 08	14 Dec 18

CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—4th Class (ranking as Captains).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.
⋊Marshall, *Rev.* Howard Gabb, *MA.*	31 Aug 82	12 Feb 09 8 July 09 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 17) (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18)
⋊Jarvis, *Rev.* Alfred Charles Eustace, *CMG, MC* (*temp. 1st Cl.* 4 *Jan* 17)	14 Nov 76	24 Jun 09 8 July 09 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 16)
Holmes, *Rev.* Robert Henry	3 May 77	20 Sept 09 24 Feb 10
Green, *Rev.* Ernest William, *MA.* (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 12 *Feb* 17)	6 Sept 81	1 Jan 10 28 July 10
⋊Fitch, *Rev.* Edward Arnold, *OBE* (*temp. 2nd Cl.* 2 *Mar* 17) ...	23 Feb 80	7 Apr 10 28 July 10 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 3 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 17)
⋊Parker, *Rev.* Herbert Leslie, *BA.* (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 1 *July* 18) ...	7 Aug 72	15 Apr 10 28 July 10 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 16) (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 18)
Alford, *Rev.* Charles Symes Leslie, *MA.*	7 Feb 85	29 Apr 10 28 July 10 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)
⋊Molony, *Rev.* John Patrick, *MC* (*RC*) (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 6 *Jan* 17)	6 Oct 75	1 Oct 10
Edmonds-Smith, *Rev.* Ernest, *MA.* (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 9 *Jun* 16) ...	17 Nov 79	1 Oct 10 14 Nov 10
⋊Connor, *Rev.* John Morgan, *DSO, MA.* (*P*)	27 Jan 72	19 Dec 04 19 Dec 10 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 12 *May* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)
O'Reilly, *Rev.* James (*RC*) (*temp. 2nd Cl.* 5 *Aug* 18)	7 Aug 73	17 Oct 11
Cooper-Hunt, *Rev.* Cecil Lyon, *BA.*	25 Jan 84	1 Jan 11 30 Apr 12
Flynn, *Rev.* W. J. (*RC*)	27 Aug 81	10 Jan 13
⋊Kinnear, *Rev.* John Christopher, *MC, MA.*	15 Feb 81	1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 16) (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)
Malaher, *Rev.* Henry Thomas, *BA.*	—	2 Sept 13 31 Dec 13
⋊Chadwick, *Rev.* Charles Egerton, *MC, MA.* (*temp. 2nd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 16)	—	6 Sept 13 25 Feb 14
⋊Bate, *Rev.* Edward Yeld, *MC, MA.* (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 18 *Apr* 16) ...	—	30 Sept 13 8 Mar 14
⋊Shewell, *Rev.* Marten William, *MA.* (*temp. 3rd Cl.* 13 *Sept.* 18) ...	—	1 Oct 13 29 Mar 14 (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 27 *Jun* 16 *to* —)
Farren, *Rev.* William Maurice Allan, *MA.*	—	1 Oct 13 9 Apr 14
⋊Griffin, *Rev.* John Wesley Knox, *DSO, MA.* (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 18 *Apr* 16)	—	18 Apr 14 29 Oct 14
O'Malley, *Rev.* John James Evans, *BA.*	—	(*Temp. 4th Cl.*, 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15) 3 July 14 22 Feb 15 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 21 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)

STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Light Blue. *Edgings*, Scarlet.

N.B.—The seniority of Officers, appointed after open competition, is governed by the order of merit assigned to them by the Civil Service Commissioners.]

Where two dates are shewn bracketted opposite an Officer's name, the second is that of his rank.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF WORKS (*with the rank of Colonel*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	SURVEYOR, 2ND CLASS.	SURVEYOR, 1ST CLASS.	SUPERINTENDING INSPECTOR.	CHIEF INSPECTOR.
Gregory, Alfred, *OBE, FSI.* [*Asst. Dir. War Office* (*temp.*) 1 *Nov* 18] (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 18)	15 Jun 55	9 July 83	18 Aug 92	22 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 27 Aug15	8 Aug 18

SUPERINTENDING INSPECTORS OF WORKS (*with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	SURVEYOR, 2ND CLASS.	SURVEYOR, 1ST CLASS.	SUPERINTENDING INSPECTOR.
Bartholomew, William B.	28 Jun 57	20 Apr 82	12 Jan 90	1 May 99	1 Apr 07 27 Aug15
Elton, Herbert Averill, *FSI.*	29 Oct 57	9 July 83	1 Oct 92	1 Nov 01	1 Apr 07 27 Aug15
Emery, Arthur James, FSI.	16 Feb 61	9 July 83	1 Oct 92	30 Sept 02	1 Apr 07 27 Aug15
Coleman, Thomas Everit	8 Oct 62	11 May 85	31 Dec 93	7 Mar 08 INSPECTOR.	7 Mar 08 27 Aug15
Bridges, Edward James, *ARInst.BA.*	20 Jan 61	11 May 85	19 Aug 94	1 Apr 07	29 Apr 14 27 Aug15
Addenbrooke, Joseph Saunders, *AR Inst.B.A.*	21 Aug 62	11 May 85	15 Dec 94	1 Apr 07	28 Dec 15 28 Dec 15
Child, Henry John, *FSI.*	26 Jun 61	4 Jun 86	26 Jun 98	1 Apr 07 14 Jun08	30 Aug18

INSPECTORS OF WORKS (*with the rank of Major*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	SURVEYOR, 2ND CLASS.	INSPECTOR.
Moxon, Herbert William, *FSI.*	27 Apr 60	14 Jun 86	1 May 99	1 Apr07 14 Jun08
Morris, Griffith John	15 Feb 62	14 Jun 86	22 Jun 99	1 Apr 07 14 Jun08
Boxshall, Henry Edwin, *FSI.* (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works*, 17 *Jan* 18)	2 Sept 63	14 Jun 86	23 July 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Gates-Warren, George Gates, *Assoc.Inst.CE.(I)*	28 Jan 60	14 Jun 86	13 Aug 01	1 Apr07 14 Jun 08
Rogers, Arthur Mechelen, *FSI.* (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works*, 17 *Jan* 18)	3 Jun 63	14 Jun 86	22 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Earle, Frank, *ARInst.BA.*	9 Jun 70	1 Jan 97	—	1 Apr 07 1 July17
Nicholls, Edward Alfred	6 Nov 72	1 Jan 97	—	1 Apr 07 1 July17
McEwen, James [*Dep. Asst. Dir. War Office* (*temp.*) 1 *Nov* 18] (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 18)	20 Jun 64	1 Mar 89	1 Nov 01	1 Apr 07 11 Mar 11
Caws, Byron Frank, *Assoc.MInst.CE.*	23 Dec 62	1 Mar 89	30 Sept 02	1 Apr 07 11 Mar 11
Wenborn, Sidney Thomas, *FSI.* (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works*, 27 *Dec* 15)	3 Nov 64	1 Mar 89	1 Jan 04	1 Apr 07 15 Mar 11
Stanbury, William Henry, *ARInst.BA.*	7 Dec 66	11 Mar 89	20 Mar 05	1 Apr 07 25 Mar 11

Inspectors of Works *(with the rank of Major)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	INSPECTOR.
Billingham, John Alfred Lawrence, *FSI (actg. Supt Insp of Works 7 Nov* 18)	30 May 68	1 July 90	1 Apr 07 1 July 12
Humphrey, Wilfred Charles	4 Sept 67	1 July 90	1 Apr 07 17 July 12
Chapell, Clarence Horatio	20 Aug 67	8 July 91	1 Apr 07 17 July 13
Rea, John Todd, *FSI.*	16 Nov 68	18 July 91	1 Apr 07 24 July 13
Wright, George John, *FSI.*	30 Jan 68	8 Sept 91	1 Apr 07 8 Sept 13
Pownall, William Edward (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 17 Jan* 18)	8 July 69	18 July 91	1 Apr 07 23 Nov 13
Chapman, George James, *Assoc.M Inst.CE, FSI.*	28 Oct 61	26 Jan 92	1 Apr 07 12 Jan 14
Spriggs, Charles William	31 Oct 66	8 July 92	1 Apr 07 8 July 14
Sayer, George William, *FSI.*	3 Nov 69	8 July 92	1 Apr 07 13 July 14
Addenbrooke, William Hughes Saunders (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 30 Aug 18)	10 May 70	25 Oct 92	1 Apr 07 25 Oct 14
Bradshaw, John Barker, *Assoc.M Inst.CE. (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 17 Jan* 18)	10 Apr 69	20 Mar 93	1 Apr 07 20 Mar 15
Raves, Brian Albert, *Assoc.M Inst.CE. (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 17 Jan* 18)	10 Feb 69	20 Mar 93	1 Apr 07 5 Apr 15
Knight, Henry St. John, *FSI.*	24 July 67	18 Jan 94	1 Apr 07 24 Jan 16
Bagot, Lewis Brown, *Assoc.M Inst.CE, FSI.*	15 May 67	8 Nov 94	1 Apr 07 8 Nov 16
Walmsley, Arthur Tindal	4 July 69	8 Nov 94	1 Apr 07 9 Nov 16
Taylor, Edgar Charles, *FSI. (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 10 July* 18)	1 May 68	7 Jan 95	1 Apr 07 6 Jan 17
Bone, Edgar Joseph	13 Dec 68	5 Feb 95	1 Apr 07 5 Feb 17
Harrison, Sydney Walter	5 Jun 76	13 Apr 98	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Barkshire, Charles Robert, *FSI.*	31 July 71	6 Oct 98	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Critchlow, John	19 Feb 67	1 Dec 98	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Coad, Harold Eustace, *Assoc.M Inst.CE, FSI.*	7 Jan 76	7 Nov 99	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Hewitt, Frederic Thomas Baines, *FSI.*...	30 Dec 73	17 Aug 00	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Short, Ernest William George, *FSI. (temp. Lt.-Col. 12 Apr* 18) (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works. 27 Sept* 17) ...	22 Jan 77	10 Dec 00	1 Apr 07 1 July 17

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

(*Established by Royal Warrant, dated 27 Mar 1902.*)

On a cross pattée (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark) surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter A. within a circle, and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription "Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."
"*Sub Cruce Candida.*"
Uniform, *Grey.* Facings, *Scarlet.*

President.
QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

MATRONS-IN-CHIEF.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO ARMY NURSING SERVICE.	*DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.
Becher, *Dame* Ethel Hope, *GBE, RRC.*	...	1 Jan 03 5 Apr 10
McCarthy, *Dame* Emma Maud, *GBE, RRC.* (*temp. Matron-in-Chief* 5 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *Jun* 17)	...	30 Mar 03 3 Jun 17

PRINCIPAL MATRONS.

NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Oram, *Miss* Sarah Elizabeth, *RRC.* (*temp. Matron-in-Chief*, 11 *Sept* 15)	1 May 86	17 Feb 03 19 Jun 11
Smith, *Miss* Anne Beadsmore, *RRC.*	...	30 Mar 03 1 Jan 16

MATRONS.

Blakely, *Miss* Maud Mary *RRC.*	...	17 Feb 03 21 Apr 14
Bond, *Miss* Alice Sweeting, *RRC.*	27 Jan 92	17 Feb 03 5 Mar 07
Bond, *Miss* Mildred Mary, *RRC,*	...	14 Apr 03 29 Jan 15
Byers, *Miss* Annie Florence, *RRC.*	...	1 May 03 19 Dec 15
Cheetham, *Miss* Edith Christine, *RRC.*	...	17 Feb 03 30 Apr 15
Cox, *Miss* Emily Agnes, *RRC.*	1 Nov 97	17 Feb 03 1 Dec 07
Dods, *Miss* Janet Erskine, *RRC.*	...	15 Aug 05 1 Feb 11
Hoadley, *Miss* Jane, *RRC.* ...	7 Sept 93	30 Mar 03 5 Mar 07
Hodgins, *Miss* Florence May, *RRC*	...	21 Oct 03 1 Mar 11
Hordley, *Miss* Edith Helen, *RRC.*	...	21 Oct 03 18 Jan 17
Humphreys, *Miss* Elizabeth Clement, *RRC*	...	12 Feb 03 12 Nov 11
Jones, *Miss* Beatrice Isabel, *RRC.*	...	12 Feb 03
Lamming, *Miss* Susannah, *RRC.*	...	12 Feb 03 21 July 11
Murphy, *Miss* Agnes Annie...	23 May 94	17 Feb 03 15 July 09
Nixon, *Miss* Amy, *RRC.* ...	1 Oct 94	17 Feb 03 1 Dec 07
Osborne, *Miss* Rosabelle, *RRC.*	...	1 May 03 17 Oct 11
Rannie, *Miss* Mary Louisa, *RRC.*	...	29 Jun 03
Reid, *Miss* Hannah Watson, *RRC.*	...	14 Oct 03
Richards, *Miss* Gertrude Mary, *RRC.*	...	14 Mar 04
Smith, *Miss* Marian, *RRC* ...	...	29 July 04 16 Nov 17
Steen, *Miss* Lavinia Eliza Caroline, *RRC.*	13 Mar 97	17 Feb 03 21 May 10
Steenson, *Miss* Margaret, *RRC.*	...	24 Nov 03 8 Oct 16
Stewart, *Miss* Louisa Mary, *RRC.*	16 Dec 89	17 Feb 03
Suart, *Miss* Hannah, *RRC.* ...	...	27 Jun 03 11 Aug 16
Tulloh, *Miss* Louisa Watson, *RRC.*	13 Sept 87	17 Feb 03 11 Jan 06
Tunley, *Miss* Mabel Mary, *RRC.*	...	30 Mar 03 19 Jan 17
Wellman, *Miss* Alice Beatrice, *RRC.*	...	28 May 03 26 Dec 15
Willetts, *Miss* Isabel Graham, *RRC.*	6 Oct 97	17 Feb 03 1 Nov 16

*Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

SISTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
✕Ahern, *Miss* Agnes Mary ...	...	7 July 11
		18 May 17
Alban, *Miss* Alice Dorothy Merlyn, *ARRC.*	...	23 Sept 13
		23 Sept 18
✕Allen, *Miss* Gertrude Mary, *RRC.*	...	5 Sept 04
		21 Jun 06
Allsop, *Miss* Katharine Amelia ...	...	27 Nov 04
		6 Dec 06
✕Ayre, *Miss* Amelia	...	1 July 05
		19 Jun 11
✕Barber, *Miss* Ethel, *RRC.* ...	...	15 Dec 03
		10 Nov 06
✕Barker, *Miss* Alicia	9 May 98	30 Mar 03
Barrow, *Miss* Ethel Jessie... ...	...	1 Apr 08
		18 May 17
✕Barton, *Miss* Mary, *ARRC.*...	...	3 Aug 05
		1 May 11
✕Belcher, *Miss* Lilian, *RRC.* ...	...	22 Nov 04
		6 Dec 06
✕Belcher, *Mrs.* Muriel, *RRC* ...	...	24 Mar 05
		4 Nov 11
✕Bentley, *Miss* Gertrude Lllian	...	1 Aug 10
		18 May 17
✕Bills, *Miss* Sarah Katherine, *RRC.*	...	10 Apr 05
✕Bilton, *Miss* Christina Turnbull *RRC.*	...	14 Nov 04
		6 Dec 06
Bird, *Miss* Vyvian Lydia Winifred, *ARRC.*	...	1 Mar 11
		18 May 17
✕Black, *Miss* Euphemia Barbara	...	25 Feb 09
		18 May 17
Blakely, *Miss* Jane Lavens... ..	...	1 Julv 10
		18 May 17
✕Blew, *Miss* Nellie *RRC* ...	...	1 Oct 04
		21 Jun 06
✕Bond, *Miss* Ellen Wilhelmina	...	8 Mar 12
		18 May 17
Bradley, *Miss* Alice...	...	25 Feb 11
		18 May 17
✕Branson, *Miss* Marion Jane, *RRC*	...	19 Jun 08
		18 May 17
✕Bulfin, *Miss* Ellen	...	7 July 11
		18 May 17
✕Buyers, *Miss* Annie Irvine, *ARRC*	...	11 July 08
		18 May 17
✕Cameron, *Miss* Annie Buchanan, *RRC.*	...	28 Jan 05
		1 Dec 07
✕Carleton, *Miss* Rose Carter Shaw	...	12 Nov 10
		18 May 17
✕Casswell, *Miss* Margaret Russell, *ARRC.*	...	2 Apr 13
		2 Apr 18
✕Caulfeild, *Miss* Grace Hardyman, *ARRC.*	...	20 Jan 08
		18 May 17
Charles, *Miss* Aimée Maude Eileen Cranstoun	...	1 Apr 13
		1 Apr 18
✕Clements, *Miss* Mary, *RRC.*	...	2 Jan 05
		28 Dec 06
Close, *Miss* Elcanor	...	20 Sept 05
		21 July 11
Collins, *Miss* Elizabeth Mary ...	...	25 May 10
		8 Mar 18
✕Collins, *Miss* Ethel Rose, *RRC.*	...	5 Jan 07
		25 Mar 16
✕Congleton, *Miss* Jessie Hume, *RRC*	...	1 Sept 06
		21 Apr 14
✕Corbishley, *Miss* Mary Cecilia, *RRC*	...	1 Aug 10
		18 May 17
✕Craig, *Miss* Flora Cameron, *RRC.*	...	29 Aug 07
		18 May 17
✕Daly, *Miss* Susana Nora, *RRC.*	...	3 Jan 05
		28 Jan 09
Davies *Miss* Edith Helena, *ARRC*	...	28 Jan 07
		15 Apr 16
Davies, *Miss* Ethel Margaret ...	...	1 Jan 13
		1 Jan 18
✕Davies, *Miss* Susannah Francis, *ARRC.*	...	2 Nov 08
		18 May 17
Davis, *Miss* Mabel, *ARRC.* ...	...	20 Jun 05
		20 Oct 10
✕Davis, *Miss* Mary Ellen, *ARRC, MM*	...	28 Dec 10
		18 May 17
Dempster, *Miss* Alice Gwendoline	...	20 July 11
		18 May 17
✕Denne, *Miss* Ethel Mary, *RRC.*	...	26 Jun 03
de Stourdza-Zrinyi, *Miss* Flora Giulietta Pauline	...	15 Aug 05
		9 Aug 04
Dickinson, *Miss* Kathleen Diana Grace	...	10 July 13
		10 July 18
✕Drage, *Miss* Hilda Margaret, *RRC*	3 Mar 00	17 Feb 03
✕Eardley, *Miss* Winifred Eardley, *ARRC.*	...	18 May 09
		18 May 17
✕Esden, *Miss* Annie Harriett, *ARRC*	...	13 Jan 09
		18 May 17
Fairchild, *Miss* Edith Maud, *RRC.*	...	17 Aug 04
		21 Jun 06
✕Fawcett, *Miss* Katherine Frances, *RRC.*	...	10 Dec 06
		1 Aug 14
✕Featherstonhaugh, *Miss* Annie Elizabeth	...	27 Mar 12
		18 May 17
Fielding, *Miss* Amy Louise ...	...	1 Sept 13
		1 Sept 18
✕Foley, *Miss* Mary Gladys Corinne, *RRC, MM*	...	1 May 09
		18 May 17
✕Forrest, *Miss* Emily Vaughan, *ARRC.*	...	4 Aug 08
		18 May 17
✕Fox, *Miss* Eva Cicely, *RRC.*...	...	7 Nov 04
		10 Nov 06
✕Gambardella, *Miss* Caroline Mary, *RRC*	...	2 Aug 13
		2 Aug 18
✕Gardner, *Miss* Jean Smart Gow *ARRC.*	...	6 Feb 06
		28 Oct 11
✕Gedye, *Miss* Winifred Mary, *ARRC.*	...	1 Jan 09
		18 May 17
✕Gibb, *Miss* Castalia Catherine Margaret, *RRC.*	...	1 Jan 07
		5 Aug 14
✕Graham, *Miss* Mary Helen, *RRC.*	...	23 Aug 07
		18 May 17
✕Grierson, *Miss* Mary Erskine Maitland, *RRC.*	...	2 Sept 04
		21 Jun 03
✕Griffin, *Miss* Clara Innes, *ARRC.*	...	24 Jun 12
		24 Jun 17
✕Halloran, *Miss* Winifred, *ARRC.*	...	1 July 09
		18 May 17
Hare, *Miss* Helen Augusta ...	...	2 Jan 05
		28 Dec 06
✕Harries, *Miss* Cecilia Ellen Alison, *ARRC.*	...	1 Apr 07
		21 Apr 17
✕Harris, *Miss* Mary Louise, *RRC.*	...	10 Nov 04
		6 July 03
✕Hartigan, *Miss* Helena, *RRC*	...	15 May 05
		1 July 09
✕Hay, *Miss* Emily Henrietta, *ARRC.*	...	29 Oct 04
✕Hepple, *Miss* Margaret Jane, *RRC.*	...	18 May 05
		16 Jun 10
✕Hodson, *Miss* Christine Margaret, *ARRC.*	...	1 Nov 07
		18 May 17
✕Holmes, *Miss* Kathleen Hilda Mary, *RRC.*	...	12 Feb 08
		18 May 17
Horne, *Miss* Gladys St. George ...	...	15 Oct 10
		18 May 17
✕Howe, *Miss* Gladys Augusta, *ARRC.*	...	14 Nov 05
		16 Oct 11
Hughes, *Miss* Gwendoline, *RRC.*	...	16 Jan 08
		18 May 17
✕Humfrey, *Miss* Ina Doris, *RRC.*	...	4 July 08
		18 May 17
Jackson, *Miss* Beatrice	...	29 Aug 10
		18 May 17
✕Jacob, *Miss* Georgiue Swinton, *ARRC*	...	1 Dec 04
		15 July 07

* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

***Sisters**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
✂**James**, *Miss* Laura Elizabeth	...	3 Nov 10 18 May 17
✂**Johnson**, *Miss* Clara Viola Straatmann, *ARRC.*	...	1 Jun 06 1 Oct 13
Johnston, *Miss* Margaret Cuthbertson, *ARRC.*	...	12 July 05 1 July 09
✂**Jones**, *Miss* Constance Winifred, *ARRC.*	...	8 Nov 05 27 May 11
✂**Jones**, *Miss* Gwenddollen Maud	...	1 July 12 1 July 17
✂**Jordan**, *Miss* Nelly Ida, *ARRC.*	...	10 July 08 18 May 17
✂**Kaberry**, *Miss* Mabel Lydia, *ARRC.*	...	21 Jun 05 7 Nov 10
✂**Keene**, *Miss* Ethel Julia Marian, *RRC.*	...	24 Dec 02 29 Oct 04
✂**Killery**, *Miss* Evelyn Stewart, *ARRC.*	...	1 Jan 10 18 May 17
Kinkead, *Miss* Isabel Em	...	20 Sept 13 20 Sept 18
✂**Lang**, *Miss* Ethel May, *RRC.*	...	15 Feb 05 1 Dec 07
Levay, *Miss* Evelyn Bertram ...	...	3 Oct 08 18 May 17
Lowe, *Miss* Elizabeth, *ARRC* ...	...	25 Jan 10 18 May 17
✂**Lowe**, *Miss* Katherine, *RRC* ..	...	7 Dec 07 18 May 17
✂**Lyde**, *Miss* Edith Mary, *RRC.*	...	15 Aug 04 8 Jun 06
✂**McAllister**, *Miss* Ellen Louise, *ARRC.*	...	29 July 04 8 Jun 06
McBride, *Miss* Margaret	...	8 Aug 07 18 May 17
McCabe, *Miss* Mary Alice, *ARRC*	...	1 Nov 07 18 May 17
✂**McClelland**, *Miss* Florence. *ARRC.*	...	8 Apr 08 18 May 17
✂**McCormick**, *Miss* Marion, *ARRC.*	...	10 Mar 10 18 May 17
✂**McCreery**, *Miss* Myra O'Clanes, *RRC.*	...	29 Oct 04 10 Nov 06
Macgregor, *Miss* Dinah Jessie, *ARRC.*	...	1 Nov 10 18 May 17
✂**Mackay**, *Miss* Cordelia, *RRC.*	...	10 Apr 05
✂**Mackay**, *Miss* Lilian Emily, *RRC.*	...	23 Sept 03 10 Nov 04
✂**Macpherson**, *Miss* Flora, *RRC.*	...	1 May 07 18 May 17
✂**McPherson**, *Miss* Joan Davina Carstairs, *ARRC.*	...	1 Jan 10 18 May 17
✂**Macrae**, *Miss* Christina, *ARRC.*	...	13 Feb 07 11 Aug 16
Manfield, *Miss* Fanny Edith, *ARRC.*	...	17 May 06 12 Nov 11
Martin, *Miss* Daisy Maud... ...	...	22 Sept 13 22 Sept 18
✂**Massey**, *Miss* Winifred Gertrude	19 Jan 01	10 Apr 05
✂**Mathews**, *Miss* Katherine Mary, *RRC.*	...	10 Feb 08 18 May 17
✂**Medforth**, *Miss* Marguerite Elizabeth, *RRC.*	...	10 Aug 06 21 Mar 14
✂**Michell**, *Miss* Daisy Millicent Catherine, *RRC.*	...	2 Jan 05 24 Apr 08
✂**Minns**, *Miss* Ethel Jane, *RRC*	...	24 Mar 05 1 Dec 07
✂**Molloy**, *Miss* Norah	...	15 Nov 09 18 May 17
Moore, *Miss* Edith Mary	...	6 Dec 10 18 May 17
✂**Mowat**, *Miss* Annie Cecilia, *RRC.*	...	18 Jan 07 7 Nov 10
✂**Murphy**, *Miss* Johannah, *RRC.*	...	2 Jan 05 28 Jan 09
✂**Neville**, *Miss* Marie Elspeth, *RRC.*	...	29 Oct 04 10 Nov 06

Name	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
✂**Newman**, *Miss* Mary Cecil Elizabeth, *ARRC.*	...	1 July 05 1 Feb 11
✂**Newman**, *Miss* Violet Sherston, *ARRC.*	...	1 Nov 10 18 May 17
Nicholson, *Miss* Mary	...	4 Jan 12 18 May 17
✂**Nunn**, *Miss* Annie Blanche, *RRC.*	...	18 Jan 07 31 Mar 16
✂**O'Connell**, *Miss* Edith Eileen, *ARRC*	...	26 Sept 12 23 Sept 17
✂**Oldham**, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Mary	...	22 Sept 11 18 May 17
Pagan, *Miss* Agnes Margaret, *ARRC.*	...	15 Aug 05
Pattullo, *Miss* Annette Margaret	...	2 Dec 12 2 Dec 17
Paynter, *Miss* Gladys Harriet Cole	...	9 Mar 08 18 May 17
✂**Pedlar**, *Miss* Mary, *ARRC.* ...	...	8 Jan 03 16 Feb 04
✂**Perkins**, *Miss* Bertha Francis, *RRC.*	...	4 Feb 04 8 Jun 06
✂**Phillips**, *Miss* Agatha Mary, *RRC.*	...	16 May 06 12 July 12
✂**Plimsaul**, *Miss* Annie Leonora, *ARRC.*	...	25 Feb 09 18 May 17
✂**Potter**, *Miss* Mary Louisa, *RRC*	...	24 Dec 02 16 Feb 04
Ram, *Miss* Margaret Scott ...	...	12 Sept 04 21 Jun 06
Rentzsch, *Miss* Ethel Maude ...	...	15 May 05 1 July 09
Riddell, *Miss* Margaret Josephine	...	28 Apr 13 28 Apr 18
✂**Roberts**, *Miss* Florence Nellie, *RRC*	...	7 Dec 04 28 Dec 06
✂**Roberts**, *Miss* Margaret Myllim	...	15 Feb 11 18 May 17
✂**Robinson**, *Miss* Charlotte Lilian Annie, *ARRC, MM.*	...	21 Oct 12 21 Oct 17
Roe, *Miss* Mary Anne	...	21 Nov 08 18 May 17
Rooke, *Miss* Rose Margerita, *ARRC*	...	25 Nov 09 18 May 17
✂**Roscoe**, *Miss* Kate, *RRC.* ...	...	8 May 05 9 Jan 08
✂**Rowe**, *Miss* Alice, *RRC.* ...	...	27 Nov 04 6 Dec 06
Roy, *Miss* Catherine Murray ...	...	3 Aug 09 18 May 17
Rutherford, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann	...	17 July 07 18 May 17
St. Quintin, *Miss* Ethel, *RRC.* ...	...	23 Dec 04 1 Aug 07
Sandbach, *Miss* Christine, *ARRC.*	...	12 Jan 12 18 May 17
Saunder, *Miss* Dora Jane, *ARRC.*	...	7 Nov 04 6 Dec 06
✂**Schafer**, *Miss* Elsie, *ARRC.*...	...	15 Sept 09 18 Mar 17
✂**Sellar**, *Miss* Gordon-Harpur, *ARRC.*	...	19 Dec 06 1 Aug 14
✂**Skinner**, *Miss* Katherine Forbes Gordon, *RRC.*	...	1 Jan 07 12 Jan 15
Slaney, *Miss* Claribel	...	8 Nov 12 8 Nov 17
✂**Smith**, *Miss* Gertrude Mary, *RRC*	...	29 July 04 8 Jun 06
Smith, *Miss* Margaret Bessie, *ARRC.*	...	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 18

* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperia ,Military Nursing Service.

***Sisters**—continued.*

NAME	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
✂**Smith**, *Miss* Marion Emma, *RRC.*	...	1 Jan 07 27 Nov 15
✂**Smyth**, *Miss* Margaret Helen, *RRC.*	...	13 Mar 07 4 Jan 17
✂**Smyth**, *Miss* Susan, *RRC.* ...	25 Mar 02	17 Feb 03 29 Oct 04
✂**Steele**, *Miss* Phœbe, *RRC.* ...	...	16 Dec 04 28 Dec 06
Steen, *Miss* Amelia Elizabeth Millie	...	16 Jan 08 18 May 17
✂**Steer**, *Miss* Alice Annie, *ARRC.*	...	20 Jun 05 31 May 11
✂**Stephenson**, *Miss* Ethel Fowler, *ARRC.*	...	1 Apr 12
✂**Stevens**, *Miss* Cecilia Alice, *ARRC.*	...	24 Feb 12 18 May 17
✂**Stewart**, *Miss* Mary Elizabeth, *ARRC.*	...	9 Mar 09 18 May 17
Stinton, *Miss* Olive Florence, *RRC*	...	20 Jan 09 18 May 17
✂**Stronach**, *Miss* Catherine Geddes, *RRC.*	...	12 May 03 9 Aug 03
Stuart, *Miss* Jane Andrina Millar	...	17 Jun 09 18 May 17
✂**Taylor**, *Miss* Dorothea Matilda, *RRC.*	...	10 July 03 29 Oct 04
✂**Tawney**, *Miss* Mary Christian, *ARRC.*	...	10 July 08 18 May 17
✂**Teevan**, *Miss* Ada Constance a Winifred, *ARRC.*	...	13 Jan 09 18 May 17
✂**Temperley**, *Miss* Gladys Frances Vazeitte	...	25 Oct 09 18 May 17
✂**Thomas**, *Mrs.* Beatrice Muriel, *ARRC.*	...	13 Mar 07 8 Oct 16
✂**Thompson**, *Miss* Cecily Verena Elma, *RRC.*	...	18 Apr 11 18 May 17
✂**Todd**, *Miss* Edith Mary Elizabeth	23 Jun 98	17 Feb 03
✂**Todd**, *Miss* Jane, *ARRC.* ...	...	20 Jan 10 18 May 17
✂**Toller**, *Miss* Lucy Maud Mary, *RRC, MM.*	...	15 Aug 05
✂**Townend**, *Miss* Constance Robina, *ARRC.*	...	15 Feb 08 18 May 17
✂**Walker**, *Miss* Adelaide Louisa, *RRC.*	1 Apr 01	30 Mar 03 29 Oct 04
✂**Walker**, *Miss* Mary, *RRC.* ...	...	3 Aug 03 10 Nov 04
✂**Watkins**, *Miss* Gladys Mina, *ARRC.*	...	16 Apr 09 18 May 17
✂**Watson**, *Miss* Jane Frances ...	...	20 Apr 11 18 May 17
✂**Weir**, *Miss* Agnes, *RRC.* ...	...	18 Jan 07 2[illegible] Mar 16
Whittall, *Miss* Eva Marjory ...	...	1 Feb 11 18 May 17
✂**Whyte**, *Miss* Isabel Mary, *ARRC.*	...	17 Oct 10 18 May 17
✂**Wilkin**, *Miss* Maude Elizabeth	...	30 July 04 15 July 07
✂**Willes**, *Miss* Amy, *RRC.* ...	...	15 Aug 05
✂**Williams**, *Miss* Clarice Malvenie, *ARRC.*	...	2 Oct 05 21 Aug 12
✂**Williams**, *Miss* Margaret Bessie, *RRC.*	...	27 May 05 16 Jun 10
✂**Williams**, *Miss* Maud Sybil, *ARRC.*	...	2 Jan 06 8 Apr 12
✂**Wilson**, *Miss* Agnes Alexander, *RRC.*	...	12 Feb 03 9 Aug 04
✂**Wilson**, *Miss* Annie Paterson, *ARRC.*	...	25 Mar 07 18 Jan 17
✂**Wood**, *Miss* Minnie, *ARRC* ...	...	1 Feb 12 18 May 17
✂**Woodhouse**, *Miss* Mary Davidson, *ARRC.*	...	20 Nov 05 17 Oct 11
✂**Wooler**, *Miss* Susan Winifred, *RRC.*	...	18 Jan 07 15 Apr 16
Worthington, *Miss* Mary ...	9 May 99	10 Apr 05
✂**Wynne**, *Mrs.* Nina, *ARRC.* ...	...	1 Jun 07 18 May 17

STAFF NURSES.

Barclay, *Miss* Mary Kathleen	8 July 14
✂**Browne**, *Miss* Margaret	18 Oct 16
Brownlow, *Miss* Gwendoline Sydney ...	30 Jun 14
Burney, *Miss* Marjorie	15 Dec 15
Chamberlain, *Miss* Georgina Watts, *ARRC.*	4 Aug 14
✂**Clarke**, *Miss* Eliza Vera Louisa, *RRC.* ...	17 Mar 14
Croft, *Miss* Edith Winifred	26 Jun 16
✂**Dey**, *Miss* Helen, *RRC.*	6 Aug 16
Dodds, *Miss* Phyllis Madeline	20 Jan 17
Dowding, *Miss* Norah	26 Jun 16
Emlyn, *Miss* Emily Seymour	30 Nov 15
Findlater, *Miss* Jessie	25 Oct 09
Gibson, *Miss* Elizabeth	21 Feb 14
Graham, *Miss* Nina A.	1 May 15
Grayson, *Miss* Dora Granville, *ARRC.* ...	26 Jun 16
Gregg, *Miss* Brillianna Mary Stanhope ...	15 Dec 17
Hall, *Miss* Edith Lizzie	1 Apr 13
Hammond, *Miss* Caroline Rachel	10 Dec 16
Hose, *Miss* Constance	8 Sept 17
Jones, *Miss* Hilda Mary	28 Apr 17
Major, *Miss* Kate Nest	10 Jan 17
Maliet, *Miss* Dorothy Gladys	10 Dec 14
Marshall, *Mrs.* Irene, *ARRC.*	10 Jun 13
✂**Mudie**, *Miss* Dorothy Frances, *ARRC.* ..	2 May 14
Nicholls, *Miss* Amy Gore	20 Feb 18
✂**Parkinson**, *Miss* Gladys Frances, *ARRC.*	16 Jun 14
Priestly, *Miss* Dorothy Mary	19 Nov 17
Rosher, *Miss* Marianne Edith	2 Apr 17
Shearer, *Miss* Annie	16 Dec 13
Singer, *Miss* Margaret Louise	24 Mar 17
Smith, *Miss* Bertha Eleanor	18 Nov 11
Smith, *Miss* Barbara May	18 July 16
Stevens, *Miss* Gladys Lilian, *ARRC.* ...	4 Nov 14
Templeton-Hannah, *Miss* Mabel	6 Oct 15
Thorold, *Miss* Edith Muriel	8 Oct 15
Todd, *Miss* Helen Gertrude	27 Feb 17
✂**Tyler**, *Miss* Sadie, *ARRC.*	6 Sept 15
Vernon, *Miss* Margaret Evereld	14 May 16
Ward, *Miss* Olive Tomlin	12 Sept 17
Wilkins, *Miss* Muriel Barnard	15 Mar 18
Woollett, *Miss* Emily Kate	1 July 14
Wray, *Miss* Mary Jane	10 Dec 16

✂ Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

(Officers not shewn in the general Gradation List).

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	yrs.	dys.
Bruce, Arthur Carlyon (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17)	27 Apr 53	25 Apr 10	In Ranks ...	7	8
			Wt. Off. ...	24	355
Humphries, Richard John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Aug 60	25 Apr 10	In Ranks ...	17	79
			Wt. Off. ...	10	172
Hanney, Michael John (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	11 Mar 62	26 Nov 10	In Ranks ...	18	49
			Wt. Off. ...	10	239
Mawer, Anthony (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Dec 66	25 Jan 11	In Ranks ...	16	16
			Wt. Off. ...	9	299
Taylor, William Charles (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 16)	12 Feb 65	25 Jan 11	In Rank ...	25	106
			Wt. Off. ...	6	213
Booth, John (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	10 Mar 67	4 Feb 11	In Ranks ...	18	346
			Wt. Off. ...	5	166
Riste, Arthur (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)...	13 Sept 68	5 July 11	In Ranks ...	19	170
			Wt. Off. ...	5	95
Whittle, Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	27 May 71	20 Jan 12	In Ranks ...	17	141
			Wt. Off. ...	4	278
Knapp, Thomas (*Capt* 1 *July* 17)	6 Oct 67	27 Jan 12	In Ranks ...	21	207
			Wt. Off. ...	4	271
Pocock, Elisha John (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	24 Jan 69	29 Jun 12	In Ranks ...	19	342
			Wt. Off. ...	5	59
Johnstone, William Boyd (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 16)	30 Jun 67	29 Jun 12	In Ranks ...	20	152
			Wt. Off. ...	5	59
Drummond, Henry (*Capt*, 1 *July* 17)	25 Mar 68	17 Aug 12	In Ranks ...	18	331
			Wt. Off. ...	6	361
Rowlinson, Alfred Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Nov 65	2 Nov 12	In Ranks ...	20	160
			Wt. Off. ...	9	229
Nichols, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Aug 67	25 Jan 13	In Ranks ...	16	328
			Wt. Off. ...	9	299
Cryer, William John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Feb 71	24 May 13	In Ranks ...	22	258
			Wt. Off. ...	5	126
Palmer, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 Dec 70	24 May 13	In Ranks ...	19	98
			Wt. Off. ...	4	70
Loton, Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Aug 71	24 Sept 13	In Ranks ...	19	297
			Wt. Off. ...	4	68
Barradell, Charles James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Feb 71	18 Feb 14	In Ranks ...	21	155
			Wt. Off. ...	3	24
Gould, Charles Jesse (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 May 71	18 Feb 14	In Ranks ...	23	166
			Wt. Off. ...	3	14
Foster, Enos Moody (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	15 Nov 70	3 Jun 14	In Ranks ...	21	341
			Wt. Off ...	3	224
Binns, Frederic (*Capt.* 18 *July* 17)	14 Aug 73	18 July 14	In Ranks ...	19	329
			Wt. Off. ...	2	343
Hunt, Reginald Noel (*Capt.* 5 *Aug* 17)	21 Jan 74	5 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	23	256
			Wt. Off. ...	2	305
Burridge, Ernest George (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	26 Apr 74	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	19	135
			Wt. Off. ...	2	248
Goggin, John (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	24 Apr 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	20	316
			Wt. Off. ...	2	219
Broughton, Albert Ernest (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	13 Mar 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	21	252
			Wt. Off. ...	2	205
Lindsay, John Forsyth (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	17 Oct 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	21	114
			Wt. Off. ...	2	126
Anscombe, Richard Stanley (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	25 Apr 73	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	20	362
			Wt. Off. ...	2	114
Price, Harry (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	12 Sept 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	20	345
			Wt. Off. ...	2	83
Ravenscroft, John Arthur (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 16)	9 Mar 76	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	18	102
			Wt. Off. ...	2	24
Anderson, Robert William (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	10 Aug 73	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	21	77
			Wt. Off. ...	1	290
Lake, Frederick Thomas (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	23 Apr 63	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	16	160
			Wt. Off. ...	13	302
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Thornhill, James (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	11 Apr 72	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	21	47
			Wt. Off. ...	3	1
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Cleland, Robert, *M.C.* (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	30 Jan 73	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...		151
			Wt. Off. ...	2	213
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15

Assistant Paymasters*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Paymaster.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
White, George Henry (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	17 Oct 74	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	20	16
			Wt. Off. ...	2	87
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Robson, Thomas Richard (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	3 Jun 74	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	19	83
			Wt. Off. ...	2	3
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Webb, Lewis John (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)...	3 Nov 77	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	20	170
			Wt. Off. ...	1	251
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Davis, Frank (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)...	6 Dec 74	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	19	79
			Wt. Off. ...	1	249
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Kingan, Thomas (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	1 Jan 77	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	19	17
			Wt. Off. ...	—	344
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Dawkins, Ernest Walton (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	2 Jan 77	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	19	37
			Wt. Off. ...	—	264
			Wt. Off., Cl 1	—	15
Hepburn, James (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	7 Aug 77	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	18	205
			Wt. Off ...	—	242
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Lindop, Patrick (*Capt.* 28 *Apr* 18)	20 May 71	28 Apr 15	In Ranks ...	25	343
Goldthorpe, Walter (*Capt.* 28 *Apr* 18)	27 Apr 71	28 Apr 15	In Ranks ...	22	305
Stoddard, James (*Capt.* 11 *May* 18)	1 Jan 71	11 May 15	In Ranks ...	19	314
Stait, Charles John (*Capt.* 14 *July* 18)	21 Oct 77	14 July 15	In Ranks ...	18	225
			Wt. Off. ...	—	239
			Wt. Off., Cl 1	—	167
Neilson, Willoughby Pelham (*Capt.* 14 *July* 18)	27 Feb 77	14 July 15	In Ranks ...	18	311
			Wt. Off. ...	—	208
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	167
Macnamara, James Michael (*Capt.* 14 *July* 18)	31 Aug 78	14 July 15	In Ranks ...	20	48
			Wt. Off. ...	—	194
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	167
Holroyd, William Hughes (*Lt.* 31 *Aug* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 May 78	31 Aug 15	In Ranks ...	17	142
			Wt. Off. ...	—	168
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	215
Robins, Frederick Colston (*Capt.* 25 *Sept* 18)	15 Feb 79	25 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	17	179
			Wt. Off. ...	—	168
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	240
Stockwell, Alick (*Capt.* 25 *Sept* 18)	9 Oct 74	25 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	17	65
			Wt. Off. ...	—	168
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	240
Kelly, Ralph William (*Lt.* 12 *Apr* 16)	3 Apr 79	12 Apr 16	In Ranks ...	17	314
			Wt. Off. ...	—	168
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	75
Ellery, Herbert Augustus (*Lt.* 14 *July* 16)	18 Nov 77	14 July 16	In Ranks ...	19	86
			Wt. Off., Cl 1	1	153
Tibbenham, Ernest Edward (*Lt.* 21 *Oct* 16)	3 Dec 76	21 Oct 16	In Ranks ...	20	40
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	252
Camp, Luther John (*Lt.* 7 *Jan* 17)...	29 Oct 76	7 Jan 17	In Ranks ...	20	106
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	330
Moran, William, *MC* (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	23 Sept 78	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	18	142
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	99
Lidstone, George (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	13 Jan 78	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	18	214
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	99
Kirkpatrick, David Thompson (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)... ...	13 May 76	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	18	336
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	99
Greenwood, Arthur (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	15 Dec 77	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	17	59
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	99
Marchant, Frederick James (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	10 May 79	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	17	108
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	24
Daesbury, Harry (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	5 Oct 79	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	17	173
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	239
Spence, William (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	6 May 77	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	20	10
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	220
Rason, Edward Alroy (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	22 Dec 79	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	23	151
Kelly, Thomas (*Lt.* 17 *Jun* 18)	22 Apr 79	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	23	129
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	292
Williams, George Henry (*Lt.* 17 *Jun* 18)	19 Aug 79	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	17	329
			Wt. Off , Cl. 1	2	338
Johnstone, Henry (*Lt.* 17 *Jun* 18)	24 Jan 79	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	17	232
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	338
Grimshaw, Charles (*Lt.* 17 *Jun* 18;	27 Nov 77	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	20	233
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	335

ARMY SCHOOLS.

INSPECTORS OF ARMY SCHOOLS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	yrs.	dys.
Wingfield, William Samuel (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Jan 61	4 Nov 03	In Ranks... ...	12	—
			Wt. Off.	9	102
Clover, Frederick William (*Capt.* 8 *Nov* 16)	23 Apr 62	8 Nov 06	In Ranks... ...	9	40
			Wt. Off.	11	280
Middleton, George (*Capt.* 7 *Feb* 17)	23 Sept 64	7 Feb 07	In Ranks... ...	9	40
			Wt. Off.	12	7
Kimm, David William Daniel (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Oct 62	19 Aug 07	In Ranks... ...	11	24
			Wt. Off.	12	199
White, William Lewis Bailey (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Sept 63	16 Sept 07	In Ranks... ...	8	211
			Wt. Off.	12	228
Fairbrother, William George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Apr 65	May 08	In Ranks... ...	8	211
			Wt. Off.	13	91
Somers, William Vidal (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Mar 64	19 Sept 08	In Ranks... ...	9	40
			Wt. Off.	3	231
Steele, George Augustus (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Aug 64	4 Jan 09	In Ranks... ...	8	40
			Wt. Off.	13	338
Stevens, Harry George Raikes (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Dec 64	18 Apr 09	In Ranks... ..	8	240
			Wt. Off.	14	76
McCleesh, Arthur John Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 May 65	8 May 10	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	14	303
Dryer, Benjamin (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Dec 65	11 Nov 10	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	14	134
Pearce, John Frederick (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 July 66	31 Jan 11	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	15	206
Waldron, Edward Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 May 67	12 Aug 11	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	15	43
Connell, Edward Stenson (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	31 Oct 68	19 Oct 11	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	292
Hussey, Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Aug 69	5 Jan 12	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	4
Ruthven, William James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Sept 68	1 May 12	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	121
Parish, Alfred Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Nov 67	29 Oct 12	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	302
White, Louis Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Sept 70	23 May 13	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	142
Bacon, William Frederick (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Aug 68	8 Aug 13	In Ranks... ...	9	298
			Wt. Off.	13	219
Sugden, Alfred Stanway (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 July 70	14 Nov 13	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	317
Longden, Henry John Leicester, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) ...	2 Jan 71	24 Nov 13	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.... ...	12	326
Reid, Robert (*Capt.* 6 *Jan* 18)	1 Jan 70	6 Jan 15	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	15	—
Mills, Harry Sturgess, *BA, LCP.* (*Capt.* 6 *Jan* 18)	20 Dec 71	6 Jan 15	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	12	17
Broach, Frank Hector (*Capt.* 1 *Sept* 18)	2 Mar 71	1 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	14	26
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	—	216
Greethurst, Pownall Henry (*Lt.* 25 *Jan* 16)	2 Jan 72	26 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.... ...	14	26
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	—	363
Nulty, William Albert (*Lt.* 23 *Apr* 17)	1 Jun 72	23 Apr 17	In Ranks ...	5	—
			Wt. Off.	13	27
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	2	86
White, George Albert (*Lt.* 19 *Aug* 17)	20 Oct 73	19 Aug 17	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.... ...	12	39
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	2	203
Costelloe, John Thomas (*Lt.* 18 *Oct* 17)	20 Nov 72	18 Oct 17	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	12	39
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	2	263
Conolly, James Mills (*Lt.* 1 *May* 18)	20 Aug 73	1 May 18	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	1	354
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	3	93
Boon, Ernest Cecil (*Lt.* 5 *Sept* 18)	27 Oct 74	5 Sept 18	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off. ...	11	62
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	3	220

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS (with honorary rank of Major).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Honorary Rank of Lieutenant.	Honorary Rank of Captain.	Honorary Rank of Major.
Clerke, Louis Arthur Henry...	3 Feb 61	22 Jun 04	7 Jun 07	4 Jan 11
St. Romaine, Eugene Alfred	12 Jan 67	29 Nov 00	1 Jan 03	29 Nov 15
Murphy, Richard Thomas	10 Feb 64	23 July 08	2 Sept 12	1 Jan 17
Weston, George Oswald	27 Apr 63	17 Apr 09	1 Feb 14	1 Jan 17
Corridon, Richard	11 May 64	17 Dec 04	14 Nov 07	21 Sept 17
Lynsdale, Albert William Jordan	7 Dec 61	13 Jun 06	20 Nov 07	21 Sept 17
Parkinson, John Thomas	8 Sept 60	8 Dec 05	29 Mar 08	21 Sept 17
Curran, James Francis	3 Dec 61	17 Mar 07	24 Jun 08	21 Sept 17
Paterson, Arthur Robert	25 Dec 59	22 Aug 06	17 Apr 09	21 Sept 17
Gardiner, Arthur Butler	23 Mar 61	1 Mar 06	31 Jan 10	21 Sept 17
Hogan, William John Alexander	26 July 60	7 Jun 07	31 Jan 10	21 Sept 17
Hart, William Peter Bell	1 Mar 63	20 Nov 07	30 Mar 10	21 Sept 17
Hankins, Robert Forbes Hart...	4 May 62	27 Apr 08	4 May 10	21 Sept 17
Orman, Charles Henry	6 Nov 61	20 Oct 07	23 Jan 11	21 Sept 17
Brown, Robert	7 Oct 60	16 Nov 07	31 Mar 11	21 Sept 17
Foscholo, Henry William	5 Nov 61	16 Nov 07	31 Mar 11	21 Sept 17
Owen, Robert James	13 May 61	14 Nov 07	22 Nov 11	21 Sept 17
Chiodetti, Valentine Vincent	7 Mar 62	29 Mar 08	12 Mar 12	21 Sept 17
Prescott, Henry William De Blaquire	8 Oct 62	16 Dec 06	19 Apr 12	21 Sept 17
Pruce, Charles Augustus	10 Aug 62	16 Dec 06	19 Apr 12	21 Sept 17
Lee, Joseph	10 Mar 70	26 Jun 08	23 Sept 12	21 Sept 17
Sharples, Richard	8 Jun 60	23 July 08	23 Sept 12	21 Sept 17
Courtney, Michael	9 Sept 62	23 July 08	23 Sept 12	21 Sept 17
Baldry, Thomas	2 Feb 63	1 Aug 08	7 Dec 12	21 Sept 17
Devine, Alfred	21 Feb 62	28 Dec 06	9 Aug 13	21 Sept 17
Quadros, Louis George	25 Aug 62	6 Jun 09	25 Nov 13	21 Sept 17
Macqueen, James Ernest Barton	24 Sept 62	1 Dec 10	1 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Alphonso, Albino Graciano	24 Aug 63	1 Dec 10	1 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Bonnar, Thomas Henry	6 Jun 63	1 Aug 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Farmer, Christopher Alfred	25 Apr 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Robertson, John	8 Jan 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Neal, William Daniel	12 Jun 62	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Archer, Arthur John	20 Mar 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Cabral, Lewis Mathew	21 Sept 65	5 Feb 11	1 Jan 14	21 Sept 17
De Lanty, Harry William	25 Jun 63	12 Jan 09	28 Jan 14	21 Sept 17
Galvin, Michael	21 Mar 64	23 Sept 09	12 Aug 14	21 Sept 17
Greenwood, Alfred	5 Sept 63	23 Sept 09	12 Aug 14	21 Sept 17
Newing, Francis James Edmund L'Estrange ...	16 Sept 62	30 Sept 09	13 Dec 14	13 Dec 17
Sadleir, Arthur Willoughby Woodward... ..	1 Mar 67	7 Sept 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
Harvey, Nobel Spear	20 Sept 67	7 Sept 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
McCarthy, Patrick	19 Feb 68	26 Dec 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
Durham, William Robert	10 Jun 68	26 Dec 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
Kerr, Charles William Ernest	15 Oct 69	23 Jan 11	10 Mar 15	10 Mar 18
de Silva, Godfrey Francis	17 Dec 65	24 Jun 08	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Gibson, Joseph Francis	11 Oct 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Dunn, Fridolin Joseph	6 Mar 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
McKie, Robert	7 Jun 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
D'Sylva, William Robert	26 Sept 68	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Cosnan, Francis William Anthony	23 May 69	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Pereira, Robert Bernard	7 Jun 70	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Gonsalvez, Daniel Randolph, *FRCS Edin.* ...	2 Oct 72	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
de Cruz, Felix George	7 Feb 73	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Rodriquez, Lambert Kenneth, *FRCS Edin.* ...	19 Nov 74	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Pereira, Edward Julian Christopher ..	28 Nov 73	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Fox, Charles James	14 Dec 69	15 Jan 11	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Greson, Edward James	5 May 69	22 Nov 11	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18

SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS (with honorary rank of Captain).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Honorary Rank of Lieutenant.	Honorary Rank of Captain.
Gillmon, John Charles	27 July 62	23 July 08	23 Sept 12
Raymond, Celestine	7 Mar 62	19 Apr 12	23 Mar 16
Apcar, Martyrose Mackertich Owen John	1 Mar 67	31 Mar 11	30 Apr 16
Bœrmal, Reginald Alexander	19 Oct 68	12 Mar 12	5 Nov 16
Hefferman, William St. Michael	29 Sept 67	28 May 12	5 Nov 16
Griffiths, Ernest Armin Carapiet	5 Aug 67	23 Sept 12	5 Nov 16
Prins, Edward Gerald Alfred	24 Dec 69	7 Dec 12	6 Nov 16
De Silva, Louis Xavier	3 Feb 64	23 Dec 12	21 Feb 17
Rodrigues, Peter Hyacinth	2 Nov 62	9 Aug 13	7 Mar 17
De Souza, Peter Nicholas...	17 Feb 64	25 Nov 13	9 Aug 17
De Cunha, Alfred	— Jan 66	1 Dec 13	10 Aug 17

SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Honorary Rank of Lieutenant
><Cartman, Stephen Ansell	2 May 62	24 Jun 08
><Thomas, Arthur William.	1 Oct 75	15 Feb 10
><Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney	28 Oct 71	15 Feb 10
Craggs, Henry Clement ...	13 Jan 75	30 Mar 10
Carreck, Frederick Frank Rath	5 Dec 76	30 Mar 10
Truter, Arthur Wilhelm ...	4 Aug 76	30 Mar 10
Hamlin, Alfred Edward ...	8 Mar 75	4 May 10
Fleming, James Francis ...	20 Nov 65	7 Dec 12
Murphy, Edwin Joseph ...	31 May 68	7 Dec 12
><Babonau, Robert Gunn ...	4 Aug 71	7 Dec 12
Mills, Harry George Charles...	7 Jun 69	7 Dec 12
Byers, George Francis ...	3 Apr 68	10 Mar 13
Bancroft, Charles Reginald Washington	11 July 68	10 Mar 13
O'Donoghue, Patrick Edward	14 Jun 70	10 Mar 13
Brown, Arthur George ...	28 Feb 72	1 Apr 13
White, William Thomas ...	5 July 69	8 Dec 13
Cox, Herbert William Valentine	14 Feb 71	31 Dec 13
Galloway, Herbert James ...	14 Dec 69	31 Dec 13
Charters, William Christopher Montague	22 Feb 70	1 Jan 14
Holmes, George Cornelius Francis	24 Aug 69	1 Jan 14
Wale, Christopher Charles Augustus	20 Sept 63	1 Jan 14
Mills, Percival Beatson ...	5 Nov 71	28 Jan 14
Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander	11 July 71	28 Jan 14
O'Brien, George Patrick ...	22 Aug 70	28 Jan 14
Thompson, Christopher George	25 Apr 70	28 Jan 14
Mansfield, Henry	22 Dec 70	28 Jan 14
><Archer, Edward Joseph ...	12 Apr 70	28 Jan 14
Stone, William Joseph Key ...	26 Feb 72	1 Feb 14
Deeks, William Charles Lobo.	26 Mar 73	13 Dec 14
Harvey, James Adolphus Fanshaw	29 Jun 71	13 Dec 14
Rodgers, Rivers Thomas ...	13 Sept 72	13 Dec 14
Turner, John Nelson	3 Apr 71	13 Dec 14
Mann, Henry Valentine ...	3 Feb 72	13 Dec 14
><Dewey, Harold Vernon ...	24 Apr 72	13 Dec 14
Masterson, William John ...	20 Apr 72	25 Dec 14
Malir, Joseph	15 Sept 69	1 Mar 15
Holmes, Joseph Alexander Hercules	15 Mar 71	1 Mar 15
Gillson, William John ...	3 Jun 70	10 Mar 15
Deeks, Frederick George Handel	11 Mar 72	10 Mar 15
Bamford, William	2 Sept 72	10 Mar 15
Almeida, Anthony Edwin ...	27 May 64	19 Mar 15
Beale, Alfred	5 Sept 64	19 Mar 15
Mersh, William George ...	8 Feb 71	19 Mar 15
Brown, William Henry ...	9 Jan 75	3 Jun 15
McDonald, James Joseph ...	20 Jun 74	3 Jun 15
Duckworth, Edwin Victor ...	11 May 71	1 Dec 15
Nunes, Joseph Mathias ...	5 Sept 63	23 Mar 16
Montgomery, Joseph Pierre.	6 Jan 68	30 Apr 16
Brooke, William Lindfield ...	22 Jan 72	30 Apr 16
McMillan, William Calderwood	18 Apr 72	30 Apr 16
><Kidby, William Thomas...	21 Dec 72	5 Nov 16
Matthews, Ernest George Albert	26 Feb 74	5 Nov 16
Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel	1 Nov 73	5 Nov 16
Fleming, James Francis ...	20 Nov 65	6 Nov 16
Murphy, Edwin Joseph ...	31 May 68	6 Nov 16
Babonau, Robert Gunn ...	4 Aug 71	6 Nov 16
><Mills, Harry George Charles	7 Jun 69	6 Nov 16
Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Cunningham	22 Sept 72	6 Nov 16
Matthews, John Gustavus Thomas	21 Nov 71	6 Nov 16
Picachy, Edwin Augustus ...	6 May 73	6 Nov 16
Martin, William Jeremiah Phillips	15 July 70	6 Nov 16
Meneaud, Charles John Augustus	15 Mar 70	6 Nov 16
Chamarette, George Robert.	5 Aug 64	21 Feb 17
D'Souza, Louis	8 Jan 65	21 Feb 17
Dean, George Archibald ...	1 Aug 67	7 Mar 17
Pollock, Claude Reginald ...	12 July 67	7 Mar 17
Whittenbury, Joseph Henry	7 Oct 66	7 Mar 17
Netscher, Francis Hubert Dean	18 July 66	7 Mar 17
De Souza, Louis Joseph ...	13 Mar 67	7 Mar 17
Norouha, Dioginho	12 Sept 65	9 Aug 17
MacGregor, Alexander Hepburn	9 Nov 66	9 Aug 17
Paes, Anthony	21 Dec 65	9 Aug 17
Vincent, George Walter ...	8 Jan 68	9 Aug 17
Ives, Robert George	20 Apr 75	9 Aug 17
Kelly, Claude Cyril	1 May 72	9 Aug 17
Kirkpatrick, William Ernest.	7 Sept 74	9 Aug 17
Poyntz, Hugh Alexander ...	1 Sept 75	9 Aug 17
De Souza, Alfred Baldwin ...	26 Feb 75	9 Aug 17
Lawrence, John Letwitch ...	20 Jan 73	9 Aug 17
James, Arthur	16 Apr 74	10 Aug 17

INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

COMMISSARY (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY.	COMMISSARY.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Orr, Richard	5 July 61	27 July 96	10 Sept 04	11 Mar 05	1 Jan 17

COMMISSARIES (*with honorary rank of Major*).

Thorne, Theophilus	18 May 60	20 May 98	4 Jan 06	25 May 06	16 Feb 07
Smith, Benjamin Edwin	31 Jan 65	12 Aug 02	1 Nov 04	28 Jun 05	14 Jan 11
Smith, James Muir	8 Dec 59	27 July 96	11 Mar 05	22 Apr 08	27 July 11
Arbery, James, *MBE*	24 May 64	17 Apr 06	1 Nov 08	5 Nov 11	14 Aug 12
Walmsley, Robert	6 Dec 62	29 Nov 00	18 Aug 07	21 May 10	29 Nov 15
Goodhall, Edward James	19 July 63	8 May 07	16 Oct 08	11 Jun 14	3 Jun 15
Browne, Edward Alfred	7 Dec 59	28 Apr 05	9 Dec 07	4 Oct 10	1 Jan 16
Taylor, Thomas	16 Mar 65	1 Mar 07	1 May 10	1 Mar 13	1 July 16
Villiers, Arthur	31 May 65	22 Jan 11	18 May 15	1 Sept 16	2 Sept 16
Craven, Albert, *OBE*	13 Sept 62	28 Jun 05	29 Jun 10	2 May 13	1 Jan 17
Skinner, Frederick John	1 Apr 68	7 Sept 04	6 Apr 12	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 17
Rush, John Shipman	5 Apr 62	1 Nov 04	18 Aug 07	21 May 10	4 Apr 17
Collinson, John Carson	11 Jan 61	20 Sept 02	16 May 05	18 Aug 07	20 Sept 17
Hudson, John Robert	22 Nov 65	28 Jan 04	13 July 05	19 Sept 05	21 Sept 17
Todd, Thomas Richard	30 Nov 66	18 Mar 05	4 Apr 08	17 Jun 08	21 Sept 17
Martinnant, Archibald Augustus ...	4 Sept 62	8 Sept 05	26 May 07	18 Sept 08	21 Sept 17
Hartley, George Richard	13 Mar 64	16 Feb 04	19 Nov 06	29 Sept 08	21 Sept 17
Rennick, Denis	24 Nov 59	...	...	24 Feb 11	21 Sept 17
Hobbs, William	16 Feb 65	25 May 06	29 Dec 08	13 Sept 11	21 Sept 17
Gasson, Henry Thomas	30 Oct 61	14 May 07	8 July 11	2 Oct 11	21 Sept 17
McWalters, William	10 Jun 61	17 Dec 04	8 July 12	8 July 12	21 Sept 17
Bowder, William Edmund	5 July 64	23 Jan 07	23 Jun 12	11 Nov 12	21 Sept 17
Farrington, George	13 Jun 64	8 May 10	6 Nov 11	14 Jun 13	21 Sept 17
Sharpe, Robert	28 Sept 63	29 Dec 08	11 Nov 12	5 Aug 13	21 Sept 17
Doyle, Michael Joseph	14 Oct 60	29 Dec 05	16 Dec 10	8 Aug 13	21 Sept 17
Grindley, William Henry	12 Jan 65	18 Jan 07	21 Dec 10	23 Nov 13	27 Sept 17
Allwright, Samuel Robert	1 Sept 61	11 Nov 12	8 May 14	3 Aug 14	21 Sept 17
Maher, Francis	19 Jun 66	5 Aug 13	3 Aug 14	18 Sept 14	21 Sept 17
Harvey, William	20 Sept 60	17 May 08	23 Oct 13	24 Nov 14	21 Sept 17
Ryan, Edward John	18 Oct 64	1 Oct 08	6 Feb 13	6 Dec 14	21 Sept 17
Miller, Frank Edwin	24 Jun 66	7 Jan 14	19 Sept 14	15 Jan 15	21 Sept 17
Pepper, Henry	28 Nov 67	14 Jan 07	5 Nov 11	19 Jan 15	21 Sept 17
Duggan, John	10 Feb 64	8 Sept 08	4 July 12	15 Apr 15	21 Sept 17
Harding, George	8 Dec 62	9 Jan 14	15 Jan 15	18 May 15	21 Sept 17
Green, John	18 Jan 60	9 Jan 14	15 Jan 15	18 May 15	21 Sept 17
Clay, Francis James	30 Dec 62	3 July 12	24 Nov 14	20 Sept 15	21 Sept 17
Hewitt, James	17 May 61	4 Apr 09	5 Apr 13	13 Oct 15	21 Sept 17
Blackwood, Albert	26 Mar 63	29 Sept 08	23 Mar 13	11 Jan 16	21 Sept 17
O'Donald, Edward	12 Nov 64	7 Sept 04	17 Mar 12	1 Apr 16	21 Sept 17
Howard, Charles	4 Jun 65	6 Oct 08	2 May 13	10 May 16	21 Sept 17
Coleburt, James Garrett	30 May 62	2 Dec 11	15 Apr 15	10 May 16	21 Sept 17
Howell, Richard	3 July 60	21 Dec 10	24 Dec 13	10 Jun 16	21 Sept 17
Newton, George	28 May 63	24 July 11	1 Sept 14	10 Jun 16 (*temp non-effective list* 19 *Aug* 18)	21 Sept 17
Hayhurst, John Henry Joseph	8 May 64	1 Jan 11	12 July 14	12 Jun 16	21 Sept 17
Reuben, William	6 Feb 66	24 May 13	4 Mar 15	8 July 16	21 Sept 17
Ruegg, Alfred James	17 Apr 65	15 Mar 09	1 Mar 13	15 Aug 16	21 Sept 17
Hardaker, Christopher Bennett ...	9 Mar 66	6 Feb 14	18 May 15	1 Sept 16	21 Sept 17
Whittaker, Thomas	13 Aug 67	1 Sept 14	1 Aug 16	13 Sept 16	21 Sept 17
Coulter, Robert	30 Oct 63	11 Sept 12	8 Aug 14	14 Sept 16	21 Sept 17
Graveson, Henry	2 Apr 62	6 Apr 12	6 Apr 12	2 Oct 16	21 Sept 17
Duffy, Thomas Augustine, *OBE* (*temp. M.f* : 5 *Feb* 18)	2 Dec 71	1 May 10	1 Apr 13	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
Davis, William	5 Oct 69	5 Nov 11	15 Jun 14	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
Bartlett, Edward Lawrence (*Prov. Marshal* 4 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 16) (*Staff Capt.* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 18) (*D.A.A.G* 20 *Jun* 18)	18 Oct 71	29 Nov 12	13 Sept 14	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
Duthie, Thomas	1 Aug 71	26 Feb 13	27 Dec 15	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
Lytle, William John	3 Sept 70	3 Oct 12	3 Sept 16	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17

Commissaries (*with honorary rank of Major*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary.	Deputy Commissary.	Commissary.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Hanly, John	4 Nov 61	1 Jan 13	29 Nov 14	5 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
Ruddock, William Bernard	13 Nov 62	18 Dec 14	2 Oct 16	2 Apr 17	21 Sept 17
Power, William	13 Apr 63	15 Jan 12	15 Aug 15	30 May 17	21 Sept 17
Charlesworth, Thomas William	7 Apr 61	2 May 13	15 Aug 15	30 May 17 (*temp. non-effective list* 15 *Feb* 18)	21 Sept 17
✕Ross, Rees	23 Mar 64	4 Mar 12	11 Jan 16	13 Sept 17	21 Sept 17
✕Ricketts, Frederick Rodney Ross	23 Jun 62	6 Feb 13	13 Oct 15	27 Sept 17	27 Sept 17
✕Williams, William	3 Apr 63	8 Aug 13	17 May 16	27 Sept 17	27 Sept 17
✕Bray, Edwin Morris	6 Feb 62	21 Sept 13	2 Apr 17	13 Nov 17	13 Nov 17
Savers, Charles	11 Feb 63	5 July 16	2 Apr 17	13 Nov 17	13 Nov 17
✕Jones, Edwin	13 Jan 66	4 July 12 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 3 *July* 15 *to* 9 *May* 16)	10 May 16	6 Dec 17	6 Dec 17
Utting, Frederick James	21 Aug 67	8 May 14	1 Sept 16	8 Dec 17	8 Dec 17
Chisholm, Alexander	4 Aug 63	23 Oct 13	20 Sept 15	30 Dec 17	30 Dec 17
Green, William Edward	10 Sept 64	4 Sept 13	12 Jun 16	26 Mar 18	26 Mar 18
✕Staveley, William	8 Mar 67	4 Sept 13	12 Jun 16	26 Mar 18	26 Mar 18

COMMISSARY (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

Phillips, George Henry	31 Jan 71	27 July 05	27 July 09	27 July 13	27 July 09

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary.	Deputy Commissary.	Honorary Rank of Captain.
✕King, James Alfred	23 May 65	1 Nov 07	26 Sept 13	26 Sept 13
✕Taylor, George	1 Sept 59	16 Dec 10	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13
✕Gilbertson, George	14 Oct 60	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13
✕Brown, Simon	24 Mar 63	12 July 10	11 Jun 14	11 Jun 14
Salmon, Thomas Francis	13 Jun 65	1 Dec 11	19 Jan 15	19 Jan 15
✕Carrigan, Peter	1 Oct 65	17 Mar 12	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
✕Crosbie, Christopher Stephen	14 Dec 67	1 Mar 13	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Waltegrave, Frederick Stanley	24 Dec 63	7 Mar 14	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Sydenham, John Philip	30 Oct 65	18 May 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
✕Tibbs, James	2 Jan 66	3 July 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Holmes, Richard John	5 Dec 71	14 Oct 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Lloyd, Thomas William	8 July 65	26 Jun 08	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Clarke, James Edward [*Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.)* / *Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF)*] 10 *Apr* 16	20 Apr 74	17 Mar 12	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Swinnerton, John Christopher	23 Dec 68	24 Oct 13	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
✕Kendall, Walter John (*temp. Capt. whilst in charge of an Ord. Depot* 16 *Jun* 15)	18 Jan 72	12 July 14	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Ramsay, William John	1 Dec 68	18 May 15	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Digby, Charles	27 Jun 66	18 May 15	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
✕Martin, Edgar Henry	18 Aug 70	2 May 10	1 July 16	1 July 16
Allen, Joseph Henry	10 Oct 69	18 May 15	1 July 16	1 July 16
Wilson, Andrew	9 Mar 62	12 Jun 16	1 July 16	1 July 16
Briant, Charles Henry	23 Mar 67	2 Oct 11	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
✕Dawson, Frank Donald	25 Oct 67	17 Mar 12	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Drysdale, David	3 May 70	17 Mar 12	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Chisholme, Andrew Charles	31 July 61	18 May 15	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Walters, Richard	30 Mar 67	3 Jun 15	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Bristow, Robert Lancelot	1 Aug 67	17 May 16	17 May 17	17 May 17
✕Reynolds, Harry Lewis	28 Feb 66	1 Apr 13	1 July 17	1 July 17
✕Leitch, George	21 Oct 72	3 Jun 15	1 July 17	1 July 17
✕Hewes, Ernest Edgar	17 Sept 68	15 Apr 15	13 Sept 17	13 Sept 17
✕Morris, John Arthur	2 July 63	3 Jun 15	13 Nov 17	13 Nov 17
Kaye, Frederick William	14 Dec 63	15 Aug 15	6 Dec 17	6 Dec 17
Robertson, Alexander	6 Sept 64	3 Aug 14	8 Dec 17	8 Dec 17
Collins, Cecil	21 Aug 64	1 Nov 11	22 Dec 17	22 Dec 17
Hilton, Frank Leonard	11 Jan 67	24 Nov 14	30 Dec 17	30 Dec 17
Curley, Thomas	10 Aug 64	7 Nov 11	3 Jan 18	3 Jan 18
M'Entee, John	23 Nov 71	15 Jan 14	15 Jan 18	15 Jan 18
Holden, Henry	26 Apr 65	11 Jan 16	26 Mar 18	26 Mar 18

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary.
Handley, Frederick	23 Mar 60	1 Sept 06
Rumbold, William ...	13 Nov 68	26 Jun 08
Sykes, John	21 May 65	2 May 12
Gell, William Thomas ...	20 Dec 66	12 May 12
Williams, Friend Isaac	14 Jun 69	23 May 12
Wright, Ralph	15 Oct 70	23 May 12
Hayman, William Charles ...	21 Sept 72	23 May 12
Woledge, Henry Walter ...	31 Oct 62	19 Aug 12
Davies, William...	15 Oct 62	15 Nov 12
Phelan, James O'Connor ...	12 Feb 69	15 Jan 13
Bridge, John Henry ...	13 Dec 67	1 Apr 13
White, George Ernest ...	10 Mar 63	5 Apr 13
Hart, Frederick William ...	13 Sept 67	14 Jun 13
Walsh, Robert	28 July 66	14 Jun 13
Sheridan, Richard John...	15 Nov 67	5 July 13
Bloomfield, James Aldous ...	24 Mar 61	26 Sept 13
Elliott, Joseph	3 Feb 66	8 Feb 14
Lewis, Charles	28 May 62	11 Jun 14
Rushton, Samuel Kelsall ...	19 Oct 72	15 Jun 14
Cahill, Michael	22 Aug 61	19 Sept 14
Cuerdon, George Henry Edward	24 Jan 70	15 Jan 15
Petri, Arthur Theodore ...	18 Oct 64	15 Jan 15
Dickinson, Joseph Jonathan.	2 Mar 66	18 May 15
Thomas, Frederick	9 July 60	25 May 15
Chambers, William John ...	5 Oct 72	3 Jun 15
Edgerley, William ...	10 Oct 71	3 Jun 15
Joyner, Harry	15 Sept 78	3 Jun 15
Smith, Robert	4 Dec 71	3 Jun 15
Johnston, Charles ...	18 Jun 74	3 Jun 15
Stanley, James Charles ...	3 Dec 64	3 Jun 15
Douglas, Alfred Ernest ...	4 July 71	3 Jun 15
Jolley Henry John	10 Dec 74	3 Jun 15
Barson, Albert Henry ...	7 Feb 75	3 Jun 15
Richardson, Francis Lionel	12 Nov 76	3 Jun 15
Godfrey, Richard... ...	3 Apr 67	3 Jun 15
Davis, Harry John Alfred ...	13 Jun 76	3 Jun 15
Cheers, Joseph McGregor ...	26 Apr 74	3 Jun 15
Bosworth, James Albert ...	21 Jan 73	3 Jun 15
Cannel, John McArthur ...	27 Aug 60	26 Aug 15
Tayler, Henry John Dore ...	12 Oct 69	37 Aug 15
Kemp, John	8 Feb 61	20 Sept 15

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary.
Lang, Alfred	5 Oct 61	13 Oct 15
Cuthbert, Robert	2 Jun 65	22 Nov 15
Penn, William Henry... ...	10 May 65	1 Jan 16
Courtney, John	25 Oct 68	1 Jan 16
O'Connor, Charles Edward Butler	20 Mar 73	1 Jan 16
Graham, Ronald ...	3 May 71	1 Jan 16
Vousley, Frederick	25 Mar 69	1 Jan 16
McGinn, James Joseph ...	3 Jan 72	1 Jan 16
Payne, Charles	16 Jan 70	1 Jan 16
Kee, William Johnston ...	9 Jan 70	1 Jan 16
Ballin, Julius	4 Feb 76	1 Jan 16
Sly, Frederick Charles ...	22 Sept 72	1 Jan 16
Gordon, William Duncan ...	10 Nov 71	1 Jan 16
Watson, Percy Hamilton	19 July 76	1 Jan 16
Bartram, Arthur	10 Sept 70	1 Jan 16
Morris, James	22 July 70	1 Jan 16
Darby, William Alfred ..	20 Jan 74	1 Jan 16
McDonough, Albert Dorsey	8 Apr 71	1 Jan 16
Cameron, Angus James *(temp. Capt. 4 May 18)*	18 May 75	1 Jan 16
Roffey, Henry Richard...	2 Jun 79	1 Jan 16
Twiddy, George William ...	24 Feb 72	1 Jan 16
Courtenay, Robert Benjamin	11 Nov 66	8 Feb 16
Henry, Robert	28 Feb 67	24 Mar 16
Salew, George Augustus ...	21 Dec 70	30 Apr 16
Powell, Frank James	6 Dec 65	30 Apr 16
Terry, John	2 May 69	10 Jun 16
Somerville, George Aytoun	28 July 64	1 July 16
Edwards, William Henry ...	23 Mar 73	1 July 16
Gardner, George	19 Dec 67	1 July 16
Todd, Edward James	14 Jan 76	1 July 16
King, William Gilbert ...	6 Dec 75	1 July 16
Bingham, Ernest George, *MC.*	22 Apr 73	1 July 16
Kemp, William John	13 Sept 68	3 Sept 16
Nash, Albert Edward	3 May 74	10 Sept 16
Armitage, John	28 July 65	24 Oct 16
Spinks, Charles William Frederick	12 Mar 71	29 Nov 16
Packwood, Isaac	24 May 65	2 Dec 16
Wood, Joseph Henry	18 Nov 69	1 Jan 17
Cheeseman, Edward James	27 May 75	1 Jan 17
Grimley, Henry Berton ...	11 Jan 74	1 Jan 17
Finch, Frederick George ...	26 Sept 85	1 Jan 17
Goodall, Alfred...	24 Nov 67	1 Jan 17
Greaves, William Henry ...	1 Sept 62	1 Jan 17
Slade, Frank	22 May 62	1 Jan 17
Johnson, Ernest	21 Apr 74	1 Jan 17
Ricks, George	29 Oct 61	1 Jan 17
Parks, Hedley Charles ...	12 Jan 76	1 Jan 17
Webb, George	10 Sept 63	6 Feb 17
Clements, Isaac	11 Nov 73	8 Feb 17
McManus, John	15 Sept 70	9 Mar 17
Bray, Thomas	20 Mar 67	9 Mar 17
Hall, Edmund Septemus ...	4 Sept 68	2 Apr 17
Ward, Thomas Edward ...	14 Oct 62	30 May 17
Rose, Alfred Mortimer ...	12 Oct 67	23 Jun 17
Stephens, Frederick Harry...	10 May 70	1 July 17
Hicks, William	9 Sept 67	1 July 17
Emmerson, Mathew	26 Aug 72	1 July 17
Fressanges, George Francis	22 Sept 73	1 July 17
Hall, Thomas Charlie	10 Aug 72	1 July 17
Rix, Walter Henry Burton ...	3 July 69	12 July 17
Marketis, William Philip ...	19 Sept 76	6 Aug 17
Freeman, Thomas Henry ...	20 Apr 80	6 Aug 17
Burke, Robert Henry	18 Oct 65	13 Sept 17
Bell, Henry Gerard	19 Jan 66	14 Oct 17
Evans, James John	3 Jun 66	15 Oct 17
Hoare, William Isaac	14 Dec 65	31 Oct 17
Bingham, Ernest George ...	22 Apr 73	13 Nov 17
Wallingford, William	16 July 66	8 Dec 17
Hamilton, William	18 Jun 65	22 Dec 17
O'Connor, Patrick	28 May 65	30 Dec 17
Tivey, William Henry ...	6 Oct 60	3 Jan 18
Stuart, Henry Hewitt	6 Oct 65	3 Jan 18
Humpheys, Alfred	1 Jun 75	22 Mar 18
Murphy, W. R.	—	26 Mar 18

Riley Dunn & Wilson Ltd